

**DAILY  
CALENDARS**

# CALENDAR 1936

	Sun.	Mon.	Tue.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tue.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	JULY.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	31	..		26	27	28	29	30	31	..
FEB.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	AUG.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
MAR.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SEPT.	30	31	..	..	..	..	..
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	29	30	31	..	..	..	..		27	28	29	30	..	..	..
APRIL.	..	..	1	2	3	4	..	OCT.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	26	27	28	29	30	..	..		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
MAY.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	NOV.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	31	..	..	..	..	..	..		29	30	..	..	..	..	..
JUNE.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6	DEC.	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	28	29	30	..	..	..	..		27	28	29	30	31	..	..

# THE Trade Mark. EXCELSIOR DIARY 1936

5142

No. E532/3

National Blank Book Company  
Holyoke, Mass.

MADE IN U. S. A.

# Church Calendar

1936

## JANUARY

1. Circumcision
5. 2nd After Christmas
6. Epiphany
12. 1st After Epiphany
19. 2nd " "
25. Conversion of St. Paul
26. 3rd After Epiphany

## FEBRUARY

2. 4th After Epiphany (Purification)
9. Septuagesima
16. Sexagesima
23. Quinquagesima
24. St. Matthias
25. Shrove Tuesday
26. Ash Wednesday

## MARCH

1. 1st in Lent (Quadragesima)
4. Ember Day
6. " "
7. " "
8. 2nd in Lent
15. 3rd in Lent
22. 4th in Lent (Mid-Lent)
25. Annunciation
29. 5th in Lent (Passion Sunday)

## APRIL

5. 6th in Lent (Palm Sunday)
6. Monday in Holy Week

7. Tuesday in Holy Week
8. Wednesday in Holy Week
9. Maundy Thursday
10. Good Friday
11. Easter Even
12. Easter Day
13. Monday in Easter Week
14. Tuesday in Easter Week
19. 1st After Easter (Low Sunday)
25. St. Mark
26. 2nd After Easter

## MAY

1. Sts. Philip & James
3. 3rd After Easter
10. 4th After Easter (Mothers Day)
17. 5th After Easter (Rogation Sunday)
18. Rogation Day
19. " "
20. " "
21. Ascension Day
24. Sunday After Ascension
31. Whitsunday (Pentecost)

## JUNE

1. Monday in Whitsun Week
2. Tuesday in Whitsun Week

# Church Calendar

1936

## JUNE (Cont'd)

3. Ember Day
5. " "
6. " "
7. Trinity Sunday
11. St. Barnabas
14. 1st After Trinity
21. 2nd " "
24. Nativity of St. John Baptist
28. 3rd After Trinity
29. St. Peter

## JULY

5. 4th After Trinity
12. 5th " "
19. 6th " "
25. St. James
26. 7th After Trinity

## AUGUST

2. 8th After Trinity
6. Transfiguration
9. 9th After Trinity
16. 10th " "
23. 11th " "
24. St. Bartholomew
30. 12th After Trinity

## SEPTEMBER

6. 13th After Trinity
13. 14th " "
16. Ember Day
18. " "
19. " "
20. 15th After Trinity
21. St. Matthew

27. 16th After Trinity
29. St. Michael and all Angels

## OCTOBER

4. 17th After Trinity
11. 18th " "
18. 19th " " (St. Luke)
25. 20th After Trinity
28. St. Simon and St. Jude
31. Hallowe'en

## NOVEMBER

1. All Saints Day (21st After Trinity)
2. All Souls Day
8. 22nd After Trinity
15. 23rd " "
22. Next before Advent
26. Thanksgiving
29. First in Advent
30. St. Andrew

## DECEMBER

6. 2nd in Advent
13. 3rd " "
16. Ember Day
18. " "
19. " "
20. 4th in Advent
21. St. Thomas
25. Christmas
26. St. Stephen
27. St. John Evangelist (1st after Christmas)
28. Holy Innocents

# Train Schedule

Enter frequently used trains for quick accessibility.

MORNING TRAINS		EVENING TRAINS	
Depart	Arrive	Depart	Arrive

## Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Trains

Name of Train	Railroad	From	To	Mi.	Ti.	Mi. per Hr.
20th Cent. Limited	N.Y.C.	New York	Chicago	960	h. m. 18	53
Broadway Limited	P.R.R.	New York	"	909	18	51
Empire State	N.Y.C.	New York	Buffalo	436	8 30	51
So. West Limited	N.Y.C.	New York	St. Louis	1155	23	50
Cong'l Limited	P.R.R.	New York	Washington	226	4 30	52
Yankee Clipper	N.Y. N.H. & H.	New York	Boston	229	4 37	50
Havana Special	A.C.L.	New York	Key West	1544	36 50	43
Flying Yankee	B.&M.	Boston	Portland Me.	115	2 15	51
The Chief	A.T. & S.F.	Chicago	Los Angeles	2226	52 25	42
N. Coast Limited	N.P.	Chicago	Seattle	2335	58	40
Int'l Limited	C.N.R.	Mont. Can.	Toronto, Can.	334	5 40	59

January 1936

New York

schöner Wetter

Wed. 1

spät aufgestanden, am Cook  
 (11<sup>1/2</sup> Uhr) telefoniert, Buch geschrieben.  
 gegen Mittag: Goldwasser  
 Lunch. Nach Tisch durch  
 den Centralpark mit verschiedenen  
 Kunden, sehr schön in d. Belvedere,  
 nach dem Planetarium. Vortrag  
 in deutscher Sprache. Mitt (aber nicht)  
 Thee. Am Kalles gearbeitet.  
 Nach am C.W.

Italien & Anjou wien. gearbeitet.

Thurs. 2

Regenerisch.

11-1. 12. lecture  
 Reichblitz, Rubens im Allge-  
 meinen. Ytalon. Periode von  
Rubens (nur Formo ausgem.)  
 Nichts Dankschreiben von Dr.

Rome

Wird. Nach Tisch geschlafen.

Papa v. Brown 60 / 100

Zu schreiben. Gegen nach 3 Wochen,  
 1. Bot. Rest. schreiben, dann in d.  
 unvoll. Rest.: Nalibeller; Kraut.  
 Farnen, Ridg., Goldwasser, Trauer.

January 1936

Fri. 3 Morgen Regen. Viel warmer  
11-1. 12. Succinea  
Treibbilder v. Rubens  
(Tausend v. herausgehoben)

Nach Tisch in. Emma u.  
Kadit: Kleid gemacht

Abends: Roentgenbild - Lyngan  
in Cuzco

Leinwand 60 1/2  
(60 Rub. + Linn.)  
Kadit an C.W.

Sat. 4 mit S. in Stadt  
Abend-Kleid (65 \$) gekauft  
11<sup>h</sup> im Center  
mit Zuhors Höflichkeit  
und Syllabus in  
1/22 Opfer

nach. mit Frau  
überreicht (v. 3/4 4 ab)  
Abd 12<sup>h</sup> mit garben  
Photo (Frau) u. Boy  
v. Byde an Dr. W.C. - Str.

January 1936

Samstag Sun. 5  
gukhaft an der Seite  
Verlesungen - 2. groß.  
Teil mit Hilfe v. Frau's.  
Mittags in den  
Wochenend mit ich u.  
Frau Sagan zusammen-  
gekommen (nett)

Philad  
Mon. 6

10-12 12 Lech. in Phil.  
Rubens in Holz

Lunch with d. boys & girls  
(and Linn Herb. gallery)  
in Lido

2 - 4/2 Succinea (Einiges über  
Linn. u. R. Engström, Fernoch)  
5<sup>00</sup> Succinea angeht. - in Dean  
Kopf's Spinnerei

4 1/2 Stunden mit Mr. Thompson  
Frau (Linn. in) Presid. Stadt + Frau (Kri-  
Pres. (Linn) Krieger + Frau, Fische Herb. u. d.  
(Kampf über die) wieder geht 1/2

January 1936 Pest.

Tues. 7

10-12 13 Lecture Ph.  
(Rubens + Antike, Koenig, Kays,  
Tirian).

Lunch bei Koyls (sehr gut)  
3<sup>h</sup> mit Koyls in der Wi-  
denver Coll. (ca. 72 St).

1<sup>h</sup> - 1<sup>h</sup>30<sup>min</sup> Dinner: Bel-  
lino, Nenebr., M. ant., Corot  
Viel gute Schulpur - frucht. Frische  
Abendessen (gut) bei Koyls  
8<sup>h</sup> ab 4410 Penn. St. Taxi  
zu Home Bridge: Kaindorf 2. 1/2, 1/2, 1/2  
Wed. 8

Wend. 9<sup>h</sup> auf. Center. N.Y.

Mrs. Tschonka.

1/2 mit Pan. + Frau's Cork-  
bark in Longhamps.

Lunch in Haus

5<sup>h</sup> zu Strauss 845 Park.

Avenue. Thee. Viel  
Schrift - alle v. Department u. a.

Bilder ansehen (Fravensin)  
ipen. obolag. Parlat. Neidwelt.

2. Abendrot kann Tolcler  
Hilde Koyfwele. Thwas  
ge arbestet

January 1936

N.Y.

Regen

Thurs. 9

11-1 13 Lecture  
Rubens (Femor. Bild) u. Rubens  
u. d. Antike, R. d. Lira, Raff., Urb.  
Tirian (5 aus gut)

Brown's Arbeit

7<sup>h</sup> 3<sup>h</sup> zum Abendrot bei Offner  
Av. B. Ori + Tochter Caterina Procolini  
Anstehen v. Offner. Pasta anroll  
recht nett. Später Toldwater

Fri. 10

11-1 13 Seminar  
Inghianisstadet Liri. 1  
2<sup>h</sup> 2<sup>h</sup> Rubens

In Stadt. Internat ges.  
(Winn. Mon) Mary's Mühle  
geh. Wader, Har. Bei Paul  
Kendler.

Center 1/2 mit Mrs. Lordheim  
in d. Croydenelk. Corkefast  
1/2 8 mit Krauthausen Haus  
Donau. (1<sup>h</sup> net)

January 1936

Sat. 11

Center  
am Syllabus gearbeitet  
Krautweiss, Lehman,  
Offner

Nachm.: wieder Center  
Hilf v. Frau  
(1 Corinther)

reine Brief v. Heydenreich  
an em. Freund v. Fischer.

Sun. 12

Saurer Tag gearbeitet  
mit Herrn  
wartend, telef.  
Nachm. etwas im Central  
Park & Metropolitan Museum

January 1936

Pl.  
Mon. 13

10-12 14. Lektüre in  
Platod. Rubens und seine  
Zeitgenossen

12 am Kopf hat eingewirkt  
milde

2-1/24 Seminar  
über Rubens

8:47 zurück im Haus N.Y.  
7:15 bei Helen Frank von London.  
essen, (Helen, Fran, ein Engländer;  
Shepard - später Loucheur's u. a.  
& Christ call mit em

milde. Kopfweh (wegen Tues. 14

Center. Hi des

Nachm.: wieder  
mit Fischer

Ausdruck im Friedrich, meist  
Krautweiss

January 1936

Wed. 15

Regis  
Center  
Bank

Lunch im Longchamps in  
Paris (4,60: 3F.) über Zukunft  
gesprochen. (P. nicht)

ca 5 Licht geht aus  
Türnen nicht ordentlich. Die  
früher: Theater: Broadway - 5254.  
Porgy & Bess Oper (2.7.17)  
Din. Sanders in Rest 52

Thurs. 16

9. m. W.

Center in. Zentrale  
11-1. 14. letzten  
Rubens und Man. T. u. l.  
Caravaggio, G. u. l., Caravaggio

Vater: unter Center  
Lieberman

8:30 Vortrag v. Krauthausen  
in Columbrilla. - Basler.  
Synagoge  
Vater Broadway in. K. u. l., Ellen,  
Held, Frauen, Shapiro

January 1936 in Ph.

Fri. 17

11-1. 14. Seminar  
Rubens. Probleme - Rub.  
de. Kousje, Lud. Low. & Rub. etc.

2. nach Philadelphia  
am Buffet geluncht  
4. Vortrag vor Seminar  
Club der Un. in Phil.  
Eustace Hall. Von Koyl  
abgehalten, 2. Datum gel.  
ca 8 m. u. l. (5. u. l.)

Sat. 18

Vor. Nachm. im  
Center gearbeitet  
Impf aus Kousje vor  
Lecture beantwortet.  
Karl v. Sauer

abds. bei Dr. Sabotha  
Bundel. Frau (Thyris) werden  
mit gel. d. u. l. 7. u. l., etc.  
wird



January 1936 N9.

Sun. 19

Harvard near Dean

100 - a. Naden. in  
Center an letter Ver-  
trauen) gearbeitet.

abds: both green leaves + white  
stems Krautweisser in jüd. Rest.  
45 Str. + bar. Naden in netze  
Bar an Broadway 1/212 in Han  
Mon. 20 halt 21<sup>u</sup>

10-12 15 lecture on

Philadelphia (Mellon)  
Rubens Pötrah + Lander  
Fische Kunst,

2-1/2 4 Science a Kunst  
Landschaft

4<sup>h</sup> unzufällig mit Herd, ungenügend  
(nett)

January 1936

Mon. 20. - out since Tues. 21  
light

1/212 Washington Sq.

Sprach (insprach) - Stunden  
Mr. Dwyler

Naden Mary: - das gelungener  
The bei Parker + Tilford

Movie: The Peepshow  
(ganzen vorgeht abot, 57 Str  
aber too gloomy)

Wed. 22

Center. <sup>Fr.</sup> Diagonale, gerichtet  
Toldwar

angenehm durch Port.  
P. Wender, Kunst - beide  
Kunstwerke  
Lustig, Stribenleuten (Joni)  
Lust v. Courtland, Salon  
Katholde, Kunst Werke (Kunst)

Manuscr. gerade  
abot etwas in d. Strassen  
gesteht.

Brief an W. Köhler

January 1936

Thurs. 23

Howard halt

11-1 (S. (Lith) lecture)

Portrait. Thielman  
(alt - unpolished)

Lunch with Cook (u.  
Schumann, der dann leert!)  
Nichts besprochen, außer Ziti.

Kurt Cammer hielt mit  
Hankattan - telefonisch

Fri. 24

halt, windy, aber sonst  
ruhig.

11-1

15. Seminar

(Lith) Bubens Problem

u. Landau (zu Karte)

Lunch im Trümpel Club  
mit Pau's + Mrs. Bar

Abds 8<sup>h</sup> Kurt Camm

(nachte Nacht m. S.)

January 1936

Sat. 25

halt, aber schön

Verstärkung mit S. - erst  
Abends Loney

Center

mit Offner + dem Sen.

in Coll. Triggs 81 St. -

Land followers of Barne,  
where Sanna

zu Cent  
abds. 7. Uhr d. bei Meire's  
n. gut Essen + nett. Mr. +

Mrs. Norman. Rede v. H. Sanna

Polit. Ordnung

n. mit W. (Mr. W. W.)

spat auf.

nachte im Center

Sun. 26

Verdi-Quartett im Radio

schon gearbeitet

abds. bei Bernstein

116 East 53<sup>rd</sup> St. Louckhous

Brüder B-u., im Museum,

Kurt Weil + Lengya

January 1936

Mon. 27

Vortrag u. a. gezeichnet  
Fragen: - Lieder für  
Exanten  
Mittags mit Kurt, Cook,  
Schmann bei Center (am)  
geluncht.  
Nachbes: Sorga-Erholster  
Sproffung  
nachher wieder gezeichnet

Leute erhalten  
Brief v. Köhler

Tues. 28

den Vortrag gezeichnet  
... Kart C. kurz

January 1936

Wed. 29

Chem. Winterwetter.  
in überfüllter Subway nach  
H.C. 830 Pastour Car  
(mit Begleit) 145 Boston  
Back Bay. Taxi zum F.I.  
Museum. Lunch im Rest.  
Dorchester. 3<sup>te</sup> Vortrag u.  
Museum in Fla. - dann  
zum in Pastour, Mass. über  
nach west. Köhler & Herr + B  
Schnabel. über im Faculty Club  
in Cambridge, wo auch wohnte Max  
Köhler in 7 gutwat. Dinner bei M.  
Herr. Schnabel, in. Frühstück v.  
Museum in Fla. dann  
Museum in Fac. Club  
Ganz Vorm. im  
Fogg Museum  
Lunch, Herr Meyer (?) u. a.  
auch Zeichnungen  
1<sup>te</sup> Paul Sader - Librarian. 4  
nach ihm im Lunch im v. Heer  
u. Herr Sader.  
Dann mit neu. Car zum  
Boston Mus. & Farolier Coll  
(aktive). 4<sup>te</sup> Mus. Depot. hinter  
Bay um 11, 1-6 bes. umgekehrt  
6<sup>te</sup> ab (Back Bay St.) - am 11<sup>te</sup>  
um 12<sup>te</sup> im 13<sup>te</sup> um. (mit  
Lunch)

January 1936

Fri. 31 Viel Briefe. Krass  
v. Detroit. Entlad f. First

paper etc.

Zentrum nat. Center  
was gearbeitet.

1<sup>11</sup> Lunch bei Plume's  
mit S., Kurt - dan Richter, Cook  
etc.. Nach Center. Kurt,  
Cook ( will arbeiten, mit Jean K. )  
3<sup>15</sup> Goldwater ( mit gelb.  
brun. ) Idroätre statt Dr. Kops  
Umsatz. Mit Goldw. & Frau  
in Post

Sat. 1 February

hall George Nide - ka.  
nung manation dunkel

3 - bei S. Carriere - in  
Blade ( whom )

Dr. Warbenberg

4<sup>h</sup> Kurt. Mit ihm bei  
Pirro 43<sup>h</sup> gegen - nach  
Zumbo ( am besten  
net )  
nat nach

February 1936

mit halt same, Sun. 2

11-1 Law Center gearbeitet

Nachm. am 5 in Mr. Tser-  
vor Freu 123<sup>h</sup> ausf.  
Part ( 6 auch ) 2. Thee, allein  
in sign about ( grün )  
best in den von Haus  
810 in Offener im Cook.

2. Abend. ( Abend v. O. ) in  
-beate - abreit ) in Washington Mit  
Mon. 3

February 1936

Tues. 4

Meyer

Meyer on Valentine's

bis 12 gearbeitet  
dann (tried. 8 x x) war  
zu einem Nest. 14 street  
u. dann nach Mithu (Post)  
Wash. Street. First paper  
lange gewartet. 8. wegen  
Fehler zurückgeschickt.

1/26 Center

8 1/2 Carney Hall mit Tolden.  
(Mutter. Not.)

Dem. Court: Straninsky Persythe

Wed. 5 re (Eintreten.) + Wente  
Mutter

11 - 1. 1 Vorl. im Mithu.

Fran. Maler. 1 St. Kuerstles  
(Schulung im) 2 St. Foster Franke!

3 Uhr West Sq. East Markt - 747

Sprachstunde bei Mr. Dwyler

5. 66 W. 12<sup>th</sup>. Thee für

Linelle Venturi in d. School of

Sot. Mus. - Helen Frank.

February 1936

Thurs. 6

11 - 1 1. Seminar  
ca 15: Hi Hauptsoz  
Ornament

imd. m. Karl + Cook

Center

6<sup>h</sup> Eoblast mit Hone d.

Willekt. gublage

im mide

Fri. 7

Center

ca 7/16 mit Lerman -  
Hartleb + Fran bei  
Eoblast über 'Lage' ge-  
sproch - nicht nur

imst Markt im j. Nest

in Wend. Hone -

total 86"

Willekt. gublage

February 1936

Sat. 8 *sch. W.*

center an Pourni  
Aussch.  
me *Lehrbuch Syllabus!*  
M. Vogt (Slides - *un. 2.*)

in d. Stadt: *Berndt-Fell.*  
Blum + Tasche  
Thee

an Byde (an Heinsmann)  
Prof. v. Dr. C.  
Frank. Zerk. Meyer  
Aussch. *Abstr. konfig.*

Sun. 9

in Haus n. im  
Center gearbeitet.  
(*Drifstahl*)  
Mach Tisch etwas  
*ganz* sparsam  
Wieder Cent

Telegr. v. Sarb.

February 1936

The

Mon. 10

in der Phil. 8<sup>h</sup>

10<sup>h</sup> Museum (andere  
ca 14. *un. Stollen*  
Kunzel, *Abstr. 4*  
1 *Lehrbuch (un. vergess!*)  
Frei *un. Stat. Char. g. un.*  
*Roos* *Frank. + Ross*  
• *Lehrbuch un. Stat. + K*  
2<sup>h</sup> 1 *Senioren*  
4<sup>h</sup> *Lehrbuch un. Stat. un.*  
Mine *Militär un. Stat. un.*  
*Ceripilum.*

Tues. 11

Prof. v. Johanna + Baeder  
Entsch. nach *Prognose*  
Center (*un. un. Syllabus*  
*un. un.*)  
an Prof. Salomon aus *Haus*  
Lunch mit ihm, *Nacht, Kopf, Nidgen*  
*Lehrbuch + ~~un. un.~~*  
nach. wieder *Center*  
*Varweg (Held)*  
*un. un. un. un.*  
*un. un. un.*  
10<sup>h</sup> *un. un.*  
10<sup>h</sup> *un. un.*

February 1936 Montreal

Wed. 12 nach wenig unruhig

Nacht morgen 7<sup>50</sup> Montreal

11<sup>15</sup> Uhr Kalle (auch Waid) Hotel

Ford (2<sup>5</sup>) bis 10 gut schlafen

11 Uhr Bus. (11<sup>15</sup> bis 11<sup>30</sup>) das

Probieren. Sonntag. augustin.

Taus gute Sachen 2. T. (30<sup>5</sup> Lesam)

2. v. Salvadori). 7 u für Stadtest.

Schlecht für eigene. 7/4 4 bei Hov

van Hov jeder gross Stg. e. T. ist

bedeutend (Reuter, Hals, Zaubaran,

Ush. Vorlasg., Constable, Combrt Stg)

Fr. Damen. - Hotel Stiles - 7<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

7<sup>45</sup> - 10<sup>15</sup> Lesam 7. d. d. G. - 11<sup>15</sup>

February 1936

Fri. 14

Montreal

10<sup>15</sup> mit Kukius

gearbeitet

1<sup>15</sup> Lunch mit Cook, Polf-  
stahl, Mr. de Loray, u. a.  
Tausen 7<sup>15</sup> abend und Center

abends: Richter 7. Handel  
(Tolden, sagt ab) Nach Hotel  
Frank. (bis 12)

wird wärmer

Sat. 15

Center

Vertrag

ebens v. Madonnen

Hotel, Hline.

abends.: Thapero, mit als  
in jtd. Nest am. Nach  
7. Fran. Prussia 2 an  
genken. Fertig bis  
nach 12!

February 1936

Sun. 16

ment gearbeitet

Mon. 17

Phot.

10-12 2 Vorles.  
 Primatologie. 2 <sup>Abbr.</sup> Journal of Food  
 Comm. Bellamy, Callot  
 (mit Mr. Stokes wegen Sa-  
 (amogarden)  
 Lenn mit hohstete  
 (papers)  
 2 - 1/2 3 Comm.  
 Kurs. Sprach m. Don Hoyt  
nicht permanent  
 abds. in Haus (nach

February 1936

Tues. 18

Vor. Naden.

Center. Mr. Valtra,  
gearbeitet.

Sprache mit Cook  
über Affaire des 'per-  
manent'. Nicht neu  
Nur Cook mit.

Wed. 19

10-1. 2 Vert. in Mehr  
(wie Phil.)

3 h. bei Mr. Dryler Sprach  
stunden  
machen Thee bei  
Wanamaker  
Lange Sprach mit  
Erwin P. über  
Silvate



February 1936

Thurs. 20 Grattolche - , Syst.

11-1

2 Seminar.

Mann & Clann - Schupfen

Wort gearbeitet. (mit <sup>Him</sup> auch abends <sup>Thee</sup> im Center

Prof. v. Dr. Kaufman

Weyen

Fri. 21

mit 12<sup>h</sup> abgehauen mit Cook & Kunst

Lunch im Iran

4<sup>h</sup> Warrick

Hotel Bancroft (28) <sup>Frazer</sup>

Museum, Director

Annie Paulson (Nat.)

Dinner mit Dell Jones Min Hansen, Helen French etc.

5<sup>h</sup> Vortrag (curios) friz

speichern. Stamm friz größer Beifall friz größer größer größer

February 1936 Weyen

Früh in Kuno, Hotel. 22

10<sup>h</sup> Dismiss. in

X-rays

shwar in Teller's

Recher. 2. + Hotel

Lunch im Club. Haus

aus Smith / Hollomf

Teller's

3<sup>h</sup> Vortrag v. Held Friz

(langw. Säure begeben)

6<sup>h</sup> Teller Friz Friz

Frans. Taylor (nicht)

nach Bier im Hotel 12<sup>h</sup>

9. M. W.

Sun. 23

Museum Slides

Pan. (chr. vertinieren)

11<sup>h</sup> ab(allein)

ca 4 20 an W. Central

nach Haus

(nicht froh nach da zu sein)

nach dem Verlet

February 1936

Mon. 24

8<sup>h</sup> Philadelphia  
3 lecture, Portraits,  
Mgm. Übermull etc.  
Early Baroque u. weitere  
Vorst. nur angefangen.  
Mr. und Kunkel in-  
zation plant  
Mrs Stokes

Tennmar: Kurt S. D. (us  
Grad. Cem.: Goldwater <sup>markt</sup>)  
Dann: Chaplin Hoden Tinner  
(inwend)

Tues. 25

spat auf wann!  
Center. Diagonale  
(Matulation wage Vertrag)  
Metropolit. (über Stiller  
Sanne grüßte)  
Reinhold Wunder für Brown  
3-4<sup>h</sup> wide Center. Tinner  
4<sup>h</sup> 5-6<sup>h</sup> t. Kline Stiller  
zend 3)  
7<sup>h</sup> Höhl Picardilly  
mit Kurt 19. Streck Ren.  
Körthold (mit alt 59. im  
Humor haben)

February 1936

Wed. 26

11-1 3 lecture  
in Philad.

3-4. Engl. Luspa  
bei Dr. Dwyler (us  
und Reherd)  
bei Weitzer 5756.

Poussin - Landchaft

Thurs. 27

11-1 Sensen  
Portrait (mit besonders)  
(im im)  
7 im Center (mit out  
gum)  
Goldwater  
Abend rot in Haus mit  
ihm  
nach bei Picardilly  
(Sensen und unters  
haut!)

February 1936

Fri. 28

Hin Downtown zu Weyke  
 (über Midway - gesprochen)  
 Lunch Women Exchange Rest.  
 Mad. - v. (S. gut), dann zu  
 Westermann - North. 48<sup>th</sup> west  
 (New Circle, Mittelw.). dann  
 vorher Neumann Salon (Kau.  
 diusky). Thee gefundene Skards  
 verursacht gemacht Filz. Feldt. geb.  
 Kabine auf Berengaria im 28/2  
 bestellt.

Sat. 29

Vorm. im Club  
 gearbeitet

2<sup>h</sup> mit Meises dann  
 Brooklyn nach d. Ocean.  
 Viel Wasser aus Wasser u. u. Hel  
 Chinese Tavern (ind. Nord)  
 Restaur. Houeta (S. gut)  
 nachher nach bei Meises (nicht  
 Aufgang, weil Hand. nach  
 N.Y. H. Haus) North eine Stunde  
 Vorberest. Ich nicht gut dabei

March 1936

Bryer. Haus

S. side W.

Sun. 1

Aufgewacht, 5<sup>h</sup> auf abt. ch.  
 1<sup>h</sup> nach Phil. 30<sup>th</sup> street  
 3<sup>h</sup> nach Bryer Haus (c. 20M.)  
 keine Fahrt wieder line.  
 v. Dr. Dots abgeholt  
 Thee mit gentleman an  
 Phil u. Frau, d. bei mir 4<sup>h</sup> abt.  
 Mr. Fike + alte Decree u. d.  
 Deavery. 5<sup>h</sup> Uhr nach T. als  
 storyteller (S. nicht) Nach  
 Dr. Dots mit Dick, v. Sofen + Frau  
 Mr. Schenk (Kau) u. Mr. Whitley

Mon. 2

in v. g. (halt + nicht) nach  
 Ph. 30<sup>th</sup> street.

4 Lecture Vortr. in Ende  
 Tourist Bridge. (Zugend)  
 u. Bibliogr. (curves)  
 Lunch mit Dr. Dreesman  
 + Mrs. Stokes in Univ. Club  
 2 - 1/2<sup>h</sup> Seminar mit  
 Kumbel, 3 tubel. ch.

7<sup>h</sup> in the Sisten Chapel  
 1/3 10 Abstract Show. Sold.  
 water, Sisten, Sobotas. Nicht

March 1936

Tues. 3

Metropolitane  
Center  
mit Verben  
Syllabus etc.  
Alin hier gesprochen

Wed. 4

11-1 4 lecture  
1007 Phila delphia. Belloni  
etc. Parin 1 Bild

Frühstück am Croyden  
mit Panoply  
(über Illustration gesprochen - in der  
we er geht)  
2<sup>te</sup> record - supra. im Werk Sg.  
Center

March 1936

Thurs. 5

11-1 Erasmus  
Kaufmann als Quelle.  
Dillon, Filialis Prof am  
Prof. Coburn  
1/2 11 Center Mattfeld  
Unter. mit Mrs Lyner  
über Tuenn. Sta  
unter  
5<sup>te</sup> zu Aline (mit Welt)  
dann Tol. über auswertung  
et. gesprochen. mit Haus: in der  
Fri. 6

Center  
am Vortrag gearbeitet  
Metropolit. (dann am  
Aline)

Nach Lunch mit Loth,  
Prof Stahl, j. Haus am Mel  
(mit Werk gesprochen - Argentin)  
Center. mit Aline hier Werk.  
Frei im Haus  
wieder Center (Vortrag)

March 1936

Sat. 7

Unter Vortrag  
gelesen

Land mit Heide (wird  
gerade bewässert, aber ungenügend)  
- Toldwater

Brief v. Wranthen

abends und unter  
Cook

abends (s) 12 Vortrag (fest)

Sun. 8 s. i. d. W.

etwas im Center  
Kollej

Hobby: Huber

netter Spazierg. im  
Centralpark

wieder Center (Photost  
d)

Toldwater (Vortrag  
verlesen)

gelesen

March 1936

Phil.

mit Taxi Pen-St. Mon. 9

Breakf. im Bahnhof

Ticket nach Detroit im 30<sup>th</sup> ab  
genommen u. Suitcase u. N.P.G.  
gepackt

10-12 5<sup>th</sup> Lecture Pennine

Marino-Drainage, röm.  
Kunst (bis vork. Lufzinn)

Land m. d. boys, Kumbes, Binn

443-3/4 4 Seminole Detroit

Vorabend über Charcot d. Bilder  
mit Dean Koyl. Mit H. Theiss  
trennen. Vor 10<sup>th</sup> u. N. Post.

5<sup>40</sup> ab - lower berth. Kumbes  
gestaltet

ca 6<sup>15</sup> Uhr Detroit Mit Tues. 10  
Taxi nach Wardell Typ. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 10  
Tschad. Telefon 2441 im Mu.

raum. Dr. Valentiner

Mit ihm & Dr. Mayer durch

d. Museum (Le Nais's, Paris, Linn

etc.) Lunch m. Valent., Mayer

unter Dame. Probe mit Linn

etc. Zeichnungen (P.C. u.

Donlayne)

ab mit Taxi (mit Val) im Taxi-

ler v. Peggy Pike 1500 Seminole St.

Cocktail-Party (Nat. Council u. a.)

Peggy nett. In Hotel. Dr. Bei

Mayer im Abend - 9.30 Vortrag

wund. voll. Sauc nett. Nacht  
bei Valentiner 1/2 H. Selbst. 12

Toldwater - Feb. 10 - 11

March 1936 Detroit

Wed. 11

1/2 11 Museum Mr. Richardson. Meyer.  
Met Detroit-boy (a. Meyer) made  
Crosse-Point, Saml. v. Mrs. Hauss  
Tute Saken. Rembrandt, Vermeer(?)  
Belloni(?), Caravaggio's boy,  
Rembrandt (last Vermeer?)  
Wunderroller Pomin; Diana &  
Eudymus. Libr. around arts  
Amer. kana. Taster. Dann. uah  
Whitcomb, wo nicht ver. fute,  
aber Rottab. fute. Mad. v. Pomin  
1/2 2 Museum. Schnell. Kunst. Ruben.  
Thurs. 12 428 ab Detroit

7<sup>30</sup> nach g. yuter Nacht aus:  
Land Central Vor 8 in Hall

Dad, Friedrich

11-1 + 5. Lecture (18)

Pomin. Marino. Drawings  
H. Rem. Titian. Kary. uah  
Lunch - mit Emma u. ver.  
Kraut (1. u. u. u. u.) woge  
Chaplin

Center. Tuchen. u.  
446 - 3/117. Cocktail mit  
Hine (u. u. u.) u.  
L. u. u. u. u.

abends: mit S. versohren  
u. u. u.

Auf v. Tokans  
T.M. P.M. 5

March 1936

Fri. 13

u. u. u. f. u. l. Center,  
u. u. u. Metropolitan (Sold.  
u. u. u. u.)

u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.  
Cook, Roy. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.

3-5. u. u. u. u.

Marino - drawings

u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.  
u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.

u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.

u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.  
u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.  
u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.  
u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.

u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.

u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.

u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.

u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.

u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.

u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.

u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.

u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.

u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u. u.

March 1936

Sun. 15

warmer  
Frühlingssonne

Vorm. in Haus

~~etc~~

Nachmittag mit Mrs  
Slyton nach Washington  
Terrace Park. (Park...)  
Schöne Mont. auf Bushes  
Hudson u. mit Anlage  
Tina im Vordergrund

Mon. 16

Zeit.

10-12: Gleditsie <sup>best.</sup>  
Pourine (Lith. Comp. ment)  
1. teils ausgef. ausgef.  
Lande mit Fuchsen & Allen  
Kaukas & Trossen.  
Nacht im Car nach Senon.  
tour. Spät im Senon  
Vor der Fern weg

Sonntag 9. Paul:

Mit im Trau...

March 1936

Tues. 17

tot

Auten

Telefonat mit H  
Lottbiller

5<sup>e</sup> mit Hine Corbett  
(in den. ...  
(very sweet...  
Prof. au Sach

an Coll. M.  
An.  
" Tander  
Wed. 18

11-1. 6 Lektur

Pourine. Lith. Comp. ment  
1. antike (fast in Ende)  
gut

3-4 bei Dwyler

Sprachen  
nach Mary  
Mensch geant  
alles wird  
telefonat. für  
Eulaley arrangiert  
Prof. J. Paul

March 1936

Thurs. 19

11-1 Lenixan (Mar  
in Tousson. Zentur.  
# Infanz-Probleme

mit Hon. Miller, Hon.  
Trumbull, Hon. Gessner

Tribunal gestaltet

# Hyvack mit Sold.  
water. Cool 0000 abgem

Kein Zielf. und  
schlecht auf den  
Abfall

Fri. 20

under frucht

Hon. Ross will in Blissgr.

12<sup>h</sup> ent bei Westman  
dann Paul gehofft  
mit ihm bei

Stirpfeld Zerhaup

durch 5 Stes in franz.  
Rest aus.

3<sup>h</sup> Emma

Klein angene  
Nicht

March 1936

Sat. 21

Have Verles. verbessert  
f. Phil.

Nachw. Disorgungen

n. zu Haus

1/2 St. im Mehr. Library

E. (ausgerichtet) 7 Wahr zu früh xxx

Eindring in 8<sup>h</sup>: Sobotta's, Told.  
water, Paul, Hon Bell — Joe  
Lordham, Hine, Weil, Leuga

n. sch. W., aber unter Sun. 22

lang geschlafen, gelen

etwas am P. Katalos gest.

2<sup>30</sup> von Hon. Lynes + Hann abg.

hofft - nebt Soldwater -  
unter Washington Bridge nach

Engelwood N. Jersey. Nenn

bei Hr. Platt. Zerhungen

• Older (Santha!?), in Basan (?)

Decorapure !. Z.: hauptl. Thommes  
angucken. Nach Hann. Flamm

Für die Kommission Hann, gest.  
am 12 aus. unter Haus -  
das Soldwater bei 12 unter supp



March 1936

Mon. 23

8<sup>h</sup> W. des. des getroffen Paul  
mit. zur P. d. d. - F. K. und  
10-12 7 Lektoren Stumkel  
- m. m. m. m. d. Raphael  
P. m. m.

Lunch bei Korballys mit  
Paul

2 - 1/2 Seminar  
mit 20-4 Lektoren

4<sup>h</sup> mit Paul m. m. m. m.  
in m. m. m. m.

Tues. 24

Center

1. M. m. m. m.

1/4 St. m. m. m.

Lunch mit Cook

u. m. m. m.

am P. - Matalog

March 1936

Wed. 25

11-1, 7 Lektoren  
m. m. m. m. d. Raphael  
m. m. m. m. m.

Lunch mit Alice, Paul, m. m.  
u. m. m. m. m.

3 - 1/4 bei Dwyer

m. m. m. m. m. m. m. m. m.  
m. m. m. m. m. m. m. m. m.  
Center bei Byde

Thurs. 26

11-1;  
Seminar: Cartaro, Dwyer,  
Heiden, d. Silen & Barthel.  
Triades

1 v. d. v. m. m. m. m. m. m. m.  
mit d. bei Asker

Lid, Crisp, M. m. m. m. m. m. m.  
m. m. m. m. m. m. m. m. m.  
M. m. m. m. m. m. m. m. m.

d. m. m. m. m. m. m. m. m.

November

March 1936

Fri. 27

Center

F

Zum Lunch: Paul

mit ihm in d. Metro.  
mit Whaley? Salinger,  
anderen Herr in d.

Dyck. Bis nach 5-6  
Thee im Croydon. Da  
Toldw., Hildt, Rosenberg

Sat. 28

Center.

Vorles. präpariert

kurz Mine (notet not)

Lunch mit Paul,  
Soldwale, Frauners

in 52 Street bei

chez Lina

Masy mit Paul

Mi Dyck

1/2 7. Haus in bleibt un-  
stünd. Nachher nach in  
Kueife bis 1<sup>h</sup>. Auslauf. an-  
regend, aber nicht regnet.

March 1936

Sun. 29

Vorn. in Haus

gebremmelt

~~schwar~~

Marm etc. vergrüben

2 nach Battery. Mit  
Kaffeehaus Ellis Island  
auf Liberty-Statue  
(nicht gemacht)

Pfeil  
Mon. 30

10-12. 8 Lektoren

Lehr v. d. Modi etc.

nachher in. Kueife, Montgom-  
ery, Schlosser nach Mt.

Wartaurant zum Lunch

1/4 3 - 1/2 4

Seminar (um 4 Leute)  
(Mont. Vergleich)

mit Montgomery nach  
N.Y. Markt mit Fr. C. Ct.  
(s. not)

March 1936

Tues. 31

Center  
↳ Metro.

nach dinner: Mr. & Mrs.  
Lynes & Mr. & Mrs. Heiss  
(unter wolk)

Wed. 1

April

11-1: 8 lecture  
Pommes Ma di Leben  
etc. (redet gut)

3-4 Sprachstunde  
mit Weikem etc  
Pommes gegessen & ihre  
angehen (glaube Original)

April 1936

Thurs. 2

11-1: Seminar  
Modi Themen  
verh. Sabmenmen  
(ab 1/4 u. 1/2)

2-30 - mit Tan Kaffee, 7. u. 8.  
3-30 - 4.30. Vortrag 42  
verh. Boden v. Neuch. v.

November  
nachher Kontakt-Park bei Bob  
Bill Green, Jovens u.a. sehr genau  
mit Tolman im Kaffe Saal  
Fri. 3

Norm. Center

1/2 u. - immer in Haus

Mantel

5 nach Center  
November

am 7. Max Mahan & Mrs. Mahan  
dann Paul. Mit ibrenen  
jap. Restaurant gegessen  
(unten, aber es ging).

April 1936

Sat. 4

Center (Kölly-Vat.)  
u. Metropolite  
(Zustuhne)

inaden: Thee bei uns:

Ridgier, Taler, Fran.  
Saldwath, Franis  
(gerat aufgrun)

att. E. Meyers + mich -  
auch ich recht guter Stimmung

Sun. 5

In Haun

etwas sparsam u  
(i. Takt)

5<sup>te</sup> November - Uel  
ihm in Abth. - Hand  
im jucl. Rehman

April 1936

Pl  
Mon. 6

Lautung in Zug  
10-12 9 lesun

Perrin - Mannen  
M. Bryan v. Uemmel

kur bei Tote Kunstal  
mit Inhabite v. Uemmel

+ Bryan in ul. Rest.

dramen

Leubner

147 men

Hds. bei Sobothas

netter Mann. Aber Hoff

Tues. 7

Center gearbeitet  
(D. H. H.)

und Cerr

5<sup>te</sup> bei Hone

(truh 5 neu, nett)

Vertraut

Hands 8<sup>te</sup> Saldwath +  
Fran, Kober, Cook

(Berjensler 3 Fr.)  
klapper gut

April 1936

Wed. 8

mann work relations (had  
when with)

11-1 9 letters

Poussin - Mann. etc.  
supang d. Abemmt.  
reut gut

Mt. Association in  
Metropol.

abds. dinner in Lucas.  
sailer (Lorenz, old. Platz)  
nachteur. Piltzen, Krank, Gold  
Thurs. 9 nach Edwards Whiskey

Mt. Association

Center

Prof. v. Saal.

Vortrag v. Krauthemer

abds. mit ihm in jüd.  
Restaur. Nach  
Konstan

April 1936

Fri. 10

Mt. Assoc.

Center

Lunch mit Schapiro  
(nett)

abds: Krauthemer +  
Rosenthal von Kraus,  
nach dinner

Sat. 11

Mt. Assoc. Remberg +  
Hg. Philip Lehmann  
von Home-Plan. u. a.  
Bilder (von Adler)

abds Lunch im Lorenz.  
Haus Club. Schapiro.

Schapiro, Mr. Makus +  
dann nach Corbiant bei  
Mr. Makus

April 1936

Sun. 12 / Osterfest

Regen  
Schwas 5. Freize  
Paul in Haus  
126 Krautbesner  
bleibt in abend.  
Ihr nett. Brief an Lisko  
aufgesetzt

Mon. 13

nicht Phil. wirtsch Welt  
mit Center gearbeitet  
mit Krautbesner gesprochen  
Application für Neuter.  
Tennit beglantz + abge-  
sandt

abends: Brown

Arbeit an Parm Kar

April 1936

Tues. 14

Vorm: Center

1. Lunde bei Herrn Schieffer  
59 Strad ganz nett

3<sup>30</sup> bei Mary's  
Hr ohne Erfolg  
wunder Center

2. Abendrot: Lemus - Markt.  
Brief an Lisko fort.

Wed. 15

10 Lecture Poussin.  
11. Amida - Souven u. s. w.  
bis Paris

3-4 bei Dr. Dwyler

6<sup>h</sup> Pandphy  
gesehen 45 St. in pr. Nett.  
(nicht nett)  
dann benennung  
14. Bloro (nett)  
+ Hauptball

April 1936

Thurs. 16

11-1 Seminar  
Haupt. über Conspiracy  
in Hartford  
zu Hause geluncht

a  
Center

2.. Abendbrot: Dr. Warkentin  
(horribly boring)

{  
xxx

Fri. 17

Mitt. v. Philipp (?)

Center mit Tobias  
Hilder

~~Mitt.~~ Lunch mit Toldwater  
in einem net. Restaurant - Stadt.  
u. 52° (?) nachher: Abstract  
Show, Musik mit nur  
Tolan. bei Byg  
6<sup>h</sup> Paul u. Handhändler  
Lilienthal. Mit Paul  
in d. Blauen Salon

April 1936

Sat. 18

Metropl. Library  
(Mrs Salinger)

- Lunch in Haus: Mrs Jovin  
wird nur ein. 1. sagt wie Keyfont  
ab. & tut als ob sie in die  
Küche.

Teambuild an Pomm.  
Ratat. & lang Muffin  
Sart

(zu lange in d. Nudel  
kochen)

Sun. 19

Erster Sonntag. 1. Jovini  
& Mijranos. 7<sup>h</sup> ebenfalls  
Mijranos ganze Tag  
Mitt in Idagiro ygay  
Sart

mit geg. Abend lesen  
Katalog.

April 1936

Mon. 20

Phot.

10. Lecture  
— Pousin  
mit Hassan über  
Poum Land. gepart  
Hi mit den Boys,  
Kunzel, Addison, naku  
v. Widen gebunden. Dann  
in Widen, mit 1/2 Stun  
zurück in N.Y.

Tues. 21

Center +  
geto Mh. Libr.  
mit Hine gebunden  
(unergibtlich)  
uh nervös  
Lorchtur

April 1936

Wed. 22

11-1 11 Lecture  
. Poum Pousin befeut  
kalt, weiter bis Alkerstyt  
mit Teubens, Salings  
getunden  
3-4 Spracherunde

Thurs. 23

11-1 Seminar  
Poum. des., Bander,  
Dupresney  
stet  
mit Teubens gearbeitet  
gamm Naden.  
mit Goldwahr &  
Fraus in d. Maus  
Doran



April 1936

Fri. 24

Rabls Geburtstag

(Check)

mit Mrs. Hardman  
im Printroom von Per-  
my Graun

1/2 1 nach Battery  
Barge Office (reenter-  
permit - wenn nicht in  
Ordnung)

Captain Horn  
Crocodal Bag f. Rabl  
on Park's Dock (Schiff)  
Natter dinner mit Marguerite

Sat. 25

Center ft

mit  
3 1/2 Soldaten  
an Corvettur gearbeitet

Corvettur für neue  
fotos (1. November)

Brief an Sasl  
ab

April 1936

Sun. 26

Scrummerst  
dahn spal

11-1 wieder Soldaten  
an Corvettur (Or. S. 9)

Mozart Symphonie

Paul im Mt Zoo  
Tree

Ph  
Mon. 27

Phot.

10-12 11 Uhr

Personen besuch

Atterstyt

Barra, Fische K.

Suche im Lido an

Atterstyt

Seminar: abgese

zurück

Kun, aber aufst. Natur.

mit Jean Hoyt.

Aufgang nach Haus

April 1936

Tues. 28

Report an Cook  
im Committed was  
nicht enthalten der  
Library (Hine)  
Ther v. Friedberg  
am Katalog  
f. bei Rosen

Wed. 29

11-1  
12 letter  
Hervyl. Nervös,  
aber gut.  
~~such mit Todde~~  
5<sup>h</sup> hun Unterrichts  
mit Erwin  
Lunch m. Todde  
Abend  
f. bei Rosen

April 1936

Thurs. 30

11-1 Seminar  
über Bild in  
Hause Nyl:  
Lunch. and so on  
mit Yubens Library  
Lunch m. Todde  
Contact mit Yubens  
Prof abds. per  
Nunil Mildred Higgins  
43<sup>54</sup> Sch verend. Dr.  
Hatfield: Fran

May

Fri. 1

Sommer  
New York  
in Haus. mit Prof  
an Friedberg  
f. bei Rosen  
~~Loth~~  
52. Thee bei Heires  
(mit eine Dame)  
etwas sparsam / herzlich,  
3<sup>h</sup> (arg nervös!)  
Morgens Nürnberg  
(v. A. verend!)

May 1936

Sat. 2

Club

Goldwater  
Norton  
gestorbt durch Franco  
u. später Paul.

Sun. 3

Vorn  
Spaziergang im  
Central Park (North)  
verwend

4 nach Philadelphia  
Dinner bei Mrs.  
Heinberg  
Mr. Harlan + Frau, eine  
Psychol.-Prof. Frau, eine dito  
Liliput aus (Morgenthau) in Fra  
Wolfs-Kohlen (der g. u. u. t. t.)

May 1936

Niger Mon. 4

Mit Heinberg, bemerkenswert  
(allgemein Rater)

10-62 Kolles  
Poulin Alterstyp in Su do

~~ab~~ nachher Besuch in  
Anstalt + Kunst  
Mitte Unterhaltung von Su  
wie gemacht ist? 2  
Zur Club gehen +  
Verstärkung

Tues. 5

Club  
+ Bibliothek  
mit Salomon  
getunet

May 1936

Wed. 6

11-1 13 letters  
Pomer Landeskammer  
(Kron)

Wacht Home  
3-4 Dwyler  
bei Dyde

Hunder. Golddevar Corvets  
E. X. X. (1 Wirt in park!)

Thurs. 7 , . . . .  
Telefon mit Wurm (argue)

11-1 Seminar  
Pomer - Zeichen.  
datent & beyond  
(S. net)

Unterw. in. (Covh (argue))  
1st gravgut, west R. empty  
u. under house.

~~to~~ Summ Sparrow, June  
in Cur Post  
abman  
Corvets

May 1936

hurs Fri: 8

Centr 3  
Corvets

Hand gym in cafe  
in Centralpark

hurs Sat. 9

Corvets d. evs 14.  
abgemacht

Wacht Tisch in d.  
Stadt

Wacht Res.

May 1936

Sun. 10

Kat.  
Bemerkungen für W. J.  
Fuchs (a. - Hort. - abgus.  
nach Landen)

Nachm. Lunch mit  
Rosenberg  
Nachm. im Bronx Park  
(Botanical Garden,  
verwend)

Mon. 11

Phot.

10-12  
13 lecture Pomer  
Landwirtschaft  
mit Mrs. Heubel & Sackland  
reproduziert.  
2-1/2 Seminar  
mit den boys. Frau Wright  
& mod. mtg.  
Kunz Blough  
Tea bei Mrs. Tupper & Sackland  
Fossilien

May 1936

Tues. 12

Vom. Center

Lunch mit Bygh & Mr.

Kleinberg  
Mtd bei Kleinberg  
abd. nachh bei

Weisner (Museum)  
Mod. M. Museum (Museum)  
v. Natl. angreifen. Bei Tracy  
mit L. W. & Paul. in Homburg.  
Sammer Paul Kinn (pri) & mit Cafe'

Wed. 13

11-1. 1/2 Kolles, whur  
Lch. Pomer in Buch  
Claude Lorraine

Lunch in d. 11 Strasse mit  
Dr. Horaz Kollan (wies  
Kaufmann), Shapiro. Dan  
Prof Kollan.

Dwyler verfuhr  
bei Dr. Scheffer  
schon Gemitter

abd. mit Corbett  
etwas aus (Museum)

May 1936

Thurs. 14

11-1 145 am  
Landmass. Ungl. &  
in d. Tullern

3<sup>a</sup> Tschitz.

Telegram an Cook!

Lehn. H.

Nach in d. Mergau l.

Nach gemacht

1. bei Nerven, 2 aben an

Drup an F. Kaufmann

Panophy, Dr. W. Cohen

Fri. 15

ent. Cells

dann mit Emma bei

Nach Blut gekauft &  
in Hotel Mc. Gowan (?)

getrunken (probably als

1/44 - 1/45 bei gut

Alkohol (kl. Ausguss)

die in wasser fahrt.)

Soldwater Topits

for water later gemacht

in home Nach. fahrt

May 1936

Sat. 16

Center etc

Paul entern und

Lunch mit ihm

(oder 8. obwoh bei Romy)

bei Photograph in 54

u. Mummigdale

Correktor

Wann

Sun. 17

Emma Murray Logan

(mit Kees)

Correktor fertig

Martin + Ferner ✓

Cath Stad

geg. abend etc. in

Central Park

From Photos

geordnet

May 1936 *Phd.*

Mon. 18

*un keen*

11-1 14 *leser*

*Claude portraits*

mit *Herr Solodovnik*  
*Kunzel in - Han-*  
*nen (Baume + Fluss)*  
*gelandet*

*Sensivan mit de*  
*boys (Plan +*  
*busch)*

*aber mit Paul einer*  
*Touren + John Hill in*  
*Harbets (Lafayette-Theater) in*  
*Harbets - 422 in Haus*

Tues. 19

*arrived*

*center*

*mit Wildwater gelandet*

May 1936

Wed. 20

11-1 15 *leser*

*Claude drawings*

*Just besorgt*  
*bei Max*  
*(in yacht on Lake)*

*Mit Ritchies im Kino*  
*in Radio City: Show Boat -*  
*from White, also gute Negro-Sing*  
*macher in Rocky-Moels*  
*von Corbards (entw. <sup>Thurs.</sup> 21)*

11-1 *letzte Sensivan*  
*Radioing Claude*

*erst Cook gelandet*  
*(u. einen Brooklyn. Mrs. Paul)*

*Sobothar (man handme*  
*on man 1 2*

May 1936

Fri. 22

Leiter von  
 nach Battery.  
 Meuter. Perrin & Stokes  
 (Costume - Horn) 39 f.  
 im Hotel Comodoro rüber  
 gehen  
 3/4 5 Center. Bibliograph  
 (Lynne & Miller not present)  
 2. Abendbrot Schapiro  
 bis 1/2 in nett.

Sat. 23

Vom. Center  
 Topis f. Phil. N.Y.U., Brody &  
 Freedman u. Mr. abgerufen (v.  
 Francis geht), wamenfrage  
 mit Toldevater. (Home)  
 Cook abgerufen  
 Madam. bei Letmanus.  
 Hartlieb in New Rochelle  
 2. bei Deutsch & Rose  
 Hen(?)schupp. Tutelt in  
 mirabel

May 1936

„de van

Sun. 24

fast ganzer Tag in Haas  
 et. Arbeiter gehen  
 (Hines etc)  
 2. Scheriffe  
 Abendessen bei  
 Major

Mon. 25

Philad.

10-12 Licht Test  
 Claude-Zucker.  
 Lunch mit Schubel  
 Jean Kugel und nett  
 Papen der boys  
 wores Handbuch  
 für mich Jan telef  
 Fruch mich



May 1936

Tues. 26

~~introduction~~ ~~storia~~  
soldados  
glorioso. Examen  
+ Quetzal

5- 1/26 bei Hume ~~Aben~~  
na ~~stunt~~ ~~gip~~ ~~re~~  
700 ~~flex~~ ~~h~~ ~~u~~ ~~er~~ ~~ca~~  
in ~~g~~ ~~in~~ ~~par~~ ~~te~~

Wed. 27

Examen  
papers angef. durch  
nach 5-jähr  
Intakter f. W. itue  
(250)

abds. mit Dampf  
divert im Centralpark  
Tavern (nicht gut, ab  
nicht sicher) Mühl.

May 1936

5. Ullers morgen um Thurs. 28  
aufge. Papers durch gaben  
fertig!

W. itue gip ader  
Center wegen papers  
Bank Traveller Cher  
in Carroll (Virens)  
deare mit Duff (angef. ge  
markt wegen Wohnf. 75  
Trivium, gepacht. Basement  
W. itue. - W. itue 5  
Moneta, 32 Mulberry Str. - Wolche  
Nichols (Frauen fehlt) ist ver  
ihlen bei Transport. Trivium aus auf  
W. itue trich 1300 (Munich et  
W. itue W. itue. W. itue W. itue 29  
W. itue W. itue W. itue  
Auf Berengaria W. itue  
Kabine 5 W. itue. W. itue  
W. itue W. itue. W. itue W. itue W. itue  
W. itue ( W. itue W. itue W. itue  
W. itue W. itue W. itue  
W. itue W. itue W. itue  
W. itue W. itue W. itue

May 1936

Sat. 30

Severein

Arbeiten + Beweise  
auf Deck gelagert  
Lunch.

Nachm. starben See

Abends: 8. reasirte  
(Cannons mitbringen)  
ins Bett

Sun. 31

Severein

richtig schaukelig Regen  
Emma auf Deck  
aber getrunken  
& abends ins Bett

Namen v. Neben Wert  
(immer)

abds. Brief an  
Kunzel + Heutgenoy  
netter Note.

? Maria goes round

June 1936

Severein

Bronzan's

Mon. 1

ruhige See, leicht bedeckt  
wunder gut auf

Purser

Feldwacht (194)

2 unter bei Tisch

Deck - ausnahmed

in Brief an Dwyler  
Vobler & Franke

Leiner Class gehen

Severein

Tues. 2

Bronzan's <sup>zu viele hoch</sup>  
<sup>aber nicht</sup>  
Buch von Kunkel  
über Familien in  
New England ausge-  
lesen

Abends: (amst)

June 1936

Wed. 3

Severus  
Dirensjanna

hübl, abn an shore,  
trif. blanes Meer m. weissen  
Kammern.

Amf an Belle trees  
" Baude

Thurs. 4

Severus  
Tuhaupt

1/2 6 auf  
m. S. in Fildes hove  
L. ca 8 in Cherbourg  
gelandet. 2 7th Taps m. W

Lunch 1/2 1  
Landing in Southampton  
um 3<sup>h</sup> endete um Bord  
4<sup>h</sup> ab Southampton

ca 7/8 6 Landau Waterloo

Met Tari nau Moonsbury  
Kanal in Brunswik Sq. Dan  
White Hall Hotel Moonsb. Sq.  
gelandet (9/2. Mr. system)  
Gruppe ab an Belle trees,  
Kammern, Baude u. Raht

June 1936

Landau

~~brit. Museum~~ Fri. 5

Brit. Museum 9. ulmen

Man Service (Her)

Mar Burton aufst...

Neue Fragments

Leute gegen v. M. <sup>mit</sup> Hand  
Brief v. Raht, Kurt, Dr. Cohn

Mant in West Turbit.

gr. Untern mit Sast, in  
v. M. <sup>mit</sup> Bin, Salomon  
Withover, Mueller, Paul Smith

Abends bei Dunhard's  
2 Cyndhurs Road

Wohnung um Sat. 6

Washing Turbit

Unter. mit Dr. Heinrich  
(gan mit)

Lunch mit Kunz & Tombird  
(Bergwerk)

Wieder Turbit.

Mueller, Wind

schnelles Supper

zu Withovers St. James  
Terrace 30 Turbit Road Turbit 48  
Diskurs. um Winds in Stina. Dr.  
blauy. Wien Opfer Trulliguan

June 1936 London

Sun. Vom. in Haus Regen  
Korrekturen <sup>von</sup> ~~an~~ ~~den~~  
1<sup>te</sup> Emma H. (Pip) <sup>restlich</sup>  
in Corner House gelassen  
nach Hampton Court  
(v. Waterloo). Gallerie,  
Thee. Has Ben um,  
Corner Haus  
1/2 12 u. Ha-

Mon. 8

London

Vom.: Proctor  
Marsinton <sup>senior.</sup>  
<sup>mit?</sup>  
Lunch im 'Book'

~~gegenüber~~ Markt Wahl bes.

Abend im Corner Haus  
in Roundell, Rathe, Sing  
Corvick

June 1936 London

Tues. 9

Abend gesehen als  
Wife

Militant

Lunch bei 'Shades'  
in Wendengrad

6 Corners

Macht. Vertrag v. Paul  
Erdmann als Thara-Ms.  
Drucker im Feld <sup>(Bild)</sup>  
mit Wendel

Wed. 10

Zurück

Abd.: Druck in  
Waltham

June 1936

London

Thurs. 11

Prof. J. Ideagiro (Tit.  
" aus New York (Sch. alten))

Wirklich

gekauft mit Wille...  
Wend

wird nicht  
20 & gewohnt

aus Hotel. Resten  
bezahlt

mit Dr. Rathe in Hertfordshire?

~~Überprüfen nach London~~

~~12. 12. 1936~~

11. 12. 1936

Blunt. Erst nach  
Flinch, dann mit M.  
gekauft bei 1/42. Erst M. in  
St. Restans. Newington Street  
dann bestellt. eines (Luzern  
(Luzern) + Surrealismen

zum - kommen. Publika  
sabin (früher) + Nyam Shaw

12. 9 in Kasse

Honour Road 39

Sunday, 1. 11. 1936

June 1936

London

Sat. 13

Wirklich

Corruption

Laut nach dem,  
Sachverhalt

zu Hause (Kasse)

aber bei Wille...  
(Erna)

14. 12. 1936

Sun. 14

Vorm. in Haus

(Rathe)

Corruption

zum (Kasse)

Dann mit 2 von  
Julesch (Herr Hill)

Dort dort, Mrs.  
(Peter Hedwig)

Sachverhalt

Turtin (mit)

ca 12. 11 in Haus  
mit Car) Welt.

June 1936 Lander

Mon. 15

Corviller regrens  
Hessler hall

Laut in. Wolkens

abends in. Wendel  
Cover Haus, dann in  
Dr. + Frau Tiedeloff  
in Westm. Theater (Die  
Sommertage) ab. Andersen  
Solbrun. cap' nach 1<sup>2</sup> in the

Tues. 16

Lander

Tiedeloff  
Corviller  
Tiedeloff

abds in. dann bei  
Dr. Flischer

June 1936 Lander

Wed. 17

in. wamer, fast  
besse Tag (wieder)  
mit Wendel und Hyle Park  
nach Nordstred

Sabin mit der Hader  
v. Vincent.

bei Dr. Marshall Spink  
mit dem Sohn Paul  
dagegen mit Reynolds +  
and. Trimeter und  
Tubben in Sootilly  
Yurshut plades  
1/29 mit Frau Hyle Park  
Lyon's corner

Thurs. 18

Regen  
Bsp an Wendel + Robert  
pat fur

Yurshut

abds bei Carstable. Diner  
mit Frau in Pigeon. Nach  
allein mit ihm. Alles durch  
Interview. Post klar. In Fluss  
nach dem

June 1936

Fri. 19

deut. Hydepark  
 Bondstreet  
 palm. Park. Hotel  
 bei Lager  
 Mrs. Frank. Mutterstr.  
 Bottenwien, Yoman, Schaaf  
 Brunhara. Mot. Schaafge.  
 Luedel. Kunst. Arbeiter?  
 (Mubius). Von Arbeit bis Ciran  
 hat. (Takt.) — Furtaker  
 Wends bei Yoman, in Haupt.  
 Hall. Neisonel. Tage. Tempel

Sat. 20

mit Brendel dem Hyll-  
 Park. der Conferer mit  
 Fleischer, Sart u. L. Solde  
 Luedel mit Brendel. Goma. (da  
 ich nicht behandelt), Klare  
 Brief v. Baude. (als N.Y.)  
 " v. Sabro. (alles in Ordnung)  
 am Rabel

Liedelahn Kurpfiler  
 Sanderich Tott. C. R., dann  
 in Hand Taritue Street. Genaue  
 wie vor 2 Jahren — gleich Zimmer  
 very sweet, guter Markt. Nach.  
 ein sogen. Tami. 3/11 2 u. 1/2

June 1936

Landa

Sun. 21

minde, send. spat auf  
Hrautheimer Landa  
 4 Uhr  
 rest. Landa am Hyde Park  
 gemessen + unter Zubehor. N.Y.  
 Name geklaut. In nicht ubelkling.  
 Wledel + Feuer im Hyde Park gelassen  
 At 3<sup>h</sup> Nat. Tabl. mit Christie

gen. Ein gegen mich.  
 e St. gullafu. Gerulter  
 9<sup>h</sup> bei Waltowers. Lia u.  
 um 10<sup>h</sup> geht

Mon. 22

~~Karlsruhe~~ dem H. Park  
 mit Fleischer Kaufwerk  
 Lunch in fernem Restau  
 mit Ashby (Rheinw.)  
 Karth an Alia

7 Uhr  
 Krautheim

abds. mit Brendel + Rother  
Kurloeb. High Street  
 Bier. Ich 2/2

June 1936

Tues. 23

mit Fleischer Myth.  
geordnet

Lunch mit Walthover, G.A.,  
Hauptmann, de Baur  
nach Comer Hour

mit Brauer in Buch-  
handlung

Sachbuch  
Karte  
Handl. in  
H. abds. allein. Teleg. v. Parker  
- Carl  
s. nett

dann mit nach Oxford. 7 in  
Park gegen. Brief an Freund,  
Caroline, Johanna. M. + R. 12. 1/2  
Wed. 24 3/12!

Bei Schneider Haymarket

Vohis: Banknote  
Midland. Bank  
f. money v. Sabin (280 £)

Dottenvier

Christie (mit Freeman)

N. Waterhouse

June 1936

London

Thurs. 25

mit Raths in

Agyptenreisen

Zentrale angesehene (13)  
1/2 2. Mit M. Hoff geleitet

Institut

abds. mit Brendel in  
Coin Fraisan

Fri. 26

Fleischer

mit Puchat lunch in King's  
Park. Institut Mary

Mythologie

abds. 9: Wollkopf bei  
Mand: Ehs. Seiner, Mitoge

Udo. Simon

- 6



June 1936

Sat. 27

Thema Karne

Mythology

Samer Tag, Guckzeit  
Mit Yonkers geleuchtet.  
3 Uhr und Bus Nord 5  
Fuss beginnt in Wien  
Mit Hand bis ca 9, dann Red  
Newcomb Street. (uh nett)  
Fuss am Ende ganz schlimm

Sun. 28 1 Uhr Wien  
am Fuss.

Morgen 4 Sack, der mich  
abholen will. Er u. Bring  
u. nett. Kath Umschlag

Samer spat u. w. (call)  
Hand 1/2 Stunde  
mit

June 1936

London

Mon. 29

Umschlag

Umschlag

Fuss etwas besser

In Mythology gar-

nett, nett & best.

Eamer Telefon

Sack u. w. and u. w.

Rath u. w.

Prof. Rath &

Hand u. w.

Wochen Wochen

Tues. 30

Wochen

Wochen: Dr. Davidson

Stall Tent fest

Wochen: Sack (nett)

Brendel & Rath

bring Material

u. w.

July 1936

Wed. 1

Vom. Myfanth C.

Myfanth Moholy  
Was Tam

Tam

Telefon. an Dr. Dav., d.  
nicht kommen kann.

Wie aus (mit Mennern)

Bank, Sabu (d. mit mir <sup>gerade</sup> <sub>La)</sub>

Notenhotel. Nur Wart. Gest.

Abends kein. Furbad.

Thurs. 2

11<sup>h</sup> zu Dr. Dav.

Für einen. Diablen

Nationalfall

Mr. Kenneth Clark

Lunch in <sup>(3. u. 4.)</sup> <sub>Comme</sub> He

Charles Warburg für

Small hand. nicht de

sart, Rathe

abds. in Haus über

Myfanth 2 obas

Handtelefon u. Rabel

July 1936

Fri. 3

Hot Hand telef

Old S. "

gewinnet

Warburg für

\* French, Mund

Correktor beendet

at Leipzig)

Mund laut in <sup>fr. + N.</sup>

Dr. Purnis. Part 6. Rother

Dr. Davidson. Short

waver. Hubbers 2 Jahr.

Wolke. Sart

Rathe in beendet Com. H.

Vom. in Hausi Sat. 4

Rathe langer Abend.

at Myfanth Rabel.

mit Duttmann in

Frosener Haus

Kabatag d. Opp. C. gelungen

durch Hyde Park nach Haus

gelassen, proven, graben

ca 1/20 3/48 in Mand ca 3/151. ge-

wartet, Athen betreten abends in der

am mitt. 10<sup>h</sup> Cumbland Leip

Unterhalt 3/12

London

July 1936

Sun. 5

nicht sehr gut auf  
 Frühstück. Aufstehen um 10 Uhr  
 Grundmaler. Strang & Custer.  
 Brief an Emma Pan.  
 1/2 Lumber. Hotel. Wieder im  
 nach 2 gewartet. M. verlaufen, ist  
 müde, fertig. Wenn bei Lyons ganz  
 nett. Much Home & Her u. Disput  
 was & wohin mit Green Coach nach  
 Essex (auf Route Kirkford), Villen & Bank  
 & Skansen, Mit Mike? grüner Platz gesamt.  
 Stunde gehen. Nicht um irgendwelche in  
 Tamen. Hand! Ich im abend in Bar. Nicht  
 jeden 1212 in Stadt

Mon. 6

Maler

Lumber u. Grundmaler  
 Amy & Nay

Christen P

mit Kellner 2  
 Abend, nur  
 Notizen gesungen

July 1936

London

Tues. 7

Command Line Hours  
 weg... Torbets (City)  
 Reservoir  
 Sabina (Photo)  
 1/2 Nat. Gallery  
 Kenneth Clark & ein...  
 zum (8. Juni) Lunch in der  
 Haus Portwood St. - Butler &  
 Frady, Adelle P. - Mrs. Dr. Clark, M...  
 • Chasen, Lunch  
 gl. zu M. Akoly Nagy &...  
 Mr. try (Foto) Spezial Topics, Frau...  
 Brief an H. Ell...  
 Foto...  
 11' mit Markt...  
 geschick...  
 (7) 14.  
 Lunch mit Emma  
 (person...  
 Ha...  
 1/28 Otto v. Sauer...  
 New New Curly Street  
 Liverpool

London

July 1936

Thurs. 9

zufallen  
Hilfen Telef. S. mit Hand  
für vertrieben in Samstag  
In Dottenweiser, Selig-  
mann (weg. Strank)  
zu Teichbe Bucher Baum gelant  
3<sup>er</sup> bei d. Rothschilds  
Tutachten fabrikant d. h.  
aus England

Spät nach Nachtstet

zu abend Pub Queen Rd.

Fri. 10

Thuf v. Mand. <sup>Regen</sup> <sup>aus</sup> <sup>Wochenend</sup>  
in Hon. <sup>Angewandte</sup>  
Bauf als <sup>Witt</sup>  
Witt

1<sup>er</sup> (ohne <sup>Witt</sup>) zu Oppluker.  
zu Sale <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Kellogg.  
Klammery Press. <sup>1/2</sup>  
Barn in Rothschilds. <sup>Zeit</sup>.  
aktion <sup>unternehmen</sup>. <sup>Time</sup>  
60 £. <sup>Check</sup>. <sup>7</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>  
1<sup>er</sup> v. <sup>Witt</sup>. <sup>Tuthaber</sup> v. 65 £  
Check <sup>darüber</sup></sup>

Mit Brendel <sup>Witt</sup>

Bartorelli. <sup>Abend</sup>  
zu <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>

July 1936

London

Telefon mit M. <sup>Reyer</sup> Sat. 11

<sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>  
Bank <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>  
zu <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>  
von <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>

12<sup>er</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>  
Courtland <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>

zu <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>  
gibt, <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>  
mit <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>

Best <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>

zu <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>  
im <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>  
im <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>

Spät <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>

Brendel

zu <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>

1 <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>  
zu <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>  
Kopiercoll. <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>  
Lern. <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>  
Feldchenfeld, <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>  
(zu <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>)

Mit <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>

Queen <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>

Zahl <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>

Witt <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>

zu <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup> <sup>Witt</sup>

July 1936

Mon. 13

troub

12 oranges & 1/4 Zahnavel  
Calwa dr die Aueaus-Nel (auf  
Zahnechen abgeben. Dann bei  
Whitely (Brotzagen), die Hyde-  
Park gehen (aber heute) nach  
zu Hause irrandleed eggs.  
4:30 wuchs Zahnavel. Zahne gehen  
(10/10). Fortsetzt. Zusammen-  
kunft v. Hell. Dr. Chant. Zum  
Schuldt schenken an Haus.  
3/4 10 in Sir Rob. Webb. Mrs. Brown,  
Mrs. Mendley, Prof. Dr. Ross. Dr. Green  
Lutz. hat kym, Clark, Norm.

Tues. 14

Robertson Hemol & Cravat  
Zurück (Haupt) (ev)  
Sandwiches  
1 " 3 Buchten bei Christ,  
Mrs. Brown. Frequent  
10:20 Uhr! In ca 1/4  
alle mögliche Leute: Whitting  
St. Peter  
wunde Zurück  
wunde Zusammen. Prof. v. Hel  
wart + Tutes Essen  
1 Thunfisch + Bier bei St. Peter  
Prof. an J. Steinfeld, Mann  
S. Dr. Cohen

July 1936

Wed. 15

Uentichabing mit Brundel

Home. Welt Library

in Letze Ori

Carton

Leure: Conventen

5<sup>h</sup> Lunch

Town Hotel  
(trotz gest.)

8<sup>h</sup> in Land in U.S. Wohnen  
Milne Park 2 Lower Rd Flat  
(im Garten nicht in Welt)

Treff. mit Dr.

Schäfer

H. v. Brundel

mit: Mr. Brown

Botanischer

Abendliche Lunch  
Fortunen, Masan 2/6

Zurück

Sart über Lage

5<sup>h</sup> bei Tea bei Mrs. Atworth  
Lunch bei 34 Ladbroth. Freie  
Wamen für 1/2, amer. Boy aus  
Pen. Mrs. Malin, nicht Haus  
Brid mit 1/2  
Abends 3/4 bei Schatz

Thurs. 16

London

July 1936

Fri. 17

Sup. Lunard. Home  
City. wir gut. T. M. Weller  
helfen, bin es aber nicht.

no Mr. Turk Sart  
am Tag

Art. Lunard mit  
Hernd Stempfeld  
Waterhouse

1/45 Mat. Fall. mit Hand  
nachher bei Vitale Blot  
7 St. James Street. Teil mit H.  
at 1/2 Uhr Club Water, Blau  
Essen im W. H. Str. Spargol.  
Sat. 18 reguliere Blau. Blau

Hernd bei Robins.  
Verbind. mit Mr. Ashew  
Institut (W. H.)  
Mittagessen (dunkel + Ashew)  
bei Withers (V. H. H.)

bei 1/4 7 in mit Haus  
ca 7/4 Hand rings, Einhangen  
ca 8/4 in Lower Rd. Will ar-  
beiten, testimonial. Nicht ge-  
macht. Chick Channing. Chick.  
ca 1/2 in Haus

July 1936

London

reguliere Sun. 19

mit Vern. in Haus  
1/22 mit Ashew in Pen  
Fleming's Hotel, Clarges Street  
geplant. Dann nach  
Ken Gardens, Bar  
West. Farkes, Kennel. Haus  
in 1 Hotel  
ca 1/2 7 in Haus  
Bruff (in 8. , am M. (Lunard) Haus)

Telef. mit Hand. Mon. 20  
(in mit cliffes)

Mick + W. H. H. Lunard  
W. H. H.  
Mittagsessen Chick, dort Mick  
Mick Hand bei Shade Chick  
geplant (7/10)  
Dr. W. H. H. Hand  
Conference in W. H.  
Bruff. Hand Hand

Hand. Hand. Hand  
New Court. Hand Hand  
(in Bruff Hand  
Hand)

July 1936

Tues. 21

Damm & regner

Yurshut  
 Korrektur (Flener)  
 Mark v. St. Lorenz (notiz out-  
 side)  
 : Lark an Pan wegen Platte  
 Mittags schnell Cornerher  
 3/43 Mand - middle afternoon  
 puzzled by <sup>subscript</sup> editor of 10 rather  
 abstrakt  
 Damm under Justiz  
 Abend, mit Kurs in  
 New Central Post. Stwas in  
 schluffig. Beim Herum  
 in St. Lorenz Wieder in Oxford  
 mit Türken Wieder  
 Wed. 22 Wieder gut. Mit H. telef.  
 abend in d. City: Curran - H.  
 La. Pollet nach Rotterdam  
Wieder - Wieder  
 Flener  
 bei Stwas - Wieder am H. Man  
gehend  
 an der proofs grad.  
Mildred + Russel Synes  
bei Herrn Thell  
 (Herr, Punkt, Wieder)  
Sark, Wieder  
 3/44 Wieder Haus Thell  
 Esir. Allen + Allen haben  
angegriffen

London

July 1936

Regen

Thurs. 23

Tel. mit M. - rest ab. Telegr.  
aus Salob.  
 Yurshut  
 mit Flener fertig Corrad.  
 u. Verride  
 1<sup>er</sup> zu M. - dort Wolfgang, Herrn  
Beylestr. u. Nahut of V. 2. 3<sup>er</sup>  
Witt - aber - 3<sup>er</sup> Herrn Herrn gen  
 : Herrn . Navy ab.  
 Yurshut Herr Adhima  
in Mythol. graben  
Wieder Wieder Wieder  
Wieder Wieder Wieder  
Wieder Wieder Wieder

Fri. 24

Prof an M.  
 made bei Sabro  
Christie Whealey  
Vitale Mat + Herr  
Reman :  
 A' bei Colin Lyon  
Wieder Wieder  
Wieder Wieder  
 Yurshut  
 Abd. bei Sark's  
 mit Prof Robner (Jerusalem)  
 + Prof Hellman (Lawrence)

July 1936

Regina

Sat. 25

Witt Library <sup>reife</sup>

12 1/4 bei Vitale More

31 James Street 7

Bader. (Tumblesche)

mit ihm zum im Hyde P  
(mit 2 Leut)

Musik

7 zur Dr. Wood (v. nett)

spate Aubria Goldschmidt  
Bendstr. (Chimie)

Sun. 26

regnen

Vom zu Haus

Morgan Sparrentook gelesen

Tottenham

1/4 Corner House (nach

Remonr.) laut mit

Mild. r. Name regnes

im Haus v. Mr & Mrs Cameron

(von Steam Street)

nach Theater gehen im

Regen. Duden im Hotel

Piccadilly &

ca 6 zu Haus: Leuchter.

Sparrentook. Brief an Heli

& Mrs Wolf & Lichtiges

July 1936

London

London

Mon. 27

~~zur~~

mit Fleischer gearbeitet

1. der Ironeen Haus

mit Paul Daltauer  
gehandelt - conferen

Helen Frank getroffen

in Brit Mus.

4. zum W. 7. - im Remagen  
nach Hamb. Cirano & Zola. Ballet  
abd. in Asien & Alan

bei Bertorelli (v. nett)

regnet Tues. 28

in La Boverius

Ab. Wilderstein

Prinzipien f. der. Sem

& Hild. auch im Book

(Aufgaben) mit

Textbuch.

Walter. mit Satz

Wolfsch., Woll in abend

in (Lese)

wand. Goldschmidt

Bendstr

meiner. neue, aber besser

das



Wed. 29

July 1936

Lands  
Regen

Flecker

Mit lunch mit Elizabeth  
Senior

MMM

abends, The petrified forest  
(Lunch so begeistert) mit  
Kun & Ina

Thurs. 30

Walt Library

mit Emma geht mit ihr  
in Schatz, Lunch  
dann Nat. Gall. Ausk.  
an Paul Perer (Evenson's)  
Burkhard getroffen  
im Bot. in Augen  
Thee mit Schatz

Institut  
mit Ina Corner House  
mit Ina am Unterricht.

July 1936

Regen  
Fri. 31

mit Flecker  
Corriktion

Lunch mit Mo. Schwarz.  
Pl. Dr. Jaffi

Brief an Dr. Cohen

Abend allein mit Pub  
Gn. N.

August

Lands  
Regen  
Sat. 1

Vorm. Institut

mit Ina besetzt  
u. mit ihm Lunch

Brot Mus. (Truck)

Thee mit Wind  
mit Ina guttun

Abendessen an Lyner's  
mit Ina



London

August 1936

Thurs. 6

substitut (Flent)

ingeden Thee

Prinbrook, Freund  
Coll. Poyham

substitut

1/29 mit Meiss On

Shades

Fri. 7

Auf Bank Barclay  
Einzahlung des Cheks aus  
Strasbourg

Brief v. Dr. Hierer

Brief v. Wendell

Schlüssel vergessen. Nach Hause  
Suche (denken) da

schlechte. besagte

substitut: Meiss

Meiss + Subst (jeden 20.000)

mit Woll danner. Bei ihr

6182.

August 1936

London

Sat. 8

substitut

Marken Freund. Coll

and Subst

abds.: Pmo: Molly Meiss  
mit Irma (do. moody)

Sun. 9

Dr. James Brew

mit ihm im Hyde Park  
Lunch

1/24 Helen Freund

1/27 im Hyde Park galy

Lunch in Haus

London

August 1936

Mon. 10

Yusuf  
ben Yusuf & Co. Depressed  
Lynas in Sarl.

3-5 Trubron  
Fennell Coll,  
Senon, Poyh. ar.

6-8 bei Frau Luedoff  
Lay besprochen.  
alles zu Hause

Tues. 11

am

Yusuf

Wachen bei  
Lued mit Emma, voll  
in der Strasse  
nat. voll. Wachenbere.  
Davies  
wunder Mühle

7 1/2 bei Elizabeth Senon  
Abendessen & Wein  
mit v. arlof.

August 1936

London

Wed. 12

Vorn Yusuf  
mit Flecker & T.

3-5 Trubron  
Klein St.

wieder Yusuf

mit Flecker  
Abendessen bei Taggart  
Ludman Strasse Fl.

Thurs. 13

Vorn & Flecker

Lued mit Sarl in  
Hy de Park

Abendessen Fennell Coll  
wieder Yusuf & Co,  
Yusuf an s.

6 1/4 Klein gewoff, der  
mit dem Feuer bei Flecker  
donner (7/1), Am 8. Jahre der  
Sohn, Emily Mann pleudet

Sonder

August 1936

Fri. 14

~~see~~  
be Witt - Photos  
speziell Parnum -  
neue Karten. unterteilt  
Lunch mit Herr  
Felds) an

4 - 3/4 7 mit Flemmer  
Comer Herr mit  
Enall.

Sat. 15

warm, klar  
Sommer

ganze morgen mit  
Fleischer

1/4 - 5 Fenwick Coll.

1/2 6 mit Sast & Bing  
Aufahrt durch Whene St-  
road in Surrey nach  
Farnhurst (1/2 p. Sidney St.  
rathia). Abendessen im HW  
da. Sast wieder ab mit  
1/2 12 in Haus

Land

August 1936

warm  
in der

Sun. 16

in cap in Ha

dann Hyde-Park  
gillgen bis 6 Uhr  
Lunch & Thee). Sast's  
Aufahrt in Dyfer

Abend ges. im Pub.  
an Hundel ges.

Mon. 17

Fahrt mit Flemmer

in Raden.

mit Fellen  
mit Sast & Frank  
in Hend gegen (Parnum)

August 1936

London

Tues. 18

Institut  
Flower

Ant. Mus. Flower  
(coll. material)

Abends bei Sack's  
Mr. Serenar (o. char-  
ming)

Wed. 19

London

Institut. Flower  
vom Hof v. Handel

Lunch mit Mrs. bei  
Suffridge. Dann Hallam  
coll.

Zumut Institut  
mit Flower ganz  
Herren ges. mit  
anderen Comedians

August 1936

London

Thurs. 20

schlechte glocke  
wegen Hof v. Handel. Antiquar an-  
sprache. Confession &  
Institut. mit Flower

Lunch mit Flower &  
Mrs. von (über Freund ge-  
spr.) Rubens 14  
Photog. Portr.

Photo's aus Strickher  
Schiller'schen bei Tauschen  
in dem Photo. in Loddin  
Love of a stranger mit St. Jern.

mit Brief v. Handel  
Flischer br. ller

Brit. Mus. Rubens

Ant. Institut : 5.

abds. 7.50 - Academy. Kom.  
Ergebnisse über (mit Bouquet?)  
the West goes West.  
Comet Horn

London

August 1936

Sat. 22

Vom Institut Fleck  
Landschaft zu Ende  
u. Problem der  
Europa. Meris 2.  
Landa Liverpool Street  
wegen Arbeit. Leuk Land  
Turkistal Was

1/2 m. Mitchell's  
4 Great Ormond Street

Bruf. v. Mabel (by accident)  
herb. Wels

Sun. 23

Bis 1 m. Haus  
Kerbschul etc.

1 Mr Helen Fraus

Landa (11/3)

Hyde Park gelegen

Three (12/3)

Europa u. Werbung

Quen am Pub cart 0/3

3/ unabh  
also cart 1/

August 1936

London

War  
Mon. 24

Yesther mit Flecken

Landa mit Sack im  
Regent Park

Mit Meris: Ruben  
Abraham v. Toyham (St. 3)

1 Yesther mit Fl.

Wind eingekleidet (nicht)

man

Tues. 25

at York mit Flecken

Landa bei Shade

Berlingham 11/3

Yesther: Flecken

fast fertig

dip. Mithal von Sack bei

Dr. Briggs

also am Mithal Ant: etc.

Deeds goes to town

Harry Cooper. Sack am 1/3

Abreis  
August 1936

Wed. 26 Padua warm  
ca 3/4 11 Fleischer  
firts) mit allen  
nhan

Lunch in Sart & Ring  
un. will

Master drawings  
mit Sart: Lauren Haus  
Tunstilut - Un. will  
Sart bringt

mit nach Haus (F. 11-5)  
Padua. Mit Tass: Ling. cod  
Wind 8:30 ab. 10 Harisch. Bod  
1. schindenspi. Schlapins, ab  
marshy

Thurs. 27 10 1/2 Book v. H. d. d. a. d.  
un. will

Um 8 in Rotterdam. Us.  
Tram Park Hotel (35 m. Tr.)

Brief v. Hansel  
Ted d. d. d. d. Cup. Fely au Rob  
Bosch aus sdlerz (1. ite)  
Ligins

Direktor Hannover  
Zeichen v. Housy aus  
Linn. im Bier und aus  
Ligins und Aus d. d. d. d.  
1/2 ist der Kouy Coll  
(wie bin) - se un. will  
- 5 Uhr. Zu spät gela fen  
In gund wo S be den  
Tram an Nacht.

Rotterdam  
August 1936

Fri. 28  
10 - 1 1/2 Kouy  
Zu den. Alle franz. ( ein ist )  
Tram nach Clarend n. alle  
italianischen zu

Lunch in Hotel (1 f.) aus  
nach Vision beim Lunden  
id d we ch st id. un. will  
H. un. will de Museum: n ach im at  
Aus stellung Vitale B. ge hoff  
3 im Hotel Thee ge trunk.  
im Tas den ge leg en. Drey an N  
ab ends in im d. Rest. 1 fals.  
curry

Abreis 8 29 ab Rot. Sat. 29  
12.20 (belg. 2. ca 4.25 abf)  
Brige Hotel Hennel (35 fr)

(rent mann) st rich  
nach un. will nach Zent  
ge fah ren  
3 and wel 1  
st reit ge ross  
Brig an orts

sch le n Nacht: W id er  
un. will



August 1936 Briège  
s.w.

Sun. 30

Kathedrale, Hofbräu.  
hinzu u. a.  
St. Yoh. - Str. (Membung  
unser)  
Lunch im Hofbräu  
nach Zentrum über  
Mankenberg  
Völk. Museum: Wirkte von  
Engel, Suwie Chan  
Königliche musée, Begleitend  
Unter dinner im Café mit  
Ardelean

Mon. 31 Strens s.d.W.

Prof. v. Humboldt, Erweiter Schlaube  
nicht nach Paris sondern nach  
Prof ca 12 nach Soubte (Hoch)  
Höhe Strandhôtél (60 Fr)  
Herzlich am Strand  
Café auf d. Tavan  
gg. Abend nach Kirche  
(Mr. Uem woll musda)  
Prof an Cook nach Bard

September 1936 Zonta  
Tues. 1

Serechinet

1/2) Zebadet (Kant. Welleu)  
ca 5

Schlaf

Terran (5)

abds. Café

Zonta  
Wed. 2

Am Strand gelegen

1 Uhr gebades

Schlaf

Prof an Haus

September 1936 Toulon

Thurs. 3

Erntedankfest  
nicht gebadet, da  
Ebbe u. kein.

bei Strauch gelegen  
abends  
Zuleika Sohn v. Brest  
gelen

Anfang Dr. Flecker

Karte an Anna Hottel  
u. Ausparob

Zout Normant Paris

Fri. 4

Chaparran Strand  
Pachen. Nikaus  
u. ... 130 ab

Handy in Tourant, in Tourant  
Handy, St. M. (28 p. Fr)  
u. ... Paris

Tan Hotel

Nun St. Munit.

Zivis

Karar Nkt.

September 1936 Paris

Sat. 5

Café in dem Major

Gras - Kunstl.

im ... mit Bode

Cabinet des Desires

Roumis, Mr. Michel  
debrin

Zu Hause. Prof. v. Nabel

bei ...  
Nun Petri St. ... Robert  
Café

Café im Hotel

Sun. 6

Mit Robert im Louvre

u. Lunch bei ... de Sans

1 Jahr ...  
Brief v. Blunt, Stockholm

Dr. Cohen, Dalsford

abends mit Robert, Mrs  
Tintner, Mr. Harri de  
an ... gesehen, dann  
nach ... Fräulein  
in ... : Renard d'ur Spahi

ganz gut

September 1936

Paris

Mon. 7

Phot bei Grandes

Mittags mit Robert u.  
Cecamin - Ausstellung  
Brief v. Fl. auch (gut)  
Brief v. H.  
bei Albert und gegen  
Telef des ras u. Knob

Tues. 8

u ergen gr. Brief an  
Dr. Hemker u. Photo  
(abends abg.)  
Nord. dt. Bureau Sweden  
Selzmann - West Byh ge-  
sprachen. Watteau mit gut an  
Luch mit Robert  
Brief (comp. v. H.) nach Telegr.  
Zuschauze im Cab. (Hotel  
Romanillo). Poussin  
Verh. mit Alch. d. d. d.  
Café des 2 u. 3 Diner  
Volzant am Odéon u. Dome

September 1936

Paris

Reg

Wed. 9

<sup>2 Mark</sup>  
Brief u. Telegr v. Nabel  
Brief an Hajmutter (N. dt. Fr)  
u. Haus  
u. D. Com  
~~u. bonn~~ Brief v. Nabel!  
Mittags bei Albert  
Cabinet des dessins  
Poussin fest  
Tallen Touls (u. Albert)  
Tour  
u. Brief an Nabel Tour  
u. Habit Tour de Lyon - Hotel  
Cayrol u. Boul. Naxos. ca 1/2 1/2  
Red S. Paris u. Quai Umbert Aufere Bord.  
Mick (Café). Bier u. d. Marie (garn)  
Thurs. 10  
meile u. verh. u. u.  
Telefon v. Ernst Th. Café Flores  
Haus (auch depression) Bank  
Gilt u. Frank St. Pierre  
ich Ally u. Albert  
ca 1/2 1/2 Tros - Ausstell.  
Mand dort gest. St.  
ang. gehm. Früh u. Abend  
Léone Katalog u. Com  
garn Café Margot mit M.  
aus sp. Tag  
Abends: bei Tour St.  
u. Hotel de Nord St.

September 1936 Paris

Fri. 11 Frankenthal  
Temp. guttaten;  
Hotel Cayrol's; Hotel  
festgef. Hotel  
Lermon Temmer de  
Einen am Sans (fabrik)

2 15 Nurellers  
Hotel de Tours  
Einen bei Alben

Frankenthal  
mit Wald: St.

Sat. 12 (17 and at general)

Tennen Vormittag im Belt  
Schneef St.

Cabnet des de  
de de de  
Mittel

de: Taxans de  
mit de de  
bei de de  
de

September 1936

Paris

Sun. 13

Σ xxx

Ciranne Arshley

Jurten Langue  
bei Temmer (gut)  
Champ St.  
Butter Chaumont  
(sweet)

Montmartre Petite de  
de de de  
de de de

Paris  
Mon. 14

auf de de de  
de de de  
de de de  
de de de  
de de de  
de de de  
de de de

Abenden bei de  
de de de

Abreise

September 1936

Tues. 15 Paohew

1/2 11 Capi' durs Uagot

Port 12<sup>h</sup> at Zan St lazar

nach Cherbourg ca 1/5. Warten,  
Paris, Wechsler etc. Ein Schiff  
auf Bremen. Kab. 606 Tour. 11

Haus Swarowski, Mittel  
dorf & Weinheimer

Finnes fird Sen.

Unvermutht Knack mit S.

Sehr ruhige See, Trohden

unruhig gutlauf.

Wed. 16 Finnes Bord d. Bremen

Vorn in Halle guten

Ruhige See, Mittel. & Wen.

i. inw nach verbinnet

Kino

4. u. Goldw. d. W. gelesen

Au Bord des Bremen

September 1936

etwas bewegt, mit Thurs. 17

S. searische, blüht in  
Kajüte

mit W. Köhler gepro-  
biert, Weniger

abls. Bremen  
Swarowski  
mit ca 1/2 12 bis S.

Bremen  
Fri. 18

frucht., aber  
ruhiger

S. wieder auf

Köhler u. s. w.

September 1936

an Bord Norma

Sat. 19

Vorn. out. rehy

on ca 1/2 3 ab Stumm  
ville subrauc

Eurea note in Abschied  
Dinner - Begon (Carton) - dan  
nicht erledigt.

truss Witten - Meer.

Munichy Markt.

Abbruch

Sun. 20

W. in rehy. Packer

1 1/2 hant / 1 1/2 Quarant.

Swamens' s. do:

Large an Bord v Paris

2 old with Pels & Pflanzern

Belle Meun

Tari nach Hotel Hyde Park

6 aller voll. j. d. am

nach The Franklin

164 East 89 street (desing)

mittels 2. unv. Bord für 1 1/2 1/2 woch

Dinner bei cher Line

September 1936

N.Y.

Lunch in Grogden Mon. 21

Center Francis  
Spiller Cook

Lunch bei Dufrenoy

Hands: Mame Dancer

Tues. 22

Center & Heteropolidae

Kolleg - libert

Lunch in Central par  
de gile par

Nachm. mit Cook  
genrother

Bow Delikatessen

September 1936

N.Y.

Wed. 23

Center & Metro

Arbeit am Kolleg

Lunch in der

Frankfurter

Thurs. 24

reguläre Regime  
Center, Mrs. Hasid

11-421 1. Lesever  
(ca 22 Leute) Methode in  
Carré v. N. Pours - Mark.  
folgt; Pinner Stelle  
zu d. Stadt. hat per

Rabbi

bei Alene, Joe

abds. zu Hans gegeben

September 1936

N.Y.  
211 W.

Fri. 25

in Center; Panoply,  
Ad. Soldaten.

Metro. Library

Offener Mt. am  
Tobacco Hotel geleitet. Über  
Washington str. gesprochen.

Thee in Mt. Zoo

Transport mit Hans

abds. zu Ritdies  
Soldaten

N.Y.  
Sat. 26

Zuteile

Syllabus

Metrojohann.

abds. im Hotel

Nachher mit Cool

gewirdet.

September 1936

Sun. 27

mitts  
Brot & Butter  
Tartens (reisend)  
im Wald gelegen:  
Rostbrat

nach d. Hotel

abends bei Barbetta  
ganz gut & nett

Mon. 28

Kolleg. Vubers  
Lunch mit Lehmann  
in Croyda  
Spaziergang  
Metropol  
Huis, Mayor  
Majors (nett)  
Hand in Haus

September 1936 N.Y.

Tues. 29

Kolleg. Vubers

Lunch mit Cook

Metropoliten

Haus: Haus Soua

Brief an Baum  
Daban

Ums  
Wed. 30

Frühstück an Croyda. 9<sup>30</sup> 1142  
Customer-officer. ca 3/4 hour  
transport. sehr nett. keine  
Überraschungen. Mittag  
mit Dufour. Hotel besetzt  
& Uhr mit Tass Wohmann  
Frau Peter (TUgen)

Hand in Haus

Fr. Neumann



October 1936

N.Y.

Thurs. 1 1 Nacht in Wohnung

11-1 2 Kolleg  
Algemein in Baracken in  
Haber + Fraubrunn  
Blanchard, Dupres, ~~and~~  
La Haye  
mit ~~dem~~ ~~Staat~~ ~~Staat~~  
~~in~~ ~~Statten~~ ~~La~~  
~~Statten~~ ~~Statten~~  
(nicht mehr)

Fri. 2

mit in Stes

Leute mit Robert

Mary  
in allen. Kome  
Stimmen, ~~Stimmen~~  
(Stimmen)  
nicht

October 1936

1. Okt W. Sat. 3

Institut + Helmut  
Prof. Dr. Thoma  
+ Dr. Kerg  
nach Lunch in d. Stadt  
wie ~~Statten~~  
Tins. Statten, Statten  
(nicht ausgestellt)  
auf  
Haben gemacht

Leute. ~~Statten~~ Sun. 4

Leute, ganz Tag Statten +  
Statten, Statten,

Neutral Part  
jet Statten, bei

486 Howard Meyer  
hilft Statten aus-  
machen (nicht mehr)  
Statten etc.

October 1936

Mon. 5

Center

Lunch w. Robert

• Brücken + Kolleg

Tues. 6

Photall.

fast Zug Moser mit wasser  
cross passage in West am.

9 ab. 11-1/2 Kolleg  
sehr voll, leicht überfüllt

max Stokes, <sup>Exzellenz</sup> ~~Stokes~~ und  
1/2 unter - deutliches

Christ. Thomas, Koyl + Bi  
Hauptkammer, Frankfurt a

mit Dean Koyl in School:  
Seminar 1216! Allgemein

4 ab. Frau Dr. Wartenberg  
brunne mit ihr (Torka)

October 1936

Wed. 7

wieder

Witv. Mrs. + Ann  
Par

Nachm. in d. Stadt  
wieder Center

Thurs. 8

11-1 3 lecture  
Barndon, Lervier  
(wichtig, feurig)

Lunch in Bar  
an d. Brücken

wieder Center

October 1936

N.Y.

Fri. 9

Talk with: Rolles  
(Th. de Champs)

Lunch with Robert

Central Park

Warden in Center  
(Tea with Trautz)

Wemberger

Desjardins erhalten

Sat. 10

Vern: Center

Madam: in  
Mary Hobbs  
and Sam August

October 1936

N.Y.

Sun. 11

Central Park  
Nord. Spule

Madam: Middelst.

Kitt. Mon. 12

gamm. Tag im Center  
Jens in  
Mittags Th. de Champs -  
Lektur + Rolles.

mit dem od. in Han

5-7. 1 Colloquium  
Mr. Prier, Hart, Goldb.  
François' Carav. Beginn  
abd. in Han

October 1936

Tues. 13

<sup>with W.</sup>  
<sup>Wash</sup>  
 11-1. At Cent. West.  
 Stella, Maude, Superior  
 La Hyre  
deutsche Kunst.  
 quite lunch with  
 Kunkel, Aderson, D. Bryan  
 garden visit in Lido  
 2 - 2/4 4 Seaman (16-18)  
 Haupt :: Poussin Schur.  
 of Myker 2 Vermorel  
 + St. in tradi.  
 #19 ab. Maur Doran

Wed. 14

Center  
 1/2 2 lunch with  
Erwin Hohl Gryde

Center  
 abds. Hyatt May  
 in 1/2 12 gpa.  
Lam gma.

October 1936

Thurs. 15

M/1-1. 4 Polles  
Leuner, Champaign  
 (S. gut)

Dr. not Lehman  
gelundet.  
Walter in Byde with  
Maude Esperon  
Center : Syllab

428 bei Sobothas : dovun  
with Car. Mathew in Wroth  
Spats Robert Hoar Small  
11 pat auf Puroden : Le 5 in Belt  
 Fri. 10

Center in Tupak  
 + Syft Panar  
Prothoth

Mark. wieder  
Panar  
 (faup was)

My an Dr.  
Wartenby

October 1936

Sat. 17

Lehrer & Library  
Aufsatz

1/2 h Französisch  
Blauer Roman  
Reiter über

Sun. 18

Französischer Tag - Aufsatz  
für Pannun

um 1/2 Stunde aus  
Französischer Märchen

October 1936

N.Y.

S. S. W.

Mon. 19

Lehrer & Library  
syllabus, Aufsatz für  
Pannun.

Robert

Berliner

5-7 2 Colloquien

Garara, Minus etc.

Caravaggio (aber in wenig)  
Abends: Malen d. Aufsatz

Französischer

Ph.

Tues. 20

Philadelphia

III Lektoren

11-1

bei dem neuen Alder

Lern u. 6 Lektoren

2-4 Seminar.

Manantel u. S. W.

abden aus Goldener

bei uns 1 Uhr

besten fertig.  
Arbeit

October 1936

Wed. 21

made

Mrs. Library

Center for Holly  
Café and Home

Thurs. 22

Lecture  
11-15 Session  
Nation - Valentin  
Wipron, Prof. devar  
and S. in Stadt  
Barthelme  
Sato - my  
Mary

October 1936

Fri. 23

Syllabus  
Center & Mrs. Library  
Tubachter

Lunch with Pyde  
Tubachter 100 \$  
in. Emma way  
1/4 (1 in pub) in Asher's  
green front. Truman  
Lute. in 2 in Bell

Sat. 24

Middle. not auf  
oben Center de Navis  
Central Park  
Lunch with Robert  
49. Kino (LW)  
The General died  
at dawn  
my copy. (gut)  
ind. Hollywood  
store

October 1936

Sun. 25

Frank. <sup>It's not</sup> with  
Lahnweh  
Vor Mittag  
etwas Central  
Park  
Reservoir

4- Frausi

5- in Robert Tisch  
Radio-TV.  
Essen für Nest. 68 SW

Mon. 26

Vom Center. Le Nass.  
Stadel,  
Lunch mit Cook, Robert  
& H. van Vael (v. Mann)

5- 7 Semina

Frausi Car. Daten

October 1936

Tues. 27

Ind. Passagen  
Centralpark Crossbars strecken ge-  
blieben, in Fern Subway, 2 Uhr.  
zu spät. 4 30 ab Stuhls Westside  
f. d. TV Lecture: Lennings in  
Linde Champ. auf Realis-  
mus Valentin. Lunch mit  
Kunzel etc. in d. Shack.  
2 1/2 h Party in d. Tennis Club.  
bis 4 u. in Haus u. Hoff!  
2. Bekhof. Vor Newark  
zug losgezogen (accident a  
Nassau) mit ca 8 Uhr in Hudson

Wed. 28

Center: Ad. Told -  
Whitwell  
Meins

Kolleg: Verbrüderung

October 1936

Thurs. 29

11-16 Lektur  
Lenain

Machen. etwas besy  
Haben  
Cen  
syllabus  
in Haus  
Haut

Fri. 30

8<sup>30</sup> (mit out in gas  
Machen  
Lektur in Woyden  
Syllabus  
Machen. nur Lektur  
man in Haus  
wird Lektur  
+ Syllabus  
abends Fräns  
dann in Woyden  
Machen auspaus

October 1936

Sat. 31

Friedrich in Haus. (E.g.  
vnt) Ceter. Mit-Lit.  
Lenain - Woyden.  
Lektur in Lektur  
Bewerben  
No 9/4 und. Mit.  
in Haus Fräns  
Bücher - Adopachen  
bis nach 10

November

Sun. 1

1/21 nach Priester  
1/21 Pan. am Bahnhof  
Mittag bei Pan's, Herr  
Tobler (mit), Hart.  
Friedrich, Mark James  
Spate nach Hayward Hayes  
Fräns.  
Mit Pan' in Abendg.  
Pan 8<sup>30</sup> ab. mit M. Woyden  
stern, Hart + spate bei  
Toldschmidt



November 1936 N.Y.

Mon. 2 Prof. Dr. Salomon  
'1211 der carpenter v. N.Y.  
• helwes besuchte.  
Mrs. Lovers bei Mr  
Leuter: Syllabus

Tues. 3 Phil. Lectures  
day

'11-121 5 lect  
des Leman bis  
zur Repas (gut  
auch in. Kumbel  
etc.  
1 Leman in  
Kalmann  
Leman. Brown  
Abstr 7<sup>h</sup> zu Haus

November 1936 N.Y.

Wed. 4  
Roosevelt Univ.  
Majorital  
Metropol. Library  
(The Nau  
Latom)  
and nach Tisch  
5<sup>h</sup> The mit Home  
8 Leuter

Thurs. 5

Abstr. Bei Mr. Hill  
(auch mit 617 & 618)

'11-1. 7 Lektoren  
de Nain Loran, Mathieu  
& folgen in Ende.  
auf carpenter gesucht  
in west house  
dann in 1 Kumbel  
mit Mr. Sperry & Mr. Lette  
Groffn. v. 1 Kumbel  
& Kumbel. Leman v.  
AA Coll. Am. Baltimore  
in Kumbel

November 1936

Fri. 6 Bayern mit Mitt-  
nacht! Syllabus Shoda!  
etc.

vorher 11 Cur  
Syllabus etc.

2<sup>h.</sup> Fabulatio-Sitzung  
(viel u. l. an). Neuer Shoda  
weil Frauen herausge-  
worfen werden soll (2 1 h)  
Met Met 2-Heute. Thee  
über Fr. Conius + Kocute  
gesprachen; die Flour etc.  
3 h h. Büch; Frauen und  
Büch

Sat. 7, Abend gut  
Frühstück Cur  
Syllabus  
+ Met et.

4<sup>h.</sup> Offner Thee  
(über Frauen den Resall  
gesprach)  
mit ihm Neuiv. aus  
+ bei Dyde

Zu Haus (6<sup>h.</sup>) Frauen  
Buch etc. in  
Luft

Prof. v. Mallidde.  
Baltimore - Markt

November 1936 N.Y.

Sun. 8

Regen  
Fant-bell ast etc. Sonntag  
Times gesehen  
Mittag gut bei Büch  
gesehen. Park turner  
Wann etc.

Mon. 9

Center  
de aus etc.  
Haus v. St. etc.  
1 5 - 1/2 Seminar  
Priv J. Luzi  
1/2 in Cook  
Cocktail f. Gold  
+ trübe  
und  
Prof an Flinke  
at



November 1936

Sat. 14

Center, Liway  
K'arb-dg. Haupt  
3 Mietsf. S.G., stund oben  
nicht! - Paar Photo gefun  
nung (Wahl.) am Flecker

. mit Ab. in Stadt: Aus-  
stellungen haben, reise  
P. carst u. f. u. f. (2.5.11)

3/4 8 Dime bei Arben's  
mit W. Healy's (mit Frau)  
später Handl. 1.7.11, Offener  
Cervine. ca 8 Uhr mit Haus  
(nett)

Sun. 15

im Haus

4<sup>te</sup> H. H. H. H. Vortrag  
v. S. P. über m. u. a. v. t.  
Alte; K. d. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.  
als Handel, Pferd, B. H. H.  
B. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.  
M. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.  
N. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.

November 1936

Mon. 16

Center, Grabstein  
Poussin off. Family Photo  
+ Text an Fl. abgedruckt  
(gute Mutter)

Nachm. viele Center  
5-3/4 7 Service an  
gr. Disput ab. D. ab. v. S. H. H.  
7<sup>te</sup> me Offener  
nun der H. H. H. H. H. H. H.  
2. andere (nett).  
Hundert Arbeit. H. H. H. H. H.  
Nachd  
Theat. Tues. 17

11-1 7 Lektor  
Labor + Landschaft  
bis Claude + Poussin (oben?)  
durch mit H. H. H. H. H.  
Mädel

2/4 Führung durch Dezas  
H. H. H.

4<sup>te</sup> 8 im Haus  
mit der H. H. H.  
H. H.

November 1936

Wed. 18

Center,  
Lehren + Allgme.  
Lunch mit Emma  
(alt)  
Mutter wieder Center  
+ Library. Copied mit Emma

abds. bis ca 11 nach  
gearbeitet (Lehren)

Schlief gut

Thurs. 19

11-1 9 Lehren  
Lohn in Erde. Übernahm  
über Situation bei Hindenburg  
v. Louis XIV. Abhandlung  
Mrs Salinger  
Lunch in Haus: 2. Besp.  
vater wegen <sup>22</sup>

November 1936

Ny.

Fri. 20

22 Unterw. Library

Mutter, Liriodact  
Aust.

Bei Byk. Post im  
nach Haus.

Arny v. Beck

Sat. 21

(revised version)  
Aufgabe. Center  
12 1/2 in Beck. Stunde  
gewartet. Rückwende  
Unterw. d. d. - nur  
103 die d.  
In Stadt.

Stut bei Sar angela

Lerncurse  
gesehen

November 1936

Sun. 22

Wohnen in der

Vorm. im Haus

Linsenwiese

gelbes

am linken Schenkel  
gehört zu Centralpark  
(wunder voll)

nach Traus 2 Abende.  
(was tipy)

Mon. 23

Center

(Syllabus etc)

mit Mother Soldwenter

Robert (birthday) u. d. - st.

gelendet (Dufour)

wieder Center

5-7 Sessoren

S. Lusi (vivan)

November 1936

Flut.

Tues. 24

11-1 8 Lectures

Louise. - 2. L. XIV.

Lunch mit abla Fiedler

2-3/4 4 Sessoren (Kolleg)

Dear Hoyt. Benachrichtigung

ca 26 mit Hoyt in s.

Wohnung, Mrs. H. Scherer

Rabel.

428 Linsenwiese mit Mr. Stone

Cret. (fr. sub), Mr. Tom Norton in

dem oberen Schenkel. (was

Mererab gabel after Wed. 25

80" Univ. - Museum

Graham Buge: Mr, Chona, Hofke

462 u. Mus.

mit Mr. McCherney in Typen

(Mrs. T.) Tomson (?) Taylor

(Callottho (?), Hans Ben Book

3 Abos Cicams, Rensie v. o.

Lunch (est.) bei Mr. McCherney

Trages Mrs. Tomson, Rensie

im Walden, Sessat Helvet, Ci

2 am Traushoff, Tolleons!

Figas. - 400 m. d.

N.Y.

November 1936

Thurs. 26

~~11-1 10 lectures  
Lecture in French. Lunch  
at Fr. house.~~

Thanksgiving Day

rather turkey  
in kitchen

Fri. 27

center syllabus  
etc.

Went in to the Stadt  
Hauptstadt  
Cook u. French in

bei Bych, D. Hei-  
mann

November 1936

N.Y.

Sat. 28

center

Lunch with Cook  
and wife. Dinner.  
2000 books of work.  
from Hoffmann. Dinner.  
then still to my death  
Pillar. Beer - Kayl and old

Teil mit dem jungen  
Knecht. Heute haben  
wir einen

Sun. 29

in Haus

mit Frau neben  
u. Minister. Conversation  
over dinner

November 1936

Mon. 30

Lehrer

Reise nach Baltien.

Lehrer mit Lehre.

Sprache über Wald  
Kunst.

Waffen u. Ausrüstung

12. 1. 1936

mit R. von Prisner  
Kunst

5-4 Seminar  
Car. (Lehrer)

Tues. 1

December

Th.

1-1 Lehr. an Phil.

Lehrer, Nab.

Prisner

2-1/2 Seminar

über denaia

4 hab

ca 6. Talor Müfer

Nabr. + 1. 1936

in Haus 'Fruer'

Nabr.

Spezial

December 1936

Kunst.

Wed. 2

Prisner abgeholt u.

in Basement v. Cher gebore

Vortrag + Lehrer

Lehrer mit 1. 2 Haus Lehrer

8:30 Mr. of Wooler ht

1 Stimmung de Lehrer u.

Alfr. Baker, Hilke, Pan,

L. 1. 1936, Lehrer, Nit, Stager

(Wahl über Nabr. Kunst

von 12 in Haus Baltien

Thurs. 3

11-12 / 10 Lehrer

Lehrer + Prisner

1 Lehrer

8:30 ab P. St. (Paul Car)

ca 6 Lehrer Baltien ore

Hôtel Stafford (2. 6. 60)

Zu Mr. + Mr. Doglas Jordan

Dinner mit Mr. Bill Tanner +

Ed. Told Lehrer (Lehrer)

8:30 Lehrer über Nabr.

(Lehrer + Lehrer) Suarez

Wahl de Lehrer in Hall

in Torden Fabrik Hotel,

in Nabr. (Bas Wahl)



December 1936 Baltimore

Fri. 4 schöner, warmer Wetter.  
auf Wash.-Säule (h) 2/4 11  
Walters Gallery Mr. King  
Spahr Mr. Marshall, Proctor  
an August. Daniel Rose  
Reservations. Douglas. - Lunch  
in Stafford mit ihm, King,  
Marshall. - Mit Taxien Mr.  
Kotow (18: 2. mit Katzen die)  
Sperson, und. Stadt. 426 an  
Johnson, (Tant v. Zann). Three.  
Immer erst. dinner an Southern  
Hotel - Towayns. (hath) 855 at

N.Y.  
middle. mit Rabel  
an d. Stadt. bei Western  
(Hozel. 1st. - Hiltner)  
Lunch 'über hier  
Kleinberger (Zerhil.)  
Bachstel (Kraus und, Laney)  
Center

14

December 1936 N.Y.

Sun. 6

Morgan Kradue. S. wegen  
Porridge

zu Hause - unse -  
mit ihm Abstraktion

6<sup>h</sup> Cork fast - parties bei  
Mr. Mahars (colley)  
Mr. Larry, Mr. Mrs.  
Travis Taylor ' n.a.  
Infirmität

Mon. 7

Syllabus, Kelly etc.  
421 N. Salomon  
hinter rest ihm 11.12.  
über K. Richt  
von Rapel bei Broad  
Lafayette an Hon  
Comis Staffin Antal  
Circle agros

wieder schon Vorstellung  
mit.

December 1936

Ph

Tues. 8

11 - 1 Noten  
Miguard & Tencourt u. a.

Lunch m. Don Bryan  
Kumbel, Darr  
Summa über  
'quality'

m. 4<sup>h</sup> in New York

9<sup>h</sup> 1/2 m. Sobotta  
Konzert Bach, Scarlatti  
Zeller's 'Lied' (Franz Liszt)  
'1/4' nun staus

Wed. 9

enter

Lunch mit Lohde  
Norenburg & Panofsky

enter

Parv. zum Cocktail  
bei uns

December 1936

N.Y.

Thurs. 10

11<sup>h</sup> 1/2 Lectures <sup>Reger</sup>

Safare, Tencourt etc.

Riguel.

mit der stars in d.

bei Latour-Erk.

Lunch in Hotel - Prior in  
u. Tencourt

bei Munnich & Lencina

bei Ryle: Levy (Venezoll)

1 Kino: Dodsworth

(Sam. nett)

Forester. Have Friday

unter <sup>new</sup> separaten Fri. 11

spat auf Alger

Vorm. - Center

(Herr Richardsen)

Lunch in Haus

3<sup>h</sup> Frau Sobotta

bei Rüdiger Haus

Thee (nett)

Westman

Center

December 1936

Sat. 12

Center Nyxus  
11 1/2 Latour-Erte.  
mit Phil. people: Mr. &  
Mrs. Kuntel, Guillard  
- Francis, Hildegarde (nach  
dem Besuche).

2<sup>te</sup> f. getroffen. Sessal bei  
Sax

ten Novembertag Show  
Werkman  
Wunder + More in the

Sun. 13

showes  
nichtes wills

Zustieg  
Spaziergang eines  
reservierten

Waltman

at 5 1/4 bei Trevors

Mr. Shelley Frau  
Mr. van Ham; Frau

4<sup>te</sup> in Miss Wolf

besuchen mit Madu  
PladoU { x 10

December 1936

Mon. 14

Center  
E. in Mitt.

Parten. wird  
Center!

Phil.  
Tues. 15

11-1 Lesung

Portwait + Anwesen

Leute m. bolden &

Don Bryan

in d. ab. haut wand

mit D. Br. in the.

Mus. 4<sup>te</sup> nach Haus  
(Lautrup in d. Bube)

December 1936

N.Y.

Wed. 16

Center

2 ~~times~~ Tan. bei  
Croyden Hotel  
( etwas georgie )

2 Cafi (Chapora & Lokana  
in Croydonale

5 - 1/27 Sitzung mit  
20000 Wart. v. Chavara  
1/48 Sobothas abgeholt  
Diner bei Fränker (Lokus)  
Thurs. 17 Der Tubel & Lokus

11-1 Lektur  
über Portrat

suche in Haus

Center (Richardson)

abols. Toldwater

December 1936

N.Y.

Fri. 18

Center

Lytt abas

suche mit Hurnst &  
Rumberg

in d. Stadt wegs  
Lisch, Musikgut off  
\* Bei Nyte (unter Naer)  
u. Wildenles  
(unter Champ.)  
in Haus

Sat. 19

Center . De Watten  
d.

suche in Haus

Chokoladen gut off

Metro. Library

(Auf. mit Desquency)

Frauen von Handlows

Kleidprobe

dit. Mitterwäme bis  
nach 12!

December 1936

N.Y.

Sun. 20

Christen Weller  
get. spot auf  
lunch mit Mauer Davis  
dort sofort als getroffen.  
wurde a. bleidest über ein  
+ Frau S. wegen irgendwas  
Wertes. Unvergesslicher  
Nachmittag als immer noch  
als schapideh mit einer  
Thee angemeldet. (to visit  
nett)  
Dito immer a. Abend

Mon. 21

Center  
Richardson  
Brooklyn  
über über für  
Lunch und oben  
na. 1/4 Seminar  
Halvaria  
über Spada  
Car.

December 1936

N.Y.

Tues. 22

Center  
Dr. Salmony

Lunch dort  
3<sup>te</sup> Griffith  
padet later. Bilder

Truman a. Abend  
morgt X mas Pader  
(am Griffith)  
Atl. City

~~Wed. 23~~  
hent. Weller halt  
1120 (in room. Hotel) ab  
kurz nach 1 Uhr  
Atlantic City  
Sandwiches  
Hotel abuchen.  
Euclyde wieder 2.  
im Aufpassade  
früher elegant ges  
\$ & 2. for two, + \$ & 1/2  
Dinner  
(mornig)

December 1936 Atl. City

Thurs. 24 hevt. Wetter, Sonne  
stark Anubarrade  
Lunde (mit warm!)  
Traumen geleg  
spannig, aus  
Auf am Hoyt + Cool

Fri. 25 Atl. City  
hevt. Wetter, Sonne  
Sonne

Hstut füllt mit  
Synagoge. Lunde: Isolieren  
Auf der 'Porch'  
geleg  
etwas parieren

December 1936 Atl. City

mit warm Sat. 26  
+ klar

Portgelegen

Wald am Strand  
spannig aus  
Mary. Salinger geht  
Wetter + klar  
mit einem Substitut  
am Meer rüber

Atl. City Sun. 27

Vom. warm, aber  
mit 20 bis  
aus. Vom. 'Porch'  
Haltags erreicht mit  
etwas mehr  
S. von Herenthus in d.  
Stadt

Auf am Markt

Auf am Markt  
Karte am 1. 11. 36

December 1936 *M. City*

Mon. 28

Vorm.公園

Maria Erntest  
Waltraud  
Nachm. am Zentrum

Tues. 29

*M. City*

kältere sturmig  
brotdien park

post lesen  
Platz 1. Zentrum  $\frac{3}{4}2$   
stropholt & Uhr (3\$)

Auf am Uhr v. S.  
Paraphy

December 1936 *M. City*

<sup>N.Y.</sup>  
Wed. 30

Abend - Regen

Sparsamer aus st  
beard wall

Rechnung (alles  
ausständig)

2:30 ab

5:30 Franz. St.

(Regen)

mit mit Post:  
Auf über Badst. in Badst  
" v. Baudst. str.

Thurs. 31

euter

lot  
Brüder in Keller  
verh. Briefe

abds. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  dinner  
bei Mr. & Mrs. Chas. Liebman  
mit Cook (Kalle) & d. Toldsten,  
Hertfeld, Rosval, Schwag  
• Schwester (Cook)  
Staus in  
ca 1 Uhr im Haus

Addresses Telephone.  
Fine Arts Graduate Center Bu 8-8349  
29 East 83<sup>rd</sup> Street

Panofsky Erwin  
114 Project Avenue  
Princeton N.J. Td 1679

Soldwater Robert  
63 Park Avenue (38<sup>th</sup> St.)  
Ca - 5 - 5818

Srey Francis Re(sj) 4-6137  
176 East 80<sup>th</sup> St.

Yankins Marianne  
Allerton House Pl 3-8841  
57<sup>th</sup> St & Lexington

Cook Walter Bu 8-0447  
66 East 83<sup>rd</sup> Street

Ridgblat R Sa - 2 - 8125  
48 East 89<sup>th</sup> St

Addresses Telephone  
Shapiro Meyer Ch 3-3576  
279 West Fourth Street

Lehmann-Hartleben  
Webster Av. 630  
New Rochelle 7901

Offner Richard Bu 8-8349  
29 East 87<sup>th</sup> Street

McMahon Philip & Audrey  
10 E 9  
Stn 9 8176

University of Pennsylvania  
The School of Fine Arts  
Dean Henry Simpson Koyl  
Spruce Hill Court  
4400 Spruce Street

Aline Louchheim  
872 Madison Av. (71<sup>st</sup> St.)  
Bu - 8 - 4438



Addresses

Telephone

Paul M. Bytz (Am. Seligmann)  
11 East 52<sup>nd</sup> St. PL - 39768

Mr. Ashen (Dunkader)  
~~640 Fifth Av.~~ 11 East 57<sup>th</sup> St.  
Volunteer 5-3388

Dr. Paul Drey  
680 Fifth Av. Circle 1828

Wildenstern  
19 E 64<sup>th</sup> St.

Weinman Julius  
35 E 57<sup>th</sup> St. Wi 2-8293

H. SCHÄFFER  
24 WEST 59<sup>th</sup> STREET  
PLAZA 3-6545

Dr. Sobotta 65 East 86

The Am 4 4553  
975 Park Av.

Addresses

Telephone

Mayor A. Hyatt Sa 2-5819  
1245 Madison Av.

Yvins Wm. M.  
Madison Av } 1245 At 9-8858

Princeton Club  
39 E 39<sup>th</sup> St. La 5-6200

Dean G. S. Koyl  
Spruce Hill Court . 4400<sup>ce Str.</sup> Spruce  
Philadelphia

L. Ritchie  
26 East 91<sup>st</sup>.  
Phone Atwater 9.6188

Martha Pitt Montgomery  
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie  
N. Y.

9-11<sup>W</sup> 44 daylight

Addresses

Telephone

Maud Anthony  
Richmond, Surrey  
The Panel House, Howland

Walter de la Haye  
non Amsterdam  
10000 £.

Natter 1745

Bonnet de la Haye  
Maur Natter  
Grand rue  
Nuffen BOM

Maid's permanent address

Paris Barotay's Bank  
Paris II 33 Rue de 4 Sept.

Franzi Regent 7-1436  
502 E 77 St. Apt. 42

Addresses

Telephone

Vincent  
3702  
566

W.N.S. Cuck  
(Madison) Tom  
Thomas Cook  
Wagon 210

K. Bricker  
includes the one  
33/34

Officer 210 East  
68 St.  
London

Love Arken 166 E. 61

A.Y. 114 East 32  
Madison  
PL 3 4300

Addresses

Telephone

17 Kester  
1 front

Ludw. Buchard  
2 Lyndhurst Road  
N.W.3  
Hampstead 4083  
Bdsize PK.

Blot

130 Albany Street S.W.1  
3800 3258

Erica Mandowsky  
93, Campfield Gardens  
N.W.6  
Maida Vale 7967.

Shelby  
Hotel  
16  
W. 1st  
St.

Waring V. H.  
8746

Addresses

Telephone

Thomas Ed. Mautroy (Gene)

52 Rue Morlan

Tolnai Paris VI 3 Rue des St. Per

~~W. H. M. XVI 1<sup>a</sup> Rue Chausse~~

Wesker's Paris XV

Square L'In Millot 4<sup>th</sup>

Hôtel de Tours Rue Yvreb 15

~~Paul - London 998 - 30 Mont. de Montmorency~~  
Nottingham Paris 23 Place Vendôme

Wethermen Paris 8<sup>th</sup> 3 Avenue  
George Z (Elyse 5288)

Constant Just. London W.1  
20 Tottenham Sq.

Waring Just London S.W.1  
Vic. 8786 3 Thames House Millbank  
Dr. T. M. Nicker Purley (Surrey)

Thornbury Newmarket

Boreman W.8 28 Newington Green

Sabin 142 New Bond Street?

Maud. Mrs 7154  
Reg 6879.

ia.

## Addresses

## Telephone

Carl Carriver Berlin Wilm. Kaiser-  
Allee 182/3

Ram Via Margutta 51<sup>a</sup>

Werner Trambus Berlin W. Prinzregent-  
Haus 94

Lude Banhard Berlin Ch. 9

Württemberg Allee 26

Emil Yarols Friedrichsstr. 3

Marta Mudolze Berlin Steglitz 19

Kurt Dauel Frank. 1/5 Vortheimstr. 1

Yarob. Hegge Leipzig Dresdenerstr. 11 1/2

Philipp Keller Aachen Adolphstr. 48

Dr. Willy Cohen Stranburg Rue Schanzen 16

Dr. Hans Ceyl Zürich-Niedbühl

Uffenthal 64

S. & C. Wiedemann Zürich Goldstr. 7

Heydenreich Hamburg

Dattam's Turf 28 Rue del' Athenes

Bibl. Hertmann Rom Via Trujor<sup>21</sup>

Ant. Zust a Via Sardegna

Kunst Zust Florence 10 Piazza  
S. Spirito

## Memoranda

8 Craven Hill Gardens  
Lauraster Gate W. 2  
Tel. Pad. 3963

Truman

4, Keats Grove

Hampstead 0960

Dr. Flemmer

129 York Court

Upper Holloway Place

N.W. 1

near Baberstr.

58 + 53 v. York.

~~Jack~~ Sark-Bing

102 East Dulwich Grove

S.E. 22

Leipsy Hill 1960

(old name  
near Hill)

C. Marshall Spink W. 2  
20 Pic

Memoranda

Waterhouse

~~H~~ Shotover  
College Avenue  
Epsom

Dr Davidson  
Wells. 4283  
6 Park Crescent  
Regent Park Stn.  
11<sup>h</sup>

K. Clark  
30 Portland Place.  
W.

Mrs Idna Seworth  
49 Ladbroke Grove W-11

E. Senior 2 Lawn Road <sup>Flat</sup>  
Tel. Primrose N.W. 3  
6385

Chief Tel. 2414  
Haverhill 39 N

Memoranda

Midland Bank Ltd  
129 New Bond Street  
London W. 1  
(The manager's office)

Dumas Treatise de  
psychologie  
Affaire de Luran

7 St James Street  
Victoria Mans

Walthamstow Primrose  
2904.

Fleming's Hotel  
Charges Street  
Primrose  
1 1/2

Memoranda

Lynes

31 Beaufort Gardens  
S.W. 3

Tel.: Kensington 7925

---

BOREMIUS

28 Kensington Gate  
W. 8.

WES 3696

(Ashford  
? Sep. 1935)

Memoranda

Wilmfrank

de Tadd. 0907

Mem.

Möy/ 7522

---

Hout Niame

Tran si suljan

Paris

---

1 traverse Pleon

Tran Soudoff

---

225 Boulevard

Paris. Rue Soudoff

---

Keizersgracht 109

Amsterdam

de Lutzus

---

Memoranda

Charles Normand  
La Bourgeoisie Française  
au XVIII siècle  
Paris, France, Jan 1908

Hendryk Grossmann  
Zeitschrift f. Sagenforsch-  
ung - 1935 -

Bloomfield  
14 Via Lakes  
Lumber 477

Memoranda

Brunswick Sq. Hay  
20 or 30 Star  
N. W. 17

Moholy - Nagy Lad.

7 Farm walk

N. W. 17  
S. P. Edwell  
8844

Whitehall  
9841

Union Club  
10 Carter House  
Ter

Dr. Litzjens  
Kaiser's yacht  
109





February Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Trams	1	
Cig.	2/4	
Miscellaneous	4/1	
Mag.	1/6	
Tram	1/2	
Nachkass	13	
Hotel	4	
	<u>27</u>	
Tram	2	
Thee	1/7	
Abend	6/2	
	<u>9/9</u>	
	<u>36/9</u>	

February Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
<u>1000</u> , C. Ex.	2070	
Parke	843	
Mill Beer	2240	
Em's Dep.	575	
Tram Check	110	
	<u>5838</u>	
	7235	
	5888	
	<u>1397</u>	

### March Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
v. d. Bank on hold (over chkd.)		
Sept.	130	
Oct	299	69
Nov	274	74
	<u>704</u>	<u>143</u>
2nd bk moun		
bn 1/27		
N.Y.U.	250	
Exp.	100	
N.Y.U.	258	
Total	<u>333.33</u>	
	<u>933.33</u>	
	<u>704.47</u>	
	<u>2650</u>	
x	25	
expant	<u>252</u>	

### March Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
1/5/36 Com Exp.	2343.38	
2' Depot	525	
Trav. & Ret	110	
Beer ca.	25	
	<u>3048</u>	
Midl. Bank	2240	
Pascha	843	
	<u>6131</u>	
1/10/36 Com Exp.	2199.45	
1/11	"	
1/12	"	
1/13	2069.97	
1/14	2169.50	
1/15	2505.38	
37 1/2	2998.91	
1/17	<u>3014.16</u>	

April Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
17m <sup>is</sup> Depot auf 36 Com. Exch.	2199.49	
(ca 835 m <sup>er</sup> gen, als d <sup>er</sup> achte)		
£. Depot	575	
	2774.49	49
auf Mittl. B.	2075	
= 415 £	4849.49	49
Passive d. C.	1250	ca
	<del>2075</del>	
	6099	
(Sept 17 d. d. d.)	<del>4849</del>	

April Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Depot <u>Midland Bank</u> <u>Lim.</u> 129 New Bond St London W. 1		
17 Juli v. Sabien	290 £	
1936 v. Sadewille - Rothschild	60	
v. d. Werburg	65	
	415 £ = ca	2075 \$
	5000 m <sup>er</sup>	
d. C. ca 900 Rm	66/16	
Passive " 2200	= 153/6	
	3100 Rm = 250 £ =	1280 \$
732		
	2075	
	1240	
	3315 \$ (= 663 £)	
ca 2900 \$ in N.Y. (!)		
	6215	
von Hamburg	65/16	
	480/16	
-	20.2 £	
	460/14	

May Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid

May Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
<u>Traveller Exp'ts</u>	4 00	
<u>Baur</u>		
Rest	45	
v. d. Baur	50	
	95	
clam bei Abr.		64
Stibel		6.25
		57.75
<u>Bank</u>		
bei Abrain von		
28/12 Com. v. d. N.Y.	25.67	
-	50	
	25.17	
Letth Rate N.Y.	2.50	
41	29.67	
E. Depot		5.75
28.67	33.42	29.42
	4.00	75

June Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
1 19\$ 15 =	3/17/5	
20\$	3/19/6	
	7/16/11	
20\$	3 00	fm. Fris.
Haar	1/6	
4/11 vor Southamp	7/13/7	Ber
Frankgelder	1/25/6	
" (Porter)	3	
Taxi	4/6	
Haupt Com	ca 13	
[20\$ =	3/18/10]	
Hotel White	3/10/3	
(7 Taxi)		
Taxi	3/20	
auszahlung	10	
16/June [20\$	3/19]	
Wochen	1/7/6	
[von Sackf.	2]	

June Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
[Ber am 24. Juni	6/	
[+ 450 fm Fris. = ca 4\$]	2/15	
Wochen	2/1/10 1/2	
(Warte 14/4)		
Verkauf Landa		
4/11 [20\$	3/19/5]	
2/11 Wochen	2/0/1	
Wart	2/4	
Keats	12/6	
	2/15/6	
2/11 Bestand	5/3]	
- Wachen	2/15/6	
gewinn: 40\$	4/18/9)	
6/11 Reden f. Br.	2/2	
Saridson	15	
Striny	2/0/9	
7/11 Resten. Wk.	11/	
Skard	7/6	
bei Helfr.	1/11	
Konzipen n		
Proz. de		

July Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Eingerahlt		
v. Werburg	65/	
v. Rothent.	60	
	125	
<hr/>		
13 Juli Best	750 P (W)	
Tran. Ch.	130	8
	280	8
	450	16
Daarbest.:	7/70	
<hr/>		
ausgegeben an	100 \$ = 20 L	
4 Juni Ankauf		50 (R)
		an ca 6 L
		312
ausgegeben v. 4/11		21/7
- 13/11		29/13
Zurechnung:		
ca 45 \$h.		

[ 20 \$ gen. = 3/19/5 ]

July Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Zahlung	100/6	
Stund	13/6	
Frz	8/6	
[ 20 \$ = 3/18/20 ]		
Haus Stund	3/6	
brames Stund	13/6	
Teiler	2/13/11	
Stunde mit M	8	
Lunch mit Stund	7	
Stund in. Lohn ca 2		
" " Kurs	4/6	
" " 27 Jan.		
[ 50 \$ = 9/17/3 ]		
24/VI	Werkzeug	2/3
25/VI	[ Bestand 7/4/19 ]	
	Tran. A. 60 \$ P	
	130 \$ } 190	
	an. M. 450	
	mit Lynes' ca/100	
	Werkzeug	
	+ Stuhl rep. (4/6)	2/4/6

August Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
1 August <u>Rehand</u> 1/16/8		
(Trans. Ch. 60 \$)		
( " " 130 "		
( " " 450 <u>paid</u> )		
2 <u>Jan</u> 1/18/11		
1 <u>Jan</u> (hand) 1/18/11	29-10	
2 <u>Jan</u>	5/11	
<u>Tour</u> <u>Wells</u> <u>Salzburg</u> <u>Wells</u>		
[20 \$ 3/19/2]		
<u>Rehand</u> <u>and</u>		
4 <u>Aug.</u> (hand 3/7)		
<u>Tom</u> <u>and</u> <u>Salzburg</u>		
<u>Wells</u> <u>at</u> 1/16-17		
1 <u>Wilmanns</u> 7/16		
<u>Ticket</u> 7/16		
<u>etc.</u>		
<u>my</u> <u>branch</u> 1 L		
( + 65/16 L)		
6/11 <u>Wilmanns</u> 1/19/11		

August Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
7/11/11 20 \$ =	3/19/5	
18/11/11 20 \$ ..	3/19/4	
<u>epoch</u> 20 L		
[ <u>my</u> 1.20 L 3 L <u>gen.</u> ]		
<u>Therese</u> <u>and</u> <u>Elis.</u> ca 10		
<u>Fag</u> <u>and</u> <u>Helv.</u> ca 11		
<u>Gen</u> 2/6		
[ <u>check</u> <u>f.</u> <u>Mont.</u> <u>ca.</u> 2/12/6]		
[ <u>pers</u> <u>bulva</u> 10/0/0]		
<u>via</u> <u>Schubert</u>		
<u>Wilmanns</u> 1/12/6		
<u>Triebig</u> <u>Nelly</u> 1/0/0		
" <u>Wilm</u> 135		
<u>Taxi</u> 5/6		
<u>and</u> <u>Wilmanns</u> 2/12/6		
[1 L = 6 L 20/11]		

September Cash Account  
Holland

	Rec'd	Paid
Café	0,40	
2 Telegram	1,65	
[2 £	14,68	2.]
London Mus.	1	7.
Kateloj	1,25	
andru 11 Kar	0,20	
Mittagessen	1,20	14,65
Abend	1,50	6,15
Trunk, f. Brum		20,85
Rausch	0,50	
		11,40
[2 £ =	14,48	
1 £ =	147 (belg Fr)	
belg Vorur	37.	
London	1	
Kateloj	1,25	
Abend	2,00	
cig. & Post	2,60	
Rechn. im Hotel	2,55	
Deportat.	1,20	
Rechn. im Hotel	3,75	
Belg. Transp.		
Trage & Tax	11	
[1 £	146	
London	13 Fr.	

September Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Telug.	15,50	
Touristen	14	
Thee et.	5.	
Post. etc.	2	
Mittag	19	
Entrée	5	
Musée	8	
Taxi nach Hotel	12	
Abendessen. etc.	30	12,50
[1 £ = 147,50)		
Zust.	2	
Rechnung Hotel	104	
Tourist Fund	9	14 Sept 7
Zwischen	7.	
Post	8	
Telug	16,50	
Thee, Café	8,80	145,30
Barland am 1 Sept 19	56	80
15 £.		75,50
450 für Fr. -		30,50
49,30		3
100,50 belg Fr		5
Tr. ch. 130 \$		130
		243 \$
rest 100		
bis 1 Sept. 22,50		ans gesamt



October Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
2x Thep	10.50	
4 Rafi	3.50	
Dader 1 Sh	10	
Giyar.	5	
Zisk	1.50	30.0
[3 L =	442.50)	
Redm. 4 T4y (u. Wan 24)	338	
Tari	13	
Miller Tan	128	35
for Fran	450)	
Snyllor II	28	
Stokker	2	(+ 3 Gals)
"	4	
Tasi	9	
Gy. Ma	3	
47		
Studem	11.60	
Frikoh	3.30	
Camel	6	
was truck 1 cat.	20	
In Stoker	5	

October Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
[1 L	46.50	p. Fran]
5 L	(46.30)	381.50)
Gis. + Zola	25	Fr.
Promiss	40	"
Taris Cherb. f. m.	147	
" " f. Rb.	26	
	456.60	
[6 L	<del>454.50</del>	)
4 S. + 1 Sh +	5970	
20 Feb.		
	57630	
[merjans	385	Fr.]
15/12		
ca 8974	5975	
[Tren, Elu	20	]
[10 p v. d. Bank]		



## December Cash Account

			Rec'd			Paid	
	6/6	13/8					
	w/amt 40				= 80	(4 2)	
13	12	-				4/4	
						3/10)	
Cr. H						2/5	

## Postage Rates

*Subject to change; Consult Postmaster*

**AIR MAIL:** 6c. for first oz.  
6c. for each additional oz. or fraction.

**FIRST CLASS:** Written matter and matter sealed against inspection.

**LETTERS:**..... 3c. an ounce or fraction  
except for local delivery which is 2c. " " "

**POST CARDS (Private Mailing)** 1c. each.

**POSTAL CARDS (Government)** 1c. each.

**SECOND CLASS:** Full copies of newspapers, magazines and periodicals. (May be sent Parcel Post if cheaper)

**DOMESTIC**..... 1c. for ea. 2 oz. or fraction.

**FOREIGN**..... 1 1/2c. " " " " " "

**THIRD CLASS:** Merchandise and printed matter weighing 8 oz. or less.

1 1/2c. for each 2 oz. or fraction.

(Special rate of 1c. for each 2 oz. or fraction for printed books and catalogs of 24 pages or more.)

**FOURTH CLASS:** (Parcel Post) covers matter weighing over 8oz. (except 1st and 2nd class). Zone rates apply.

**SPECIAL HANDLING** provides a means for securing same fast transit and delivery on fourth class parcels as is accorded letter mail.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, packages must be endorsed: "SPECIAL HANDLING"

**Additional Fee**

2 lbs. or less ..... 10c.

over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs. .... 15c.

over 10 lbs. .... 20c.

**SPECIAL DELIVERY**

**FIRST CLASS**

**Additional Fee**

up to 2 lbs. .... 10c.

over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs. .... 20c.

over 10 lbs. .... 25c.

**OTHER CLASSES (including special handling)**

up to 2 lbs. .... 15c.

2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs. .... 25c.

over 10 lbs. .... 35c.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, package or letter must be endorsed: "SPECIAL DELIVERY"

**REGISTRY MAIL, FIRST CLASS (Sealed)**

Indemnity	Fee	Indemnity	Fee
Up to \$ 5	15c.	\$300 - \$ 400	60c.
\$ 5 - 25	18c.	400 - 500	70c.
25 - 50	20c.	500 - 600	80c.
50 - 75	25c.	600 - 700	85c.
75 - 100	30c.	700 - 800	90c.
100 - 200	40c.	800 - 900	95c.
200 - 300	50c.	900 - 1000	1.00

Articles not registered full value are surcharged at a special rate according to their value.

# CALENDAR 1937

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	JULY	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	31														
FEB.	1	2	3	4	5	6		AUG.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	28								29	30	31				
MAR.	1	2	3	4	5	6		SEPT.	1	2	3	4			
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	28	29	30	31					26	27	28	29	30		
APRIL				1	2	3		OCT.					1	2	
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	25	26	27	28	29	30			24	25	26	27	28	29	30
									31						
MAY						1		NOV.	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		28	29	30				
	30	31													
JUNE		1	2	3	4	5		DEC.			1	2	3	4	
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	27	28	29	30					26	27	28	29	30	31	

# THE EXCELSIOR DIARY

FOR

1937.



5162

No. E. 532/1

National Blank Book Company  
Holyoke, Mass.

MADE IN U. S. A.

# Train Schedule

Enter frequently used trains for quick accessibility.

MORNING TRAINS		EVENING TRAINS	
Depart	Arrive	Depart	Arrive

## Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Trains

Name of Train	Railroad	From	To	Mi.	Ti.	Mi. per Hr.
20th Cent. Limited	N.Y.C.	New York	Chicago	960	18 h. m.	53
Broadway Limited	P.R.R.	New York	"	909	18	51
Empire State	N.Y.C.	New York	Buffalo	436	8 30	51
So. West Limited	N.Y.C.	New York	St. Louis	1155	23	50
Cong'l Limited	P.R.R.	New York	Washington	226	4 30	52
Yankee Clipper	N.Y. N.H. & H.	New York	Boston	229	4 37	50
Havana Special	A.C.L.	New York	Key West	1544	36 50	43
Flying Yankee	B.&M.	Boston	Portland Me.	115	2 15	51
The Chief	A.T.& S.F.	Chicago	Los Angeles	2226	52 25	42
N. Coast Limited	N.P.	Chicago	Seattle	2335	58	40
Int'l Limited	C.N.R.	Mont. Can.	Toronto, Can.	334	5 40	59

January 1937

N.Y.

Jan. 1937, Wetter

Fri. 1

Vorm. - geachtet

Prof. Dr. Wind

Nachm. durch Central-Park gegangen (siehe Abbildung) Cap'n Corydonella, wo (siehe mit Mrs. Hall). Über Tod Prof. - stabs gesprochen

Traveller zum Abendessen geachtet

Regen (warm)

Sat. 2

Vorm. Center Walken

Weinsberger, der neue Prof. war, Goldschmidt

Nachm. durch downtown Macy (crowded) Tischler - haupt

wieder gehen - Leutnant (55 J.)

N. Y.

January 1937

Sun. 3 regner., dunkel.  
sicher beihagliche im Haus  
(mit Teppichen)  
Mittags: exzell. Braten +  
Burgunder - wild. Reis, Apfel  
Café - Corbe & Weinberg  
das sind. Stadt spanisch.

Mon. 4

Center

modern.: 5 Seminare  
- nur 3 (Lehrer trifft)  
1 die nur Textarbeit  
(in Tag)

January 1937

Thur.

Tues. 5

11-1 <sup>10:45</sup>  
Lecture Waltraud  
unter Aufsicht Prof. Hün-  
yfallen.

Lund u. Addison  
& Merrill

2-1/2 4 Seminare  
in Zelle + W.

me!

Wed. 6

Center

Bobt. (Waltraud?)

Lunde im Corydon mit  
Pan. + F.

Library

Center.

Fritz Café mit Goldberg,  
Francis & Robert

Hed.: Modern Art Museum  
Kroning. Dr. Heideck (unf.)  
über Snow d. e. Dyckhoff  
im. mit verhalten

January 1937 N.Y.

Thurs. 7

Regen

Center

Wiederholung, der  
Vorles. inhaltl.

11-1 Herkules  
für Wattman (gut)

Haviland

Syllabus

Richardson - Mitt.

Fri. 8

sehr warm

sprachlos

Center

Syllabus etc.

Lunch bei Juffert

aus d. Bank

(S. a. Tisch bei Della

Freud)

Center & Library

Supper mit Lehman

January 1937

Sat. 9

Center & Library

Lunch mit Cook, Jolles  
& others (über lectures)

abends 7/8. Jansen bei

Tokle - ein herb, & lachend

- sehr langweilig. Später  
den jungen Richarden mit einem

Sun. 10

Regen

27. ab. auf

gutes Mittagessen bei  
Bachler

zu Hause

January 1937

N.Y.

Mon. 11

Center  
Library

1. geht mit ...  
durch ...

Seminar ...  
fehlt

Desjardins  
(...)

Tues. 12

Ph.

Max. ...  
v. ...

11-1 Walter  
...  
Walter

4 ...  
...  
Desjardins

January 1937

N.Y.  
Wed. 13

Center  
Cook etc

Lunde ...  
na ...

Mad. ...  
mit ...  
Surrealism

bei ...  
" Schaeffer (Hofen - ...)  
2 ... - ... (Ad.)  
... - Jan 14

Claude - Photo, d. ...  
...  
Hed ...

11-1 13014.  
Kolleg Walter

...  
...  
...

...  
...



January 1937

Fri. 15

Shampoo & Halswch  
bis um 10 in Mitt  
Center

Kolleg-Vorber

abends: Lehmann  
Hartl

Sat. 16

zum 10.11  
Halswch  
(abends)

Center

abds. 1/2 10 in Ashens  
arriv. Wollkopf

January 1937

Regen

Sun. 17

Cold beer

Fast ganer Tag in Ham  
um gegen Abend  
Hühner gekauft.

Desjardins gelesen  
etc.

Francis in stult  
The love affairs

Regen

Mon. 18

Center

Für Wadweg L. gelesen  
5 Kopien für Miller

Kolleg-Vorber.

Lehrst. in Ham

weiter aus

5<sup>te</sup> Cap'n. Francis

Lin Wam  
Wollkopf

Dinner mit Robert

January 1937 *Phot*

Tues. 19

11-1 Licht Lektur  
d. 1. term: Dattbau-fot  
Lover, Dekorations, Borden  
Lunch mit d. girls +  
j. Mann

4<sup>th</sup> nach Haus

8. m. d. Abends in  
Haus

Photo-Paket an Werk-Livr.

Wed. 20

Center + Metr.

Erwin luncht bei  
uns.

Center  
Franz's

Brief an Pascha's

January 1937

Thurs. 21

11-1:  
15 Vorlesung  
Flotoko, Borden

5<sup>th</sup> German v.  
Constat: Cuther, Sa-  
lung, Trams - Prier, Harth,  
Tollberg. Scher nett

Fri. 22

Center

Metropt.

1<sup>st</sup> Lunch mit Nyl  
(Langweil),  
Knoedler - Cami

Center

Brief v. Warkung.

January 1937

N.Y.

Sat. 23

Center.

Officer

Syllabus fertig

Kocher. 2. Lunch in a

Stadt: Miss Ribben

2<sup>5</sup> Buffete v. Hamlet

mit Fildgut als Hamlet  
(was in einem) sowie 2  
ander in gut. zwei grad.

Sun. 24

Regen

in Haus

Paper v. Mrs. Holley

17<sup>h</sup> u. Abendrot: Ridge + Fran

u. Robert

(nicht. Lang)

January 1937

Mon.

Officer sagt ab

Center +

Library

2. Abendrot: Krautker  
mers

Tues. 26

~~mal~~

Center :

Library

January 1937

Wed. 27

Cirifer -  
Library  
Museum,  
Canone

abds. : Hans Swarcuski  
- Frau - m.  
reised

Thurs. 28

Tips  
Examination durch  
Saldwater  
Kolleg - Verb (Tray)  
Lunch mit Robine  
aus Holley  
Preston  
Cousin u. a.  
mündlicher  
Brief an Badt

January 1937

Fri. 29

Metropolitan Mus.  
für Stoa  
Center

Hygea mit Cool  
in W.B.

4:30 Contact bei Cool  
für Harvard man Stoa  
Werbung Hygea

Sat. 30

Vorne Center  
Dated. Photo  
Frauen (Vater +)  
Lunch in Stoa  
in d. Stadt (Sat)  
Frau gehoff  
Contact bei Fehle  
Lunch v. Nalantur  
Lunch in Stoa  
mit Mr. & Mrs. Bennett (Reg)  
Tiffin, Silber & für. Brief  
A. an General

January 1937

Sun. 31

wieder Regen  
ganz Sonntag  
Haus - nicht  
tut es mir: (Hubs,  
wild. Men)  
Brief an Ella Bader  
Logen u. s. w.  
im j. Rest. Werkstatt

Mon. 1

February

Q: xxx

Center  
Lunch in  
Arbeitsheim  
Autogr. Litr.  
College Vert.

February 1937

Tues. 2

Autogr. Lebrary  
Lunch bei Dufour  
im ~~Arbeitsheim~~  
. S.

Coastview  
Center  
College Vert.

Wed. 3

11-1 1 lecture  
(Lunch with lunch ca 12!)  
St. Hubert. Trav. St. Hubert  
Lunch mit  
Mrs. Diamond  
Spermathe mit Corb.

abds.: Maden Mus - Ver.  
Vortrag v. H. H. H. H.  
in 19. C. H. H. H.  
(Lunch dinner out), Paus.  
Foto., Robert, Nitzge H. H.

February 1937

Thurs. 4

Center  
Mrs Stolley. Syt-  
abus

Mitrop. Holz

Kachen. und

Cent  
Lupararastbook

abends: bei Frau Tief-  
stahl (allein); Frau; Bick;  
Hr's, Lehman, Westph  
(Lupararast) Lehman

Fri. 5

Center

Krautkuchen etc.

Mittags bei Offner  
(Lupararast Wendy etc)

Bei Drey

(apf in Fr.  
in Haus

Abends bei HZ  
gearbeitet

February 1937

Sat. 6

Center

Nach lunch mit Emma  
in Scheffer. Bey postant  
ni voll. Charol, Vm.  
S. thirts Watten! (err  
Weinver - per agr.  
Fremis mit Nagnerros  
abends am Vortrag, G.  
WZ (Hr's)

in Haus

Sun. 7

Abends in Mühler zum  
Mittag - 1/2 liter & dele  
(banderoll!). Bei Lexy-  
charips tier, aber sau  
gut

Nach gearbeitet

Nacht 1/21 fertig

February 1937

Mon. 8

Center, Francis  
empfang abgeschrieben  
1 Kr anthen - Wende.

5<sup>a</sup> Seminar: alle (evtl.  
Kant) Vorbereitung des  
Adams.  
Millonigelenen Tollen

Phil. Trim

Tues. 9

Regen  
9<sup>a</sup> nach Thistadelyh  
11-1 1) Kolleg - bis nach  
Hubert Robert  
Fine Humball auch  
- Mann an Tolle  
Surreal. Anstalt.

lunch in d. Anstalt  
1 girls (call)

4.15 ab 5.20 Prüfung in Philosophie  
Journal Club (entgerichtet dem  
vorn) Diskussion: Mr. Noack

18.11.37. 1st Teil

February 1937

3/19 auf (Zimmern in Hotel) Wed. 10  
nach, Prüfung im Hotel (all  
togeth 2ß) Wende, Verhater

11<sup>09</sup> ab - auf Station  
Conte: Goldstein - Wiederan  
mit Pan, der sich sch.  
- bei Pan-Station  
Lunch mit E. bei Stefan  
Schwarz guthof  
- Center Lecture - Verbe.  
abds. am  
my in Wende

Thurs. 11

11-1 2. Lecture  
Verm. Nid. im XVIII. H. Roland  
Sublepar, Chardine Toune  
gut benutzt: Alme!, Stellen  
Hubert, Prior u.a. (u.a.)  
Lunch bei Stefan  
Prüfung in E. Lethy  
de Spezulation des Reben  
jeune de Stellen  
Hotels in Wende  
des in Phil. und gofallen  
Leaf Hotel Wende  
Prüfung in Spez.

February 1937

Fri. 12

Frontas 3. vol.  
? Well's broody warm. well  
spacious auto. Dawn  
& Viter, Lequart was  
Cook, den Hoyt grade exp  
Mittags in Haus  
Paul: Metropol. wog. Wale  
in Sav, Mungeln

Sat. 13

Be

Aut + M. Libe

Lund in He  
5' bei Barr's in  
Corkent. Paul Lund  
(S. unhappy) 725L.  
Lund bei For. R. is

10' in Ashes  
uh well

February 1937

Sun. 14

reguen  
unide als versquid

Heller

Bruch bei Salmenas  
132 lb. in M. K. von  
Lhasa deprimierend (P.  
über Badt & Stoa

in Haus

Mon. 15

Center

Syllabus mit Meloy

in a.

Lund in Haus

Bruf an Springfield

" an Theresa  
(mit Fraven)

Miss <sup>Anger</sup> Bonlin in Kinnerecke

Sommer in Mrs. Cully,  
Todd, Tim & Salme  
abends heftig mit Kolleg  
(Cook in



February 1937 Flust.

Tues. 16 mergers struck and  
not

11-1

2 letters: Mr. Vicer  
(ohne Vergleich)

Shnee - Blizzard  
Lunche with the band  
Sumner after lunch  
Holler & Vicer.

Papers submitted - 2 are  
missing!! Expressions

Dean Lloyd. Will keep me  
out 5<sup>00</sup> from. Copy with

contact Bryan. in hour for  
today

Wed. 17

Center

Vorbes. Holley &

Vertrag

Ken Lloyd. L.

Walk lunch (center)

in Schaffer weg

Waldrain - new liquor

Out Strehow

work bei Rygh when

Center today, two days

Plan.

Holley

February 1937 N.Y.

Thurs. 18

mergers, Center, Vater,  
Stiles

11-1 3 Holley

Vorbesuch (Stiles) &

besuch. David in

in Heralden (not). Sche

gut - Center in H

Center - Stiles. Stiche

5<sup>00</sup> Fahndung (not)

Abend: Vater, Vater

Halle Peter Hartford

Fri. 19

zug 9<sup>00</sup> Hartford  
Springfield

(part in part in C. G. G. G. G.)

Next 12 Hartford. Mr. Arthur

auf. Two hours: Mr. Arthur &

Mr. Solby (Lunch). Palla at the

house. Sam in Mr. Solby and

Freund Chirch hours, when

with. Museum: Mr. Arthur. A.

Lehrer (Tages, Arthur, Lehrer, etc)

and Car in Springfield 5<sup>00</sup> & 1/2

Wort Supper and to

Stiles. - Arthur and

Worcester  
February 1937 Springfield

Sat. 20 Mt. Street in S., deans  
Benton will. (why not?)

Museum - dark eyes  
(intermediate)

L. Harkness

1<sup>st</sup> at Worcester (museo.)

near Springfield (S. N. N.Y.)

Museum: Tarsus - etc.

(coll. middle) in Mr. W.

Roger Putnam 216 Central St.

quilted, quarter

4<sup>th</sup> street, dinner at 10 line

(under. Drey) young with

Museum. Lot. of Mr. Scott

Sun. 21

evening. 11<sup>th</sup> Museum

Car (the whole family) to

Smith College. Dinner 7:00

Fine Yoricaults, splendid

couplet. Zeichnung

Ch. W. de? - Lunch (dinner) at

Haus. Talk w. Mr. P. 4<sup>1/2</sup> hrs

Lecture v. Mr. Kennedy: Tarsus

(in de part) - dinner in Mus. -

8-10:30 in. Lecture, Yoricaults

of Bar. (Nab. Car). 7:30. Mr. de

in a day. Highball in Postcard

February 1937

N. Y.

8<sup>15</sup> at Springfield

Mon. 22

(Wash. letters)

ca 1/21 in Haus.

Lunch Brief

before 10:00

gig. about center

Diap. f. Post.

with Toldos after 2. About

region

Turn. Papers given. Post.

Tues. 23

11-13 Koller

David on Tarsus (and

date)

dinner in S.

Seminar: Wash. &

1 hour. Tarsus (and

Br. conf. d. paper

4<sup>th</sup> back

center

February 1937

Wed. 24

Center  
Records of Helleberg  
Time-Tapers in the  
Marlboro given W.  
Lunch Dufour  
Kolly-Vat

5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Center. Whapoo  
Pass. John Dwa, de Hennesberg  
Ten Howard Club. Dinner  
Sam Marlboro doct. Fans  
Sutons ant. Ben

Thurs. 25

11-1 4 Kolly, lunch  
David br incl. Sabiner.

Lunch in Hau  
with Meyer. Springfield

in Hau (Flannan)  
my an Trumbury

1/8 Kno in d. 86<sup>th</sup>: Tota  
Tanta als Kamelbendarm.  
- Fante) <sup>Cyret, abes</sup>  
<sup>Smith (chlo),</sup>  
How to get a million? Brew

February 1937

Fri. 26

Center  
Hyllabus mit Kollory

Lunch in. Robert  
Lunch

Stwas Halsden. Nase mit  
Pierusk & Schaden

mit bene

Sat. 27

Center + Metr. L.

Lunch bei Dufour  
in der Metropolen

Barry's Works (amer)

abds. ins Kino 64<sup>th</sup>  
Love of Dance  
Riesgels of Red Jay  
(Houghton) mit abes.

February 1937

Sun. 28

<sup>stark</sup> 14 abendessen  
aber keine rüber

gegung (was nicht  
nicht)

schon Pol. Rausch

3/4 gelesen

ca 7 in Bett

gelesen ...

no Temp.

Pirish

Mon. 1

March 1. 1. 1.

nach innen stark  
nicht, Hals etc. brenn

Center Syllabus

mit Bradley

Nedem.

Anten

5/4 - 7 Seminar

Buttolotti Cav.

Pirish etc.

March 1937

Phel.

Tues. 2

<sup>1. 1. 1.</sup>  
Koch nach jenseits  
Phelad.

11-1 4. Kolleg

David in Buch

mit Kunkel, Addison,

S. Boyer, in der

draußen plane

Simion. David

aber Hals. Stelle wurde

am 7. 1. 1.

Ad. Goldschmidt  
1. 1. 1.

Wed. 3

Center.

Furt in Haus

Mehr Library.

8.30. M. M. M. Vortrag v.

L. Hartl. paup. v. v. v.

Discussion. M. M. M. v. v.

March 1937

Thurs. 4

11-1 S Kolles  
David in Stadt & Davidians  
Edward, Livodet

Lunch mit Stone  
(... ..)

Kino: The Great Ziegfeld

mit Whittet

Fri. 5

8<sup>xxx</sup> (11 Tage in Stadt)

Mitoy 2. (printrow)  
mit 1.

3<sup>h</sup> bei Mr. Dwyler  
Buchhandl.

Sarko (Hose)

Whittel

March 1937

Sat. 6

Center  
Syllabus in. Andrey  
op. al. V. Mark. L. in T. d. d. n.  
Lunch mit ... ..  
Andrey

4<sup>15</sup> Herr Streifeld, Niff  
in Johanna. Klein, ab  
ganz nett.

Whittet

1. 10. W.

Sun. 7

in ergebnis besser, Made  
in de Hals. d. n.

Von in Hause

in 2 Frida. Gallery

in Vitale Block (y in  
Bild). Man Bilder in  
guten, Goyden bis ... ..

2. Lampido. verhen +  
Brief an Trambert fertig

" " Postka

Nach arge Hals. n. n.

March 1937

Mon. 8 Curb

10 1/2 in Dr. Bede - uterus  
m. m. for 'war' in Uhr  
Anter. - Syllabus in Anter

Präp an Sash,  
Nittkauer  
K. Carner

Tues. 9

Ph.

11-1 5 Kollie  
Ovidius, Finkli  
Lund w. K. + Add.

2 1/2 - 3 1/2 Schnitt  
über K. + Anter  
4<sup>h</sup> ab Ph. - Curb

nach Standort 12 3/4 10  
Bocner, 22 of Ad. Goldm  
Vollkorn: Mory, Schwann, T. 10  
Vollkorn: Mory, Schwann, T. 10

March 1937

Freitag, 6. Wed. 10

Anter  
Dammunordung  
Curb + M. 17. m.  
Ludwig: T. 10. R. m. a.  
Vaga, T. 10. m.

Euklaffen. Curb  
Tugger gegen  
Tulgen  
Anter  
in Haus gebunden  
M. 17. m.

Thurs. 11

11-1 6 Kollie  
Eber. Y. m. - K. 17. m.  
+ primäres Ant: Curb,  
Finkli, M. 17. m., Carner  
Flaxman  
Anter (D. 17. m.)  
in W. m. m.  
Anter

March 1937

Fri. 12

Center  
Oberauspflanzung bei  
Dr. Beck  
nach Hause Battery  
Custom House. Yucca  
das Grundstück (16 & Red)  
Mary (Kunst, Musik)  
Center  
mit Notizen & Frauen  
(alle) im Bild. u. Bild

Sat. 13

Center Syllabus  
mit Notizen  
Lunch mit Loth  
(3 Adlats)  
2<sup>15</sup> Kino 48<sup>12</sup>. (Lange  
Lunde) s. m. Micky Mouse  
(Og mit Myrtal, Oper)  
+ Zoo im Badger (mit Bild)  
1/26 rootat bei Schreiner  
gan mit (Dr. Mfr. Lohr)  
Praktikum-Symposium im Klub  
Wirtschaft bei Bild

March 1937

Regen Heute Sun. 14

mit gemischter u. Waus  
mitter Lunde  
Sparvogel, im C. P.  
im Klub. H. Yucca  
gehoffen, Cap' mit Bild  
Fjaron, Hork. v. M. u. W.  
Reinwand  
nach Heute: Frauen.

Regen

Mon. 15

Center  
Lunch im Bild. mit  
Shayro  
die Weisner s. Bild  
Bild (Damm-Land)  
Idhaeffen iater. New-  
brand (1626)! —  
Myster Katz am Brücken  
Hoodler: Carve  
Center  
zu Haus

March 1937

Tues. 16

Phil.

11-1 6 1/2 Colles  
Blake, Carothers, Hayes.  
- Producers

Laura M. Adderson,  
Kathel, D. Bryan  
Lunch 2 - 1/2 45 Seneca  
4<sup>th</sup> St.  
7<sup>th</sup> St. Haus  
(meat)

Wed. 17

Center  
Primp and Buffalo  
Cleveland

Lunch dinner  
with Robert

B<sup>h</sup> with V. M. (Bar)

St. Chester Dale

8<sup>th</sup> St. - House

Y11 & Y12 - with Mrs. Peterson

Diana Mass., and Hodge  
Degas, Coot ... (Bureau  
w/plate) Center - Pass.  
zu Haus

March 1937

N.Y.  
Thurs. 18

11-1 7 1/2 Colles  
Tugres

3-4 bei Dwyer

Wannamaker  
Valentin (Buckhol Sale)

3 West 46<sup>th</sup> St.

Scott  
Photo-hunt.  
Center  
Bryan  
Thomas

zu Haus Besuch

Fri. 19

Center  
Syllabus mit Hodge

Lunch zu Haus

St.

Center



March 1937

Sat. 20

Regu

Center,

Metro. Library

Notar f. v. v. v. v. v. v.  
staatsjug  
versch. permit

Min Adams abgründe  
Mitropolitar  
abwärts  
Parsini Caravaggio  
mit (ovkato) Parc.  
(yorgut)

Sun. 21

in Haus rijuro

Mittag: Frau Sobotta  
(E. ver. ängst)

Sparungsg. Reservoir

3 Min in Wunderland

Parsini in hede

March 1937

Mon. 22

1. skones

frühlingswetter

Center Syllabus

Lunde in Sofner  
nachen Litman

Thalsien Line  
in Rockefeller Gen  
sey Malta

Seminars 5-1/27  
nachen Cocktail & Fer ✓  
Herg. 1.  birthday Wion, Sobotta, Lobby  
Phil Tues. 23

11-1 Y Kolleg

Fugues - aber nicht  
ganz fertig

Seminars  
in 4th naach Itans

Center, Mide

March 1937

Wed. 24

Center

um 11 Uhr ins Leobers

W. 23 St. (in 8 & 9 St.)

Fr. Stern (frat. jüd.)

Communiten)

Hoher. Vater - -

über Badt

Kaffe m. Franz

abch. : mit Levin

gut - Abend gegen Commu-  
niten. Russ. Prop. an. De-  
skript. - Comm. (nicht all.)

Thurs. 25

11 - 1 & Kolles

Prudhon + Mrs

mit Mrs Miller, S. m

Mittag (Kaffee u. Wein)

Bis Monument Regen

auf Straßache

2. Abendrot: Tschel u.

Valentin (nett)

March 1937

Fri. 26

Center: Syllabus aus  
Audrey.

Eingehung f. Max-Martin

Hand. bei Plenum mit

Mrs. Hajer + S.

Bruf. an Badt

Bignone u. Vallentin

(Scurat u. i)

Fern. Mieder

Verhan: Union. mit Cook.

Communiten gibt 2000 man N.Y. u.  
in N.Y. u. 5000 S.

Sat. 27

Center

Delacr. Photos

Personen

Wieder: Weat Center

bidet f. Chicago (33 + 20)

Scarf f. Hall. bei Moorheaden

Center

Bruf. v. Wittke over

Bruf. an Martin

Rudolphe

March 1937

Sun. 28

Osternesttag  
kalt & windig,  
Fisare

Wieder füttern Osterhahn, wild. Reis  
traves

Spaziergang im Central  
Park in der Stadt.

Vortrag für Chicago

Mon. 29

Center - Schayner,  
Wiederberg, Cook

Lesen in Haus

4<sup>2</sup> ab in Haus

gelesen

gutes Dinner

ca 11<sup>h</sup> schlafen

(Lands bette)

March 1937

Chicago

ang 20 1937

Tues. 30

Palmer House  
gelesen (48)

11<sup>h</sup> ab in Gaststätte

Mr. Reich ins. Center

" Harsh direktor

Young Arch Museum

Lesen im Club vorher

2<sup>30</sup> Vortrag in lang

(bis 4) - unzufrieden

mit Reich Art Club

7<sup>h</sup> Hotel - Middeldorp, e. Hotel

Norman. Rest. 11<sup>12</sup> Lobby

1210 Museum Chic Wed. 31

3<sup>15</sup> ab Mar. Perkins

mit Reich: Coll. Rogers

o. g. in Bilder

Coll. Worcester weniger, aber

and gute

Mus. skone Pisotta, Bu

Lesen mit Reich

im salon Rest.

Chand and droppel

3<sup>45</sup> ab Ch.

Einige zuerück

11 ab

April 1937

Ny

Thurs. 1 ca 1/11 wieder  
in Haus

Lunde  
Batterie<sup>o</sup> Reuter-  
Permits<sup>o</sup> /  
c) State-income tax

Center  
U.S. v. Withover  
my v. Sast

Fri. 2 Center  
Audrey

J.  
F. M.

Norden: Goldberg  
dann Wauthner

Abends: Vertrag v.  
Wauthner & Baris  
gut  
Nacht bei  
Cook  
Majors n. a.

April 1937

N.Y.

Sat. 3

Center  
12 in Byde  
Kopf v. Wos  
Lund n. Mt. bei Cerate  
604, wat (gut)  
Photog. Inst.  
Saks (Road)  
Sheffer: Reutvends  
in Haus: M.

Sun. 4

Fest game Tag  
at home. - behaglich

Tonia M.  
Nith. - sottes  
Puff am Wille.  
Capi. v. Groyden

off bei Vitale Blede  
Windsor Hotel, P. di  
Cusino, She v. O  
Dien. n. a.

April 1937

Mon. 5

N.Y.

Center of Syllabus  
Library (Stoa)

Lunch at home

Center  
Library

5:1-7 Seminar

(Choir with Phil) Maurin

abends at home:

Tommy & Morris with

Nides

Tues. 6

requiem

Phil.

11-1 9:15-10:15

Tris inlude. Tirnach

Lunch in. Kuehnel

4-9-11 (Kuehnel at Moritz)

Dear Hoyt (nicht  
bestimmt)

Seminar. 4<sup>th</sup> non Haus

April 1937

Wed. 7

Center + Library  
bei Jacques Schyman  
(Sundat 11)

Morgan Library  
Valerius Mann

ingredur sandwich

Knorrer geht

fr. Merrill

abends mit Phil & his  
Lorenz bei Pirolet. Mark  
more & Howard Thode: The King  
& the Chorus geht mit Fey. Tom  
ret, Tom Merrill & Sterling  
Thurs. 8

11-1 9:15-10:15

Liv'rault (gut)

3-4 bei Mr. Dwyer

nachher 5:7 & geht

Center - Robt

abends: mit an

on 3/4 1 an d.

insipider. Uner

branylung' gewohnt

April 1937

Fri. 9

starke Migräne  
Club & Library  
Lunch bei Dupont  
nfr  
Delacroix  
u. U.S.

abds:  
von Tilla S. angeleitet  
1/210 ca. 1. Hauskorn.

5 Brand. u. nfr. Hayden

Sat. 10

Army Day

Club & Library

Mittag: mit Heiner  
geleitet (2. Welt)  
Nachher mit Rabel. Ein

kauf durch d. ält. G.  
9. unter Strassen (nfr.)  
etwas P. U.S.

7. Dr. Weinberger

2. Abendrot. (2. Lauge)

Rigaru

1. Teil  
2. Teil  
3. Teil  
4. Teil  
5. Teil

April 1937

N.Y.

Sun. 11

fest witter  
Zurück + geordnet  
geleitet  
im Mt. Zoo (Wunder  
Spargenjung  
am P. U.S.

2. Abendrot: Hyatt Hayden &  
Fran. Nach 9: Adressen  
Zane Ritchie. - bis um 12  
(nfr. Welt)

mit Fr. Welt Mon. 12

Club Syllabus in der  
Hart gibt Arbeit an U.S.  
Lunch in. Lerne an  
Weinberger

Nachm.: Syllabus durchgelesen  
Brief an H. Weinberger

5-7 Seminar - ca. 10  
Sandmont Zubeh.

kein Adressen mit. in  
Arbeit

etwas Hart. in  
Rabel bei Weinberger  
- ohne Arbeit!

April 1937

Tues. 13

4. m. <sup>Ph</sup> Franklin

11-1 10 Kolles  
Lirivault  
Tide Humball  
Lund m. Jonn Mya  
Sweeney ribes  
Lirivault at  
4 mrids

429 Valway v. Siquera  
31<sup>st</sup> Zaurani - Montuord  
and air fresh souly m. non Paul  
his COO

Wed. 14

Bronfau Plente  
Center ab  
York of Del.

Nash. 180

Ph. V. H. - West  
v. Har

April 1937

Thurs. 15

11-1 10 Kolles  
Belacovir bi Harro  
Rem (out) - your Dr. mrida

Stah Far Lucien Tax  
Notar & ab  
bi Dwyer

Broadway 25. America  
Trayner Line wey mrid  
Center in Har Harth  
ribes  
mrid

Fri. 16

Yanet Kuntally

Center

April 1937

Sat. 17

Sam Cent.  
Lomas

Wash. in Illi  
November in New-  
Haven!

ca 76 28 8 m. m. h.  
Salmon

Sun. 18

In Haver bridge

Wash. in Illi  
November in New Haven  
gibber. with. H. H. H.  
Thapsi <sup>H. H. H.</sup>

Sam abends in  
Table  
with Sam a. H. H. H.  
H. H. H.

April 1937

Mon. 19

Center

rest. Cook gibber. in  
with Phil. gibber. in

about in center

abel: Salam. White  
in 12

Tues. 20

rest. Phil. <sup>Phil</sup> gibber. in  
61-1 Kollis

in center in. Nyas.  
H.

2-1/2 4 gibber. in

rest. Royal gibber. in  
(rest. gibber. in center in. H. H. H.)

418 ab  
Center

abds. in H. H. H.



April 1937

Wed. 21

Center in  
country over Parn  
to

Library  
run from  
Kollez - Habermas

Thurs. 22

Center: H. Kolles  
Belas. in Ende (gus)  
Downtown (Dawyer next to)  
Am. Mat. + Nord-ll.

Center  
am Parn

April 1937

Fri. 23

Youn. Center -  
met Wagner & M.A.  
Loh (Mrs. invitation to  
Solomon)

Besorgung f. Hdd  
Eigar-Tube, Mann

Heads: Robert Gold.  
(65 '21)

Publ. Lehrbuch, Sat. 24

Center next meetings  
with  
Traueri gratulati

Nachm. Parn

abds: Theater: Tovaritch  
with this audience,  
dawn wing

April 1937

Sun. 25

Whom with  
had one with  
next lunch:  
Dinner 7:30  
200 (next lunch)  
even  
Pinner

Mon. 26

Adl. 2:30  
Wed. 16  
Tage  
Port v. Fröhen  
Simon ansich. schwer.  
Krank  
Op. at Center

April 1937

Thurs. Tues. 27

Dean Hoyt. Deposition  
refusal v. Thoms. (Lomb)

41-1 Kolley

Delaware no rule

Signat next Mrs. Stokes

Lunch in Address.

3 others. Thoms ✓

49. ab 11:00

429 Theatre: we have -

wonderful time (J. Amis)

for 49 yesterday Wed. 28

Rosenberg, essat v. son  
fellowship. in town (5000)

Linda next May. v. o.

Edman

Kolley - Uabensky

Mrs. Adams

Richardson w/

Robb v. p.

Robt. made in town

v. v. v. v. v. v. v. v.

Murray

for 12 am Kolley

April 1937

Thurs. 29 ~~or~~

11-1 Hunt with  
12 Kolleg  
Monumental painting  
(Charivaria, Paris, Luvas)  
Landschaft Ustul-Corot

Nachher-Duysen

schiller bei Rorikha  
5 1/2. Auf Markt. Tisch  
Romano. Seuchen; ich  
Tome bespina der mit E. bei  
ca 1 Uhr im Hotel der große

Fri. 30

Hunt. Walter

schwarzer Tag für P.

Center: Verbot

Linde u. Kette. Subspiro

Edde Rd. bei Friede (Walter)

Transi, etc.

Prof. Wittkowski

Abends: wieder Aussprache.

aus schneit! - ohne Resultat

May 1937

Hunt with

Sat. 1

Hdt. Freundler

Aut. (Cubel)

Dr. v. Nobles

Cook in Mrs Adams  
Byrd an Willh von ddt -  
Bruch in Haer

Nachher. 1/2 bei Bych

Trigonard, La Tur ev.

Lds v. Prouis

Hdt. : 1/2 8 Frauen

(taken - nett (ich nicht -  
sauer) Rdt. net nett)

Hunt. Walter

Sun. 2

Stenoch - ~~Führung~~

im Park geleuchtet

2 geligert (1/2 12 - '63)

Hdt. nervos, nervos, als ge-  
kient.

Nachher: etwas an Fouca

Wieder Gespräch u. Hdt. ev.

sehr gerüst, dann Versuch eines

Compromisses, Reibung, & reinend.

May 1937

Mon. 3

Center

u. Library

Syllabus u. Audrey

Mrs Sabrage

mit Cook bei Miss Filber  
wegs Photos

4/6 - 7 Seminar. Ubi  
Salonges Plan derhantent.

Schlusst. Corbett

449 Robert's Dichtungs  
nachher Cook

Tues. 4

Phil.

11-1 Lektur

Chariton. Landtags  
Cook

Lunch mit  
Audrey, Munkel

4<sup>h</sup> home

inside. rot. Mt. Thee bei

Sobotha's. Mrs Vander

about ca 7 am home,

dann in Haus

inside, reuldeye

May 1937

Wed. 5

Vorbereitung 7. Vortrag

Lunch mit Weuberg

Itaarrhann

nieder Mt. Library

Colleg. Verb- (Corbett)

mit Habb. abends werden  
Leyward - freundlich, aber  
unfreundlich. ca 3/4 9 14. Apr M.:  
Meer, Robert, Nidye, Schap., Sweeney  
Klein Labonne. Vortrag, Stoa - als  
regional. Mit Nidye

Thurs. 6

miserabel gubdafen  
Itaarrhann

11-1 Lektur

Corbett (nicht sehr gut)

bei Dwylro

5<sup>h</sup> Center: Prof u.  
nachher Ented t. Nidye  
u. Vanas. dyres, nianax  
Kuladung.

Prof an Mrs Nidye

abends in Haus

Figaro II

May 1937

Fri. 7

Center

Lundh desk

Sat. 8

Center

. Motor Mus.

Vortrag f. Vassar

speziell

Hin, dann Prior

in krank

Hart

W. abnorm

May 1937

Sun. 9

10.00 m. Mummel in  
Priester in 12 v. Pau's abge-  
holt. Aufgebot (Haus) von  
mit W. Fingth. Schwartz,  
Murik. Winn mit.  
6<sup>h</sup> in Javarsenski.  
Sparsang, sweet  
Abendessen. versucht  
9<sup>h</sup> versucht  
spät in Mit

Mon. 10

mid. Abend in ben  
Syllabus in bedway  
- beide taken  
Lundh in Cook +  
Richt  
abdm. : R. du. Photos  
Ms. v. Warkes,  
Trif. v. Warkes,  
Courbet + Haus  
3 Requis in Thesaur  
Alle Sparsang  
Park. Abt. der hat

May 1937

*Plot*

Tues. 11

11-1 Lecture  
 Courbet, Haubt bef.  
 Lunch with some address  
 2-1/2 4 Seminars  
 & Center  
 Abundant (studies) in  
 pt. Zoo

Wed. 12

Center  
 100th - Vot &  
 Star Paper  
 Miss Adams  
 Lunch in Fran-  
 Mt. Waverick  
 Library, Clubs  
 in House,  
 Central Park

May 1937

Vassar

Thurs. 13

Abt. 1970s!

Center, Little lecture  
 1/2 4 <sup>Strohm</sup> | Haubt, Cicam  
<sup>man</sup> Pough (with response)  
 keeps in  
 r. Plot and record alphabet.  
 to Vassar the founders room  
 (Luther, Regan)  
 dinner. Dinner with Mrs  
 Rindge, Mrs. Barber, Mrs. M-  
 indon, Lynn. Dinner  
 8:15 lecture: stored papers  
 of and the early - study of the  
 Mrs. in Lynn's opinion  
 drinks. The spot in, with  
 Regan Vassar

Fri. 14

get up. takes breakfast  
 10<sup>th</sup> Floor. Art Department  
 Mrs. Rindge & Barber  
 11:30 lunch 1:45 to. Center  
 Lunch Deform in  
 inside Center  
 Zahwart  
 Wg. in Regan dinner  
 Central Park  
 Exam. paper of Mo  
 Rowan &]

May 1937

Sat. 15

Center

Hiatt lunch in  
town: Klischa bei  
Sax + Baum + Keller  
bei Byde  
Affelmann + Fals  
Figaro  
Toppers

Sun. 16

schmuck will

Central Park  
same still more  
Werner, Fals + Vogls  
Bird's Club members

zu Haus  
grabbers  
bei Trier

abd. bei Frau:  
sobothas, Richards +  
Ras Dr. Loh + Fra  
Com Tom ungeny

May 1937

Mon. 17

Carter

Ellen Richards  
.. Richards on  
Ellen McCreary  
Syllabus

Battery

Customs 485  
Northfells C. - Klara  
Buckwell  
at 5 Seminar: Poin,  
Arthur Goldb., Sabon  
Herhard + Maynard.

Thur. Tues. 18

41-1 last lectures

Maurice in Inds C's deans  
Marsan, Trhe K. - ad  
Cure de vit' in woods, Add  
Don Bryan, Wis. - Kunkel  
Seminar: new papers, yet  
Koyl sweet-sour

1/2 4 seminar.

1/2 7 Paris 7<sup>h</sup> No. 10

at Harvard Club. Invid.  
New Society (Athensium). Dinner  
New-Market, Cook, Wingfield,  
T. King, Spence (yale) + other.

(write in  
the bottom  
of the  
pages)

May 1937

Wed. 19 bei Duff + Cerys

Center

Photostat und Ludwig

Francis won't

Errede in Haus

Mary's Koffer aus

Kleider versch. - loud

Taylor

Richard H. mit Evans

dat. unter gut

neu in Croyds

Thurs. 20

Mr. Mother way  
Lanc. Center

examnation (Haus)

~~Mutter in Haus~~

papers durch gut

next dem Seasona de

gelaut: Cutler, Piner,

Saling, Hart, Frank

Born, Robert

Center: papers v. Stan

of Philadelphia u. v. w

Erden, Photos

abds: In Haus. Verber.

May 1937

Fri. 21

Bank. 4500 f auf Saon,  
Traveller Checks

Center u. Richards,  
Ludwig v. gung

Lucas beamer mit

Cook + Barnard -

chef. Mann?

Center + Schwarz (Photo)

5<sup>th</sup> in Hausen Pader

449 bei Richards Huber -

Erwin, Lijng, Spate Robert

auf d. Stamm, Piner gefahr

Erden u. Hart

Sat. 22

ca 1 dte ab zur Bremer

Calvin 190. Nulze, Harv. N.Y.

ca 4/29 auf

Stricks, Sch. in. Welt

Sonne - vertraut

S.S.

Bremer

Huber: Plach Nord

(20)



Sun. 23

May 1937 S.S. Bremer

ich über Wetter  
Stühle gelagert  
S. S. Bremer gelbes  
Lunch  
abends bewegt  
Rabbit auf Deck

Wied aus Bremer  
ich 1/2 H. 1'0  
Ruhw. Bremer

Mon. 24

Ab deckt, etwas  
Sonne  
Stühle. S. S. Bremer  
gelbes  
Lunch bereit  
auf  
Wied

abends. Rabbit (Stirn  
s. unvollständig & gelblich)  
bischen scarisch, Kopf  
Rabbit. alles. Linsen  
1/2 F. Bremer 0, 9 V. Rabbit flüchten

May 1937

N.L. Bremer

im Zaren abends, Sonntag  
(manchmal bräun Regen,)

S. S. Bremer gelbes

Rabbit. wird in Linsen  
& S. S. Bremer  
Wied

Briefe an: Carl, Wilhelm  
Frankfurt am Main  
(Heide)

S.S. Bremer

Wed. 26  
Rabbit, Linsen  
schwolle. Wasser  
sicher ruhige See

Bad - S. S. Bremer  
Eide gelbes

abds. go. Heide Linsen  
Flasche Linsen-  
stille, Oben

May 1937 Bremen  
Indrupf

Thurs. 27

5. July 7<sup>4</sup> Jan. post Charles  
auf gutem Pad  
9 Frühstück. Pausen ab 10  
1/2 12 Lunch ✓  
1/2 12 Southampton  
Erddies Wachen  
107. hd. trailet ca 2/4 St.  
1/2 22 P.w. Zoll, granat ab  
2.45 ca 4.30 Waterloo

Teleph. an Amy. Taxi nach  
Hotel Shelburne Upper Deck 11.00  
6/6 - ungenügend fr. Nach laut.  
Takt in ein altes Haus, Abenden  
in der Bar

Fri. 28 heimes Wetter

Abend 5, 20 ungenügend (mit  
aber kein), dann Convent  
Still Stunden ungenügend  
ca 11 Uhr Hyde Park gehen  
u. dort gelüftet

Hyde P. Corner 11.00  
falsch. - Schiffsfahrt.  
in der Bar.

In der Bar. Post  
vom 12.11  
Amy, Wittenberg

May 1937

London

Winn Sat. 29

W. Post. Wittenberg  
Flurker - zu Arbeit  
beginnen (H. Post)

Kurz, 9.00 Uhr  
1/4 Stunden abgeholt  
bei Amy. durch den  
Shades

Nat. Gallery  
in Wittenberg, Karten  
gekauft. in Abend  
gelassen

in der Bar Sun. 30

Jan. von. Herwig  
Tavolen gehen - Sand.  
mit - Schritte nach lang  
suchen bis ca 2/4

Nach 4 in Wittenberg  
Tee nach gut  
Wittenberg bis nach 7  
Abenden in der Bar  
(dollar Keller)  
Park

May 1937 London

Mon. 31 warm

Vorn in W. 7. mit Wit  
Herrn gebrüht (M. T. M.  
Heidi Heilmann, B. u.  
Vollbad

Lunch mit Sast (Tate)  
Nachher wieder gebrüht  
in 3/4 7 m. dann Unter  
brüchung: Hans Tomon  
Sp. at n. Haus: J. im  
Baywater-Road.

Parth. (Nbl. m. id.)

Tues. 1 <sup>June</sup> <sup>am</sup>  
Loyolade mit (D. u.)  
Witt-Library mit

Nabl. Corten  
in Norden-Tud. <sup>Witt</sup>  
bei Pilot Coie Trausan  
gelundat

Harrods

Wartung der

mit Witt in  
sast 7

June 1937

London

Wed. 2

Vorn. Wart l.  
mit Witt in

- 1/2 1 Dame Bruton Street  
Perrin M. Fausch  
whon (in m. u.). Frach  
Paul Bollenwieser

Lunch in Grosvenor

bei Christo. Hors

3/4 5 - 7 W. 7 ad. Witt  
n. Abundt - mit bei Witt!  
dracht

Thurs. 3

mit J. am. Toj

mit Witt in

Perrin - Wood

(bei Lyons in m. u. d. u.)

Witt. m. u. 7 m. u.

Dulwich Sast. King,  
J. Swarwick

n. ad. 12 m. u. d. u.

London

June 1937

Fri. 4

ganser Teeg wann

mit Weidenweiden  
gegründet

hunde dyons

abets in Haus  
chous yans

Sat. 5

10<sup>n</sup> bei dem Hallhof  
Cooks wann

Scott Ador

Robinson

mit gump  
Lunt in Haus

1/24 in Weidenweiden  
gegründet

1/28 Coen Haus Tot

Troqueline bus

Burwell's

June 1937

London

herst. Witter

Sun. 6

ca 10<sup>n</sup> furt wann  
Nothing Hall, mit 27 wann  
Kew (ca 1/2 St.)

Kew Gardens unter der  
Lara-Baum (Cedar Street)  
gilegen + Huter gessen

Spaten Tee getrunken.

3/46 furt (siehe unten)

M. Nest. Bayswater n.  
(in Haus)

Park

Rab 242

Mon. 7

Vom. Ward. North  
mit Witter.

ca 3 Nest Haus.

Elisabeth

Pughans

London

June 1937

Tues. 8

mit Wille &  
gebesucht

abds. in Newington  
Street mit  
Swarzenski

Wed. 9 Mand. Notizen  
Samer Tag tel.  
Wart Libr.

etwas putz in Haus  
End. Bar gips  
nach bei Wille  
garbure bis  
nach 10

June 1937 London

Thurs. 10

Abend, abends  
Twitter

mit Hand teleph.

Held Mitt. B. pholt (15'2)  
Sisley Kunst  
Wart Kunst u. Wille.  
Kewer bis in '26

beide mit Wille. Held.  
Henschknappen etc.

Fri. 11

die gross 2. gegrü  
Kunst mit Wille.  
Lunch mit Fluck  
Strand Palace  
mit Kewer

Zuhause, un-  
Hoch d. gemalt

June 1937

Sat. 12

Zähdchen in Regent Str  
geh.

Haus et bei Harrod,  
jüd. Rest. an Pitt. l.  
(Museum)

mit: mit Witt geber

abends: bei W's.  
wieder geber

Sun. 13

Regen

Argentin über  
Zimmer, das nicht  
geöffnet.

1 Kindjung. v. Mrs J.

Milkey Cambridge

Science Museum

Park  
in Ham

June 1937

London

London Mon. 14

10<sup>1/4</sup> Warbur

Arbeit mit Witt

2<sup>1/2</sup> durch mit Bluse

Mit Museum  
(nicht gehen)

5<sup>1/4</sup> wieder Warbur

Arbeit mit Witt

7<sup>1/4</sup> Corner H. Tott.

nach Home Street S,

Donald the Owl

u. a.

Regen Tues. 15

Unterweg mit

Mrs. David - alles mit  
in Butler

Warburg Text.

~~mit Witt~~ gehe.

bei Harrod

Stoff- & Kleider

Warburg Text.

mit Witt in

Park

London June 1937

Wed. 16

kalt

Festst.:

Waterhouse

ganze Tag mit

Wittk. gearbeitet

Thurs. 17

kalt

Wittk.

mit Wittk. gearbeitet

3<sup>1/2</sup> in Botanischer

Textarbeiten mit

gesehen. Check 100 £

Bovinus

unter Wittk.

ca 428 in Haus

Wittk.

: Wittk. gearbeitet

London June 1937

Fri. 18

Wittk.

in d. Stadt. Wittk. State

Wittk., Wittk. Reg.

u. s. Wittk. 15 £ gesehen

- Check Wittk.

Popular Wittk.

Wittk. Reg.

Wittk. Reg. Wittk.

3<sup>1/2</sup> Wittk.

abends in Haus. Wittk.  
Wittk.

Wittk. in d. Sat. 19

Stadt.

Wittk., Wittk.,

Wittk.

Wittk. bei

Wittk. gearbeitet

June 1937

Sun. 20

morning 1/211 in  
Withrower  
garbriks  
Lunch bei Ital.  
Park  
wunder bei  
Withrower  
dort in abend.  
mit Text fast  
fertig

Mon. 21

9<sup>20</sup> nach Windsor  
mit Withrower  
Poum - 2.  
Brot.  
Lunch  
nach (neue 2.  
Barry)  
ca 5 in der Stadt  
mit Park  
W. Zeitung. in Park verloren!

June 1937

Lunch

Tues. 22

morgens Institut - alle-  
lei Photos. Paper v. University  
ca 11 Waterhouse  
Abend mit Sten Ulysses  
Lytton.  
Lunch mit Sten & Blunt  
on 4 in der Abend  
Withrower & Sark (Dr. Haley)  
1/28 in Hampstead bei  
Truans, wo auch Truans  
(mit)

Wed. 23

Arbeits an proben  
Vorm mit Withrower  
Waterhouse  
Lunch mit Sten  
u. Nathan on 5  
dann nach Haus  
ausgeben  
abends in Truans  
Keats base, wo Truans  
mit Withrower  
Waterhouse Escort of Truans  
str. Truans bei Sten. mit



June 1937

Thurs. 24

mit Watahou -  
 gearbeitet  
 v. 11 - 1.  
 Vorher 1hile  
Walt Library Pours  
 ch.  
 wa. 1/2 mit Nabel geb.  
 dan. Conditio  
 1 Kinder erfolgr  
 Park nach 2. yfurus  
 Pub in Aueilwald

Fri. 25

Telegr. v. Robert (irru)  
 Warburg 1.  
 mit Watahou  
 zu Ende Lytholop  
 (unlit stonend)  
 Walt nach Pan  
 2 mit Mueidit & NW  
 in d. Tate Tally  
 nachher Tachaf  
 Buedel  
 1 Kinder - hup  
 2 Taus besult.

June 1937

Wobing

Sat. 26

Vom in Haus geschickt  
 zu 11.20 u. Watahou St.  
 12<sup>a</sup> ab 12.50 Wobing.  
 mit Auto zu Astews (ca  
 1 Kinder: Paula + 2 Blen <sup>20-30</sup>  
 Luch mit Astew  
 Croquet  
 . Talle des Strachy + an  
 Sparsung  
 Dinner (me) mit gebraue

Wobing

Sun. 27

anges Koffen  
 in Tarte gelogen. Morises  
 woffen. Enyivie guen  
 . Taus shery  
 Luch  
 Croquet  
 Dinner  
 . Astews in Baker  
 yfakou.  
 ca 11 in Haus  
 (besonders nett)

D. Lohr - Brownlee - P. Bremer  
 2 was waga - Lina - Mallett  
 2 was waga - Lina - Mallett  
 2 was waga - Lina - Mallett  
 2 was waga - Lina - Mallett  
 2 was waga - Lina - Mallett

Glyndeborun  
June 1937

Mon. 28 <sup>9 da. 6</sup> Vater. über Emma. S.  
 eritid & erfolglos. Verhinderung  
 mit der Budgetgehalt. Nacht  
 am Warten. 2. - Mrs.  
 Blunt. später Robert. Mit  
 beiden gelandet. ca 3 neue  
 Briefe. - Frustang werden  
 von 1/5 für mit Taxi Victoria  
 5.00 ab - 1.15 Wiler. mit Mrs  
 nach Glyndeborun  
 6.45 Bysten Don Giovanni  
 die. 7. Busse. 2 Teil bewirkt  
 wird supper (58). - unraden. 13 be-  
 merke im Park. 11. 4. mit 20 für  
 in rund ca 1/4 12 ans. mit ca 1/4 2 ca  
 Bill

Tues. 29

Institut:

~~Robert~~  
 1/2 ~~Robert~~ Robert  
 durch ~~Robert~~  
 mit Robert & Miss John  
 Cumberland Hotel  
 gelund

Institut?

Oxford  
June 1937

Wed. 30

8.00  
 mit Robert nach

Oxford

Ashmolean - Mus. -  
 H. T. Parker. Caradoff  
 Prof. Dr. Th. T. ...  
 ...  
 Christ Church. Parsonage  
 Zeichen. : Poursin. Vah.  
 ...  
 ca 6 und Land. Johns  
 Park

Rabl July

Thurs. 1

Sirocco

mit Rabl. Hut ?  
 . Schneider  
 Christie  
 Rothschilds  
 durch wie ...  
 mit ...  
 ...  
 abends 9<sup>h</sup> bei ...  
 mit ...  
 (depression)

July 1937 Lond

Fri. 2

Witt-Library  
12<sup>th</sup> Unterr. mit  
Constable, der nach Bo-  
den angreifen  
dann in d. Danish Shop  
mit Frau Dubois

Wieder Witt allerlei  
u. nicht viel gefand  
3/4 in V. Male (amer  
4/4 mit Robert, Yella (amer),  
3 olgen. Nest. Sub. (amer)  
3 am nest

Sat. 3

o. w. am, abe  
auf ihre  
Kessingto. Taver  
um 3/44 in Warkby 7.  
Prof. v. a. abe Ziman

Nachm.: 3/44 in Sast Tu  
Nikut. Robert.

Quilworth Talery (Lefrom)  
Three an ind. name Ort  
Seven Oaks (Park)  
Abendrot bei Sast

July 1937 Lond

Am. nach 6.11 Sun. 4

mit spate auf  
faul  
Wittays: Nest Barroden  
nahe Regent (Recher)  
nachher Nat. Fall.

Yella Sol. getroffen (Tolyn)  
3. v. abiel  
3/45 bei Wittbower, der  
v. Pass. inahel. Loun - Zehn  
ent. ihm. Zu Haus  
3. wieder aufgehoft - 1 abel.

Mon. 5

Witt-Library

Erna

Lund mit Hall bei Jabin  
nachher Waller  
Coll

Wieder Witt

abels. 1/28 bei Elizabeth  
Senior, Loun Rd. mit  
Hand, spater Kitzings  
als selbst

July 1937

Tues. 6

Sebenham - Peabody  
etc.

Lunch Army & Navy  
we were back for  
R.

Vaden. Tuckert  
Wiltham. Holt Margot &  
(Nabl bei Lucia)  
Hed. in Haus

Wed. 7

~~Will Library~~  
Schneider Wilth. hands  
Navigator Haus am  
Lunch bei Army &  
Navy  
Haus Stränge  
geschafft  
Harrod  
Kensington Park  
Hed. in Haus

July 1937

Louise

Tickets for Nov - Thurs. 8  
~~in quater geschafft~~

Ticket  
Sarl  
Wilth. hand  
Nabl tillf.

Lunch: Army & Navy  
"Selfridge (Sampson)  
obel  
br) 4 Wilth L.

Liberty  
Newman  
im Pub and d. Iche  
in Wilth. mit Margot &  
erst Westb. trove  
Fri. 9

Will Library

1<sup>st</sup> mit Nabl  
Sunderbar alles  
Flecht  
vent. Tuckert  
Schenke im Army & Navy  
6<sup>th</sup> Tuckert Kurs  
etc.  
Hed. in Haus

July 1937 *Lucha*

Sat. 10

Schneider  
Nat. Fall (A. d. Hoff)  
Taschentuch Wind  
mit Fliesen  
myth. etc. Photos  
revisions  
Lunch und ich  
a above Nachh. Gr. in  
5 wick  
6 1/2 bei Dr. Brüger  
Ladbrock St.  
(Lippsmünd)  
aber im Haus

Sun. 11

regenerat  
Vorn im Haus  
Nacht Kopfbild  
Lunch mit Wied in  
Charlotte St. Stoile (Haus.  
1914. 1924)  
Portrait-Gallery  
Nat. Fall.  
Kenners für Tandem  
in Walthaus  
aber im Haus

July 1937

Mon. 12

Witt Library

Walter Hub.

Tues. 13

Reserger etc.

mit Wind & Witt

bei Stader plum

July 1937

Wed. 14

Morg.

Wart hnt.

Thurs. 15

Yunke, Fleischer  
Wittkower  
nach Brit. Mus.  
Zische: aus Magazin jittov.  
4 mit 8. vor Welt leben  
gebroffen  
Scott & die  
Bücher

Abends mit Wittkower  
New Comptons Street,  
down jittov

July 1937

London

Fri. 16

Bank

bei Seligman's Investment

Street 53

Ryan Shaw bei Coluapto

Campbell f. Schew. gerts

Thomas Haus (2. Teil)

mit Scott & King

im Tolly Club in Portman Road

Park. Wolden

Starr Frau. seat).

Scott & die

Park

gezeichnet

Sat. 17

Bank <sup>in Bank</sup> wegen Credit

2/11 mit Scott

Middlewater House

Mr Thompson, Turin

Bis Hand of Tamesis

Grey - King, Diner da, Ende

u. erst off, dann - allem

London m. S. Reynolds, Carson

Mide. Entdecken. jittov

Dabei unverändert 1000 (Lohn)

Stoffe. Park. 1. Lauffort

July 1937 London

Sun. 18

(Census Day)  
Vom in Home (Kenne 100)  
ca 1/8) - Junde in apok -  
Maud, Lunde der Neus.  
Ligen. - nett.  
Vukler in Wolkewors  
Marion Wankham  
blesen in Abend

Mon. 19

St. Bank. Scott Adre  
weyer Reservant (bis Bot.  
wiff - unsum)  
Herrman - Lunde bed  
+ Arman, Blason  
wider Bank. Scott Adre  
Schrankhoffen ghauff  
bis Poumads (Mes.) 6/2/6  
Fiberhoffen ghauff. Theater  
Nilly. Merulius ferk). Verab  
Victoria 820. ca 3/10 Nuoh  
Boat bis 3/12 auf Sech. Sau  
dormitory bis ca 1/22

July 1937 Paris

5<sup>30</sup> am St-Lazare. Tues. 20  
Mit S. in Mus u. de Jour del bat  
in Café gamm + garporku. 8<sup>19</sup>  
1. ab. Hôtel de Tours occupi -  
Wort unwastkainyn. Hôtel de  
Seins (bl. 2. ca 22). Toi lette.  
Café Flora. 7us Hôtel. huf gr.  
zuen St. Denis. Neus Heraus  
gabe: Robert! huf 19 ghauff,  
Tari gamm in Werkstuenen.  
3 to. Margo V. Café + Voments.  
1/5 chefs d'oeuvr. H. Swan.  
mit ten 6<sup>1</sup>. v. Togly huf. Sp  
2 Magot: Tolnai, Tudello. St. Die  
7 ghauff. Werk Magot. Reber. Til.  
v. St. Denis: Tolnai. Wed. 21

sch spit auf an Juni ge  
ghauff. Kell an Rid. ghauff.  
Stastroyke. Mittag Til St.  
Denis: Robert + sister.  
Mus caravallt Til St.  
Louis. Dur Magot.  
Whitzmann, Robert +  
sister. Rest. Mavennin  
tr. trajo: Cineton  
Swarmuthi + Tudello  
illikent wider 2 Magot  
bis 1/22. Taus nett.  
Koch v. Nabl.

July 1937

Thurs. 22

Bruf v. Rahl, dass Sonatas  
 treffen. Sp. at auf  
 Lunch mit Ryberg  
 am Bank am Stort  
 Rue Suevic. Mis d'Abrie  
 10 Jahre kleinwälder. Robert  
 bringt mich um Taxi nach  
 Haus. im Bett. Aberch's Markt  
 der wieder bis 1/2 12 bleibt.  
 Um 1/2 4 wieder nach  
kleinwälder

Fri. 23

Futale sehr unklar.  
 Saen d'eyenab Kart v. Rahl  
 (abst the matter) Also bis  
 12 im Bett. Robert soll mich  
 strecken (ohne Freunde) bei D'eyen  
 sehr Trost allem Chefs d'œuvre  
 Shows heute gesprochen.  
 Wachen allein im Expositioen  
 nur Amirocrystale  
 Was P. Inver. N. r. u. s.  
 Abend gegen. Capi' Flora  
 Shows u. a.

July 1937

Paris

Sat. 24

Negru 1. v. S.

nach sehr shaky. Tel. v. Rahl  
 dass mit Harley. Dabei mit  
 Asher & Frau & Hitchcock mitf.  
 Tax nach Massons Kapite (im Tax  
 17 Fr) Katat. Barthelmy. Um  
 bis Lafour (wie bei 2 B. Fr. Gordon  
 viel beim Essen).

A. Verh. Lafour.

Apt. v. (P. Inver) d'eyenab. in  
 hien de. Norman. & will da  
 das ablenken & Abender v. d'eyenab  
 in d. Major Markt. Wethier  
 T. d'eyenab. Rahl dass Harley  
 unklar. Aug. v. S. [Sun. 25]

~~Harley v. S. mit Bruf v. Rahl~~  
~~Barthelmy v. S. mit Bruf v. Rahl~~

10<sup>2</sup> mit Hitchcock & Robert  
 in d. Expositioen; Abst. der  
Parthous (P. Inver. Harley).  
 Capi' Bina. Wendel im Abst. R.  
Treue nach ca 1/2 3 (R. u. Harley)  
Wethier, depression. In Harley  
guthaben. In 1/2 in Wethier  
~~berat~~ berat Wethier zustand:  
Masc. Sokol. Wethier. Wethier  
Aug. v. S.; Robert Pi.; Wethier.  
Pilsner. Wethier  
 Capi'



July 1937

Mon. 26 County Market (Tilbury)

Russ. & viker. Prof. v. Nobel.

Berndtson. Interview in Lang.  
Prof. Chrus. Prof. an Witt's.  
Linda Pili-Minor.

In Haus

Studipendents - Eth. Psyche.  
indiv. - interessant. Wester

& Joris Bryans, in d. 2 Magot

Robert, d. junge Jovis, Hove  
das Marg. Mutter schwerer in  
kurze Zeit. verlobt. Erreichte  
Charlet? (St. Ann.) - 5050.

Margot C., d. 2. d. nett  
Flora: Adams, Hb., Hummer

Tues. 27 Magot, Robert

Reinwald & sentimental.

Soko v. R. Rob. leonard ausk.

Hotel - Nach. In Blum Clean-

reupier, Hotel de Tour. Der

Wann gerade gestoben. Plöcher

larr aber braune Tücher.

Nach d. Baker. Töchter: 3 \$

Sij: beim Sou de travaux ca 60 Fr

(jub) sp. dove an + Bouche

Siblin mit festem in der de (in

230 ab - Robert telom. (Ruber,

& M. Sidman. Mod. der v.

Delfot ab gestanden. 8 Bouch

Paar Hotel Payer Hof (4)  
eben dem Rippel (in Vordach)

July 1937

Pins  
Basel

Wed. 28

morgens Bank

5 £ gesteuert. Nadeher in St. Louis

Holbein - Verlag Bäumlein Weg 9

1212 gesteuert. Neuburg.

Esse in Hotel. Kann nach 2 Uhr:

Same gewendet. Rabl es meint!

Unter: Mathild. (Fr. v. Fr. Fr. v. Fr.)

Speisewagen in d. Stadt. Museum

(mit Taler). Am Unterer vorbei zum

Café an d. Rheinbrücke, Frey St. Ma.

Mathild goes away. Neuburg. Wieder

Holbein - Verlag Dr. Loh. über Verlags.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert. 1212 gesteuert.

July 1937 Sadentle

Fri. 30

in Sadentle ins Hotel  
gezogen. Nettes Wohnhaus

am Sarner See

Sat. 31

wunder Buntweiden an  
Mars & Damm

Werkstoff aus  
Herrn. Haller

August 1937 Sadentle  
Regen  
Sun. 1

Heute ins Hotel  
führt mich nicht wohl

2. 4. 4 Mon. 2

Steiler Spaziergang  
Waldland. Ms.  
Rudweg an der See

1/2) in d. Nahrungsmitteln  
findet man: über 100  
Korn Weizen. Man mischt (?)  
nach Sarnen gefahren  
u. kommt. Die weine.  
gegangen am See.



Managua  
August 1937 <sup>gen. di</sup>  
Novara

Sat. 7 2. im gym. Hotel an  
guten, edelweiss in d. Ill  
H. Rosa in d. Depend. für 8 Top  
Speisewagen ange. Aber  
nicht durch. Nicht durch,  
die gelegen. Rabel Pierrot,  
Robert Fischer (ges. 6 über 39!!)  
noch 20 gym 10<sup>h</sup> Art  
gehört. Apotheker. Nicht  
Senores

Sun. 8 2. 216 W  
Rabel im Bett  
Fischer gefallen  
Sorelle gehen 1. Klystron  
Bunckhardt Kopf gehen

August 1937 Managua

2. 216 W.  
Mon. 9  
Rabel wieder auf  
(wie gewohnt - unappor-  
table)

Mars Klampfer  
Bunckhardt  
Story

wieder ca 3 Speisewagen  
am d. Neues. Teller  
full fort!

Bruf an Willkover  
Rabel am Heylwurm

Tues. 10

Vorn: am Fluss  
Fisch wieder gefangen

Nachm: Mörder d. Haus  
wunderlich still

August 1937 Mariguaja

Wed. 11

nicht ledern!

Vorn am Fluss gelbe  
Mantaspine

Nachm.: in Haus  
Kurz Neus

Thurs. 12

Vorn auf d. Bank  
Kurz Mido Neus

Nachm.: Regener  
nach Pichetto  
(2er Team). Bisher Vot  
am Ende des Tals.

Auf d. Rückweg begeben  
zu regner  
hinter Eisen

August 1937 Mariguaja

Fri. 13

<sup>hoh</sup>  
Vorn Sparvogel

Nachm.: Regner

Sat. 14

<sup>regner</sup>  
<sup>hoh</sup>  
Umwg aus d. Häusern

Vor- & Nachm  
Sparvogel

August 1937 Masquay

Sun. 15

Krodt: Kuhl

fest  
Vom. nach Barten  
d. d. m. m. m.

nach. oberhalb d. Fluß  
geleg. + sehr gebildet

Mon. 16

Excursion Belveder

1/2 U. fort. 1/2 St. vor dem ober-  
sten Turm gelegen. Den 12  
oben (sind. anstrangend). Weiter  
Kerl mit Lärchen + Rest Dufur  
Collarione. Dann auf Gipfel  
mit Kreuz (Steinwerk). Aus-  
sicht auf d. grauschneidenden  
Ketten des M. Rosa. W. d. d.  
N. Dufur. 3 Uhr (12.5 M.) bis  
ca d. Alpen. 1/2 6 in Haus

August 1937 Masquaja

Tues. 17

Spannungsgang  
Vor + Nachh.  
(im Regen)

Ms. v. Wittkewer,  
über das erste Orgel

Wed. 18

Vom. in Haus 7. u. d.

Corr. + Auf in  
Wittkewer

nach. 2 Uhr Asflug  
nach Alpe Bill (was  
war Haus (Horn)). Ausm.  
ordentlich stark + steinig  
oben sehr reinend.

Rat see

Maraguaya  
August 1937

Thurs. 19

herm. Wills  
Rabl im Mitt gefotet  
2te autum Corviche aus.  
mal, Brief an W.

Nachm. oberhalb der  
Brücke gelegen.

Ms. <sup>100</sup> Terrest & Shaker  
~~ab~~ Rabl ausvors, fahlt  
(unvermerkt.) Was  
abends

Fri. 20

Maraguaya  
Rabl im Mitt  
Spuren

Nach sparsam  
unter

Brief an Kraut-  
heimen

August 1937 Maraguaya

Sat. 21

im  
Rabl Mitt sp  
im Haus,  
Sparsam

Brief an Robert  
am oberen Fluss  
gelegt

Sun. 22

halt, im  
Vor d. Haus <sup>neu</sup> gelegen  
Bulle <sup>(Hohlemaul-faule?)</sup>  
Hr. v. Wilkow  
erhalten, denke-  
arbeiten  
dann im Sparsam  
am Fluss unter  
bis zur obersten  
Brücke

August 1937 Marugaya

Thurs. 19

herm. Wills  
Rabl im Mittelfeld  
2te unten Corviche aus  
mal, Prof an W.

Nach

Ms. 1  
Prof  
ab  
ca

Fri. 20

R. J. Goldwater  
National City Bank  
60 Ave des Champs  
Elysées

August 1937 Marugay

Sat. 21

in  
Rabl mit sp  
im Haus  
Sparsum



August 1937 Marupaga

Mon. 23 nicht, windig, ab  
s. in

Mo. 2. Brief an Wille  
auf 2. Post

2 Briefspäcker an Fr. Am  
Spaziergang im  
Wasserpark

Briefe an H<sup>m</sup> Chapman  
" John <sup>How</sup> Baker  
(Thurne Hof. Jena)  
" Batsford Hoke  
in d. l. v. (Luzern  
Paderb.)

Tues. 24

Hdt. Migration  
Vor d. Haus geles  
Pau's Early Hist. of Hen  
Kant v. Aegaeum (unbar)  
Kant an Harriet Adams  
Miss Audrey Hadley

August 1937 Marupaga

Wed. 25

hübler Wetter

Spaziergang

etc.

Marupaga  
Thurs. 26

Regens

stark regn

Mittags Heyden-  
witzer  
im Welt

Café u. v. w.

August 1937 Maragu.

Fri. 27

erst schönes Wetter  
Bortia mit Heydenreich

Café: Briefe an coll. H. &  
M. Rich  
spät regnen

aber alles zusammen  
mit Heydenreich

Sat. 28

Viel Regen  
Heydenreich beim (Lilienfeld)  
Autobus 820. 1. Teil für 8000  
Sp. 0.4000. Eine feurige (Lilien)  
Reise. 2040 kg. Keine ordnung  
dahn III, KI-12<sup>10</sup> (Vierde 40) 1910  
Überfüllt 2 Klassen, nach  
Vicenza (1. Klasse in d.  
v. Baumgarten-Hode). Hotel  
Rosa. Studententour  
begonnen mit Cavalletto

August 1937

Vicenza

Sun. 29

Venedig

Palladio, Scamozzi Talan  
system. angucken (jedoch nicht  
Zuf. Villa Rotonda, dieu Loggia)  
Mitter. Pisakottel (Kaffee,  
viel Corpiorni (mit), ulome  
Bancano. Mittag im Hotel  
ca 1/2 ab Id. Venedig

Auf Lido gefahren. Stabilitäten  
Da regnen nicht da geblieben.  
Kein Zimmer in d. Hotel. 1. Teil  
Zahlung. Baden mit Frucht Frotto  
50 Venedig (25 0.-) Venedig

Mon. 30

Regen Frucht spät (11)

Mit vap. 5 Harv, dann Pat  
Perary: Tintorotto. Wochen  
Alles angucken i d. oberen  
Stufe 3/4 gemacht. Über Lido  
(d. h. oben) bis ca 3 geblieben.  
Dann nach dem Stamm  
per im Regen nach S. Harv  
Chok. See bei Flora. Marie  
Correr (mit) 5. nach Hae

hier reichte Lido

(in der See blieben mit  
v.)

August 1937 Venedig

Tues. 31 ~~bedeutet~~, ~~hierauf~~ ~~gen~~, ~~was~~  
~~ich~~ ~~in~~  
mit ~~Fondel~~ nach Zattere (2.1.)  
Eingang nach Ca Rezonzo (XVIII.  
arrondissement, Torcello etc. Nach  
Tortoreto. Dann nach S. Giordano  
di S. Rocco - alle Tentoretti. Das  
Restaurant della Vida bei S. Giorgio  
in Orto gegründet. Zeit gelassen.  
Dann 2.2. Mal: Tentoretti Skar  
piano nobile. Rialto Port (Prof  
v. Wilthens 18. 10.) zu spät zum va  
per will. In dem in d. Tour in

Wed. 1 September

~~illegible~~ ~~3~~ ~~Spiegel~~ ~~spiegel~~ ~~Spiegel~~  
(in Venedig in d. Zattere)  
~~illegible~~

S. Marco bei Fioravanti  
San donato in the American  
bar

Isola della Madonna (altstadt)

stamm auf Lido  
gebildet.

mit früh nach Haus

September 1937 Venedig

Thurs. 2

In d. Stadt  
Port (Prof 18. v. 18.)  
dann am Rialto  
Eier, Kan u. u.  
18. mit  
nach Abluss ab  
der Tent. Matra  
Photograph  
in Haus

best. Wetter Fri. 3

Vorn. ruhig in Haus gibt  
Prof an Wilth. + Carabinieri  
(work nicht ab)  
Lunch in d. Tour  
in d. Stadt. Bei Fioravanti  
Photos aus gen. Car. Fioravanti  
(Welt) 18. mit  
Pist. alla Colomb., Pian  
Haus nach Fiori. Zeit  
nach. 18. vorn. o. 18. Vor  
aus gen., aber nicht  
schon

September 1937 Venezia

Sat. 4

2. in Venice Hotel

Writen sept Zimmer in Hotel  
Luttenburg in Venezia. Foto  
Stadt: San Marco (500 L.)  
Photography (incl. Fiorucci)  
Kunst 12. Lunde. Markt an  
Port. Gaudel. Kunst. Hotel  
Namen 3<sup>15</sup> - ab. Uitano Torino  
am 10<sup>12</sup> (ca 312 L.  $\frac{11}{2}$  L.)

Wann Hotel Modema. Arge  
Luttenburg. Nur 201, ab. ab.  
Arist. Brin & Saucubus  
Cafe.

Sun. 5 Unggogin in Hotel  
Ligoria (342 L.). 100 L.

groschalt. Lunde. Bathen.  
Esse im Rest. Piacentini  
Vie Bertollet. Tron. Revoluta  
für London middle class. San  
Luca. Caracci rest Rest  
Barbara quancat.

155 m. Tron & franc rest  
nach d. Sapung. Wendel  
Lage: Tron (Lunde) rest  
Barbara chuar halt. Schen  
rest rest rest rest. Bar  
in Tivani.

September 1937 Torino

Mon. 6

Botteghe allens

Lunde Chobot etc  
in L. G. Caser

Rest. L'foto

abends in d. Markt. Be-  
vorra in the area Per  
Tues. 7

Museum

Pal. Reale (Lunde),  
G. V. Torino (2 m  
rest

Konst v.

Voll ge rest in the area  
Wendel rest rest rest  
rest rest rest rest  
S. 'Lunde

September 1937 Reims

Wed. 8 Spätkriegsquad. - 500 L. gel.  
- Post: Tolla. Fi. j.: Anfrage Wieder-  
ab Center - Plann. Belgium 23 Sept.  
Dij. rhod.! Leint 27. 28 unab.  
- Photographie Commuth 3 Mod.  
baldis & Auftr. f. M. P. - Bauch  
wiegt mit 500 L. darin aus machen  
- was in N.Y. (-90) - Pat. Madame  
Lucien Kap. (nicht korrekt) - Ein  
best unter d. rhod. - Pachen  
3 28 ab van Madam . c. 1/2 9 in  
Aix - les - Bains . Hôtel Pavillon

(40 To) - nicht mit angabe  
für die Klusion Aix - L. D  
Thurs. 9  
Caff, in Klusion  
nach mit tubos : Lat  
Bouquet Wand Post , aber viel  
voll . Bauch . Pilot Post . Zurück für  
1 30 mit tub T. Lipherrig ( Wan  
bitabo ) in Mont Reward ( 1100  
60 To a. r ) in Chalot P. L. D  
The , Um. 12 Sand ( 22 ) Tun  
ger Später etwas regner  
in die nach Aix . Später  
Ein im Hôtel Madame  
nicht gut mit Champ. nach

September 1937 Lyon

Auf d. Reis durch Fri. 10  
Nach mit , dass kein Platz  
auf Champ lain . Angew.  
Post Voll bes ahlung des  
Platzes auf d. Normandie  
Mittag am Bahnhof  
ca 2 30 ab Aix , nach 4 Lyon  
Hôtel de Bordeaux 2. u. B. 50  
durch d. Strassen geb unden  
Kalt . Café (guten) . Spott .  
Abend : Riviere - nicht mit  
gut , dass Wen : Chalot Lyon

Sat. 11

Museum ( große Dien .  
Mus. , aber nicht so ge-  
nau wie ) . Zeiten .  
M. Hays in at . Reims  
Wieder Museum  
bis 4 30 . Im Hôtel gutes  
Brot . gutes Café  
aus gut , nach gut .  
in Hôtel de Sole  
an N.Y. telegraph !  
Rabl re

September 1937 *Paris*

Sun. 12

11<sup>20</sup> ab Lyon (Nachtzug I)  
in Metz in Eisenbahn. Überf. Metz  
Nachtzug weiter. 6<sup>45</sup> Paris  
an Lyon. Vermischte such  
nach Z. - in Hotel voll,  
Paris - Dillard Rue Carthe,  
Hotel Zart (1. in B. gef. an me),  
andere Hotel de Centre Rue  
Bonap. nach Stran ker in 145  
Nachtzug, abraumvoll, ab  
2. Mit Albert. 14. in 14  
Büff an Cook & Will ab. gef. an

Mon. 13

Hdt. in Metz vor. in  
nach andern Zinsen foban  
wofol. in Hotel de 1. gef. ab.  
Woll ag: Albert  
Café de 2 Magots. Raff  
auf an Wankban, Raff  
ab Compagnie brausatt.  
wegen Hotel. Met abzug  
Rdg. Neunburan.  
Exposition pres. 1. über  
Parollas. Wolter Café. Regan  
in regner. Tsched. der. Pilsen  
Rud. ca 9 in Haus

Paris 4. 11. 1937  
in v. 11. 1937

September 1937 *Paris*

Rath v. 3 Uhr anp Tues. 14  
ab Kolik & romenens. 3. in  
Kapoor anmaly N. in. 3. in  
gewedelt. B. in, Telegramm.  
(ab 14) Ungefragt aus Hotel  
de Lardos (15. 15. 15) in alter  
Tour-Hotel, U  
Get. Photography

Paris de Lyon. An  
Hath. telegr. 3. in  
abgeholt.  
Emin allen Pri aus d. 15

Maint Fiches, wurde ange Wed. 15  
bemer.

Louvre der Wankban  
Furt. P. adt gef. ab  
Bis Albert Telegr. v.  
Cook: Kommander gef. ab  
nicht. Brittan de Nat.  
Traus an. In. der. Com  
Einfuhr Hotel. Loure: Sto.  
frudam, An Philipp. Tra  
Nach Telegramm  
6 Café d. 2 Magots: Dr. Furt  
Wank, Herta's Schokolade. Nach  
v. E. - Abend zusammen

September 1937 Par

Thurs. 16 unap. Prof. - Mrs Wolf.  
Prof. v. Poth v. Wittichen. Took bus  
Went out auf d. Stoff (Kochbuch)  
buche + Statendau (8 (-25) 57  
+ much other Labors  
at night. de d' mit Frau aus  
des Abend weg gehen

- Exp. v. general  
deutsche u. a. Tawler  
Abend (Kochbuch)  
Par

Fri. 17 Regen  
unap. bei d. Seligman  
Bye him gesprochen. Not.  
seniors telefonat  
bei Abend gehen  
Lange in fr. berollung  
bei Livestock  
Photos

Abd. in chat. West Road  
beide (wacht nach gut)  
in den hat a in  
Magde. Stoff (Kochbuch)  
Nach 2. Tack bei 7/1

Paris Statendau  
September 1937

7 auf gut. 1/2 8 gef. Sat. 18  
Hubert v. d. Chargen  
Tan du Novel 800  
(Kochbuch) Dr. Westman  
ca 12 Boulogne. Stoff  
mit Tender. Nelle Kabine  
Lunde. (Stoff) au de  
in 7 Stoff au de  
an Tor angelt.  
Dinner am Lande  
blues Typh (nicht Mus  
halten) aber welt Stoff  
Statendau

Sun. 19  
Wochen Wetter Son  
Stuhl geleg : Montaigne

Nachm. Schäfers  
von Veeder (Kochbuch) Stoff  
abds. : unwichtig See Stoff  
Dinner in Torid  
4210 Kino : Henry Mom  
halten Stoff  
(S. wegen Mom  
in Stoff)  
in welt Stoff

September 1937 Staford

Mon. 20 morgen ruhiger

Schiffers  
Family Veeder  
Vater, Mutter, Tochter

Tues. 21

Schlechte Witter. See  
mit umher. Schankeln  
S. reichte zu Bett  
(ohne Witter). Thaumier  
hagen Witter besser  
E. geg. abend. etwas auf  
nicht v. Abendrot

September 1937) Staford

norm. bedeckt, Wed. 22  
nachher schön. Witter  
ruhiger See

Dr. Vorenkamp. Schiffers  
S. mit. immer noch gut  
aber auf

Staford

Thurs. 23

absolut ruhiger See  
s. mit. Witter

Wetter. Fall aus  
Witter. Vor. Nach

Preparat parat

Th. Haun gelesen



September 1937 Natland

Fri. 24 heut. Welter

Bericht an die  
Tausch Class.  
Prof. Pirower, Frau  
Widmer

Die Kontakt v. Mr. + Mrs.  
(v. Vieder)  
Vieder eingeladen. Man der  
wilt Vieder  
nach dem mit Pfeiffer  
Dr. Zucker + Sukay

Statenda

Sat. 25 heut. Welter

Prof. an Welter  
" Bauda

nach lunch gemacht  
1/2 1/2 1/2

Kontakt mit Vieder  
1/2 7 dorener

Sub. in Hoboken 3/4 9  
in 1/2 10 heraus  
Zoll (schriff)

Taxi nach Tunant 6 1/2 9

Call 1142 Stad. Wieder Su  
Vieder Wieder. Man Wieder Su

September 1937 N.Y.

meich. Welter Sun. 26  
Welter 1st. Welter

Vermut bei Cook - Welter  
Fahrt. Croyde 1/2 10

Wieder Welter (Jeder) an  
Buckert

Central park (Wieder)

Zukunft. Welter an der.

Man Welter

Mon. 27

see Coyd Croyde

10 in a new Center

Welter (Jeder)  
nach Welter (Welter) Welter  
Welter (Welter)

Welter als Welter

Welter (Welter)

Welter Welter  
1st. Welter

Welter + Welter

Welter. Welter, da Welter.

Welter. Welter in Welter.

September 1937 N.9

Tues. 28 Regier *Nachher, ...*

Center  
Vorberitug  
such mit Lehmann  
Wienberg  
Metrop. Library  
E. ...  
Cochran ...  
Golas

Wed. 29

Center  
Urban  
4<sup>th</sup> Madison  
Cochran

September 1937

Thurs. 30

Center  
11-1 1 lecture  
Hakobian. Linn, Rye, Bar.  
Sarkis, T. ...  
ca 16 - ...  
Mitt days: J. ...  
(Wienberg)  
Metropolitan Library  
(Stah, Venten)  
ca 1/27 Hours on Broadway  
Mr. Topper (with ...  
with Golas)

October

Fri. 1

Center  
11-1 Seminar  
Mann, Borch (Haben)  
Linn. Tiefentat  
Mann gegen  
Naden. Stadt  
w. Rahl  
Am Prolog

October 1937

N.Y.

Sat. 2

Bank

Center. Syllabus  
mit Mrs. Veedet

Franz kommt auf

Grund at home

Arbeit v. Mrs. Adams

Wrauthainers

mit ihnen in Haus

Franzthaus

Sun. 3

in Haus: Arbeit v.

Mrs. Adams fertig

Lunch mit Franz

bei Buchler

Wohnung v. Mr.

Bras

6<sup>h</sup> Miss Margot Oulter  
über Caranog

October 1937

Mon. 4

Center: Mr. ? etc

Arbeit: Kinder in Haus

Patrol über Mrs. Adams

durchgegang

mit Phagoo ge-

luchtet

Mehr. Lehr

Center

Mrs. + Mrs. j. Nest

Tues. 5

Mit Zita + Zeyen 12<sup>h</sup>

zum Arzt Dr. Lidetwitz

Madison Av. 667(?) dort

ca 1/2 St. gewartet. Dr. L.

vank, aber nicht. dater,

rechenz. "rechner" "wisger"

mit. Lumbago. Nicht kommen

Wrauthainers. - Center

Mehr. Mrs

objekt. Versuch im Haus

(Mittagszeit). Stunden

Hotel? Broadway

Vertrag

October 1937

Wed. 6

Wien (Mus. - St. St)

Wien (Haus)

Center.

Herr Volbach (Museum) laut mit ihm

Wien (Haus)

Center

in Haus. Prof an  
Wittmann + Vorkas

Wien (Haus)

Thurs. 7

11-1 2 Lektionen

Michelangelo, Leonardo

Prof. Wien (Haus)

Laut mit Hans.  
Wien

in d. Stadt in Nacht  
1. von Sup.

October 1937

N.Y.

Fri. 8

11-1 2 Stunden  
(006 Line)

Wien (Haus) laut mit ihm

Laut mit Otto v.

Wien

laut mit ihm  
in Center

Sat. 9

Center: Syllabus

Prof an Wien

Laut mit Wien

C. laut mit d.

Wohnung wegen Wien  
Wien

Kino: Love before breakfast  
(dies)

Coplan Cairo  
Welt, aber nicht

Coplan Wien

October 1937 N.Y.

Sun. 10

Wagners, hotel  
ganz Tag in  
Hause mit Aus-  
nahme Nachmittags.  
Spazierg. in Maxon (noch  
at home) 700 m.  
Weg an Hauptbaum  
wegen Hauptbaum  
an Hauptbaum  
Taurus de pithicus

Mon. 11

Center  
Ults Sinner  
Bomer

Dollmays T.M. 3  
blau Alt

October 1937

N.Y.

Tues. 12

Columbus day

in Hause und  
Center

Taubrids Toulou  
Normans in gr. P.  
stimm geben.

Wed. 13

Library

Center

Ults Sinner  
wade Toulou: Wachtvogel Sg.  
wegen Turmanore (gelb  
wade Mary (alt))

Center

Stenids: mit Eleonora  
bei Mr. & Mrs. Vogel Wm P.  
weg. an N.Y.H. - wade Toulou

1/2 in. Hause

October 1937 N.Y.

Thurs. 14

more books

11-1 3 letters

Giulio N. + Pearce

4/1 Center: Thom Puchelt

aka M. Blouyong

with Natcha + Robert

Corbant (Frank?)

Prof an W. W. W.

Yella telephone

Fri. 15

10-12 Seminar

M. W. + M. A. W.

3<sup>h</sup> in Dr. Augustin

Living Place 30

all the Volapuckers

reacht bei Dyle

Demonstration

3<sup>h</sup> Ueber G.

Nicht Nerven v. Haus

W. (Subst.?)

October 1937

N.Y.

Sat. 16

no. w.

10<sup>h</sup> Center.

Syllabus mit Holz

Veeder + Co.

Prof an Senary. Comrade

wegen New Republic

Central Park spawen

Wunder: Nichter separaten

h. M. W. W.

Sun. 17

gamer Tag Nerven  
synd. M. (8 Kantensirg)

c. 1/26 in Robert S.

Mary Tuttle. + Yella

Dyke bar in Grand

Center

Wunder bis 1/2 12

wach geschick

October 1937

Mon. 18

Briden abgeholt  
3. Rems gepackt

gig. abend Center

Kino: 1 gwl. 100m  
(Hokoushi)

Tues. 19

Möbel gekauft  
Brosch. im Cent  
mit den Töllak

October 1937

Wed. 20

Vom: Halle, Unken

Nachm. 6<sup>h</sup>. zur  
Dr. Apolant <sup>3255ad</sup> 57<sup>th</sup>. East  
Forkland für Down & Town  
M<sup>rs</sup> Apolant, Volhard &  
Fran, Cook, Roberts, Prof  
Niedeman etc.

Thurs. 21

10-12  
4 Lecture: Tulla Nuncame  
zu Ende. Terra del Vago  
Singen Briden im Cent  
Meth. Lth gepackt  
& Cent.

2. dounen bei Meis's  
merkett.

October 1937

Fri. 22

10-12 Semis in  
 Montclair  
 (u. allgemein über Auto-  
 rium der Kunst) Ein-  
 wahl, j. Tennet  
 im Rest. allen Jahren  
 (Nacht im Hotel, was  
 nicht möglich)  
 Brief an W. H. C. W. W.  
 als Haupt. Bucher  
 mit 1. W. H. C. W. W. in pr.  
 Film (j. W. H. C. W. W.)  
 von Rest. (bis  
 nach 12)

Sat. 23

mit Mrs. Veeder  
 Syllabus  
 Perry Strauss im Center  
 (normand da am...?)  
 zu Chapin's wo  
 1. W. H. C. W. W.  
 Lunch in com. Hotel  
 Rest 11. Street  
 Macy's  
 zu Haus: Bonnet

October 1937

N. Y.

Sun. 24

Lang sublage  
 Sunday Times et  
 Lunch  
 Bücher aufgestellt  
 nach mit d.  
 neuen River Side  
 Park (nach mit, ja  
 fertig) (w. W. H. C. W. W.)  
 Brief an Dadt

Mon. 25

Center Post  
 Simpson  
 mit, um Lunch  
 (Nacht. in class)  
 5 1/2 - 7 Corbett bei  
 Cook in Fox, Hon. L. W. W.  
 Bill W. W. W. W. W. W. W.  
 Clark etc. etc.



October 1937

N.Y.

Tues. 26

Center  
Nabl. in Clas

4<sup>th</sup> Holmes (in reading  
with <sup>teacher</sup> Reservoir from  
5<sup>th</sup> Court on way to  
Fr. market next am  
& Nest (Woods),  
Finances given  
warm

Wed. 27

meide (Horton  
Center Kolleg. Verbarung  
Vorm. & Naden.

Cook über eine Mann  
in d. (Hest) der Phil. ma  
in U  
Goldwasser  
Rabl <sup>2<sup>er</sup></sup> (nach 46 Tagen)

October 1937

N.Y.

Thurs. 28

s. meide  
11-1 5 lecture  
H. Tinkers (ingl.) - Pennsylv  
Polidoro - Markhauglov.  
Sub. del Pindolo (1/2) (yuba  
Lund. at the am  
mit Markhauglov. - Andals  
Wernberg  
hau Center  
abds: 2. dan bei Pindolo.  
Mr. Farbergh. - Naden  
Pennylv. Hotel. Benny Todd.  
man - Osheski (!!) Fri. 29  
in 2<sup>te</sup> in Mitt  
11-1 Seminar  
Polidoro, Balbala  
Markhauglov David,  
Victory  
Lund. bei Dufon  
mit Simonen  
Center Mad. v. Pennsylv.  
bei Dufon: wurde  
mit Will.

October 1937

N.Y.

Sat. 30

herst. Wette  
Prof. v. Sars  
Center Elykater  
mit Velder  
Lunch in Thrauth's  
, Robert  
H. Metropolitan  
Luthe  
Voss Zeichnung

herst Wette

Sun. 31

Mittag bei Budde  
Park zurück  
Southwood gehen  
etc.

November 1937

N.Y.

10<sup>th</sup> neue Hohor's Mon. 1

<sup>mit Wally</sup>  
Metropol. Mus.

Prof. Dur

Center

Novothad 'M

5. Stoffmaler Parts  
Gallery

Restion day Tues. 2

pro La Tuandie

Kogus im Center  
(Schmann)

Vacher. im Central  
Park gehen + Skulptur  
Welt an. spul. in gut

bei Mary's

Prof an Heydenow  
Vorb an Turck

November 1937

Wed. 3

Leiter  
in den Lesung  
Bestrafung  
Kolleg. Verb.

abds: Quartett N.Y.U.  
Silberstein etc. Borchers  
Wahner, Ravel (interview)  
mit Richter's in Grogdonette

Thurs. 4

11-11 6 Lesung  
Sibart in Erde, Dan.  
da Volterra, Sodoma:  
Mitt. Beginn  
durch allem  
3<sup>h</sup> mit Abk. d. Lektoren  
Mantel mehr  
Leiter

November 1937

3. m. W. (halt) Fri. 5

10-11 Seminar  
chem. sul. v. Provenzo, Nik.  
Ulrich, Pauline. Richter  
gibt aus gelendet  
mit 1. in Theorie 57  
Coat gekauft (675)  
dann downtown 39  
etc. etc. ... Richter ist  
Vater (nicht, hinter, in Poudry)  
Abend nicht geschafft, Drey  
Weibchen. Teppich mit  
4. m. W. (halt)

Sat. 6

10<sup>h</sup> wieder über Dittmann  
Syllabus in. Verder  
1/2 Metrop. Whayro  
mit, um gelendet (ausir.)  
gest. 14 = 17 gelendet  
auf. n. n. n. n.  
mit knappen Not 6.02  
P. 51. erweist. 7.04 an P. 11  
for. aus Hotel Norman Tavern  
Jan in Swarcuski  
Abendessen (in Stadt etc)  
Whiskey ... - nicht  
reine. Abt. in 2<sup>h</sup> in  
Mitt. (1. 1. 1. 1.)

November 1937

Sun. 7

1. Mr. W. Trivett  
Lange schlafen in  
14<sup>th</sup> Fl. (Baron Tavern)  
12<sup>th</sup> in Empire?  
Dog Cyrano chassway  
Tuliusgrab  
Spanner sang  
Thee  
Hundebrat  
8<sup>40</sup> ruhr

E. Brille verloren

Mon. 8

Center

Lunch mit Helman  
Mr. v. viner 'Styffang  
f. Samothrace besucht

Library

November 1937

Tues. 9

Club, Library

Bilder aufgestellt  
mit Fraktur  
Cochetart

Wed. 10

Metrog. Club

Center - Post  
Tausen  
mit chris lunch

November 1937

Thurs. 11

S. W. W



Fri. 12

S. W. W

11-1 lectures

Briafanni

Lunch at home

4<sup>th</sup> Morgan Library

Docu v. Yale

to Holbe

walk with Belle & Bill

Cook, Frank, Ham etc

Park to Corbin

Tied. Nov & W. W.

November 1937

N'

Sat. 13

11-1 Seminar

Market. Cupido S. 11

Lunch in House

at. row with Nbt.

Prof. Hunt, K. Carter

Back. Market.

Sat 13

Library, Cans

Rep. Lunch with Krauth's

Library

1st. Adv. p. 10

Adv. ca 10 bus. to beer's (after)

with young prof. U. Mass.

to lunch with the Holbe

to lunch with the Holbe

Sun. 14

Lunch. Wilkes Sand 14

at. sup. file used

Back. Lunch in House.

(Merrill)

Market. Tappan's glass

att.

to lunch at Mrs

Helen Frank dinner

John. Harris, J. H. de

to lunch, W. W. B. B.

to lunch, W. W. B. B.

November 1937

Mon. 15

~~Tables in~~  
Library. Photographs  
in Center Museum  
Nachm.; Center  
Poussin slides  
" Vortrag  
ausgefuehrt  
(abends)  
saw bei Dierckx

Tues. 16

Even.: Library &  
Slide room  
Pantone  
Wienberger, view  
then an Pass. yesterday  
lunch with Mari  
Mahon & Dierckx  
over Athenaeum  
Center: Bricker v. W. Sg  
rooms still auf  
da Nobel xxx (in print now  
2074)

November 1937

Wed. 17

Mitt. de Tracy  
Vortrag in Center  
Center  
Lunch in Weinberger!  
& Lehmann  
Nachm. Center  
all Day f. Center  
& W. Sg  
Prof. - Kunz etc.

Thurs. 18

11-1 & lectures  
Recap. in Endl.  
Flowers: Sarkis & Rac.  
diatta  
Spent in Lehmann  
~~Wienberger~~  
Arise Armstrong-  
Wallis  
(in Newhouse)  
Center  
: Day f. Vortrag  
: Three exhibits  
Vortrag - Endl.

November 1937

Fri. 19 kalt, leicht Schne  
10-12 5. <sup>Sonne</sup> ~~Wetter~~  
Bsp. no data, Adel's,  
Hirtel anglo Prater -  
Stich, Livornese, Pom  
de Vinci etc.  
Nachm. zu Hause:  
Vaberny

1/2 8 Athens Vertrag  
über Tennis z. ca 20 Wahl  
Ausgabe Wahl (Kofen, Moriz  
etc. etc.)  
Sat. 20 kalt, heil

Syllabus mit Veide  
etc.

Lunch in Haus

Stadt - Hut f. Pbl.  
suchen. Nach bei  
art de alle franz 5 7  
sogen. Pennin - Land etc.  
2 Pennines, Lied Namen  
han Tat at. Land etc.  
Wahl. Dann Schäfer;  
wunder. Fabrik etc. Wais  
bergen etc. Abend zu Haus

November 1937

morgens. Schnell, dann Sun. 21  
Heller Himmel, kalt, schön  
ruhigen Sonntag  
großer walk im Central  
Park (Novel). Lunch at  
großes  
6<sup>h</sup> Cocktail  
bei Miss Witter & SO  
Muller on - Asher, Carry in  
mit. Rest. Witter

Mon. 22

Metz Library

ab

Center

ahn u. Stadt

Hütchen gekauft

Maty wunder etc.

November 1937

Tues. 23

s. m. W.

Library & Center

Lunch mit Robert & Yella  
& Lehmann  
unten

abds. Dr. Janner, Tra,  
2. Handbuch

Wed. 24

s. m. W.

Vorm. Library +  
Center

Lunch in Haus  
Stadt: Walden  
Whit-Coll. (s. unten)  
Walden  
Handbuch mit Ad  
Kino 1 Av. - 70' f. 25'  
v. 7-11! Prisoners of Zenda  
schöner Poppy im Saal  
Vertierung v. Turkey's Inn  
(Musicals genannt!) Settle  
Story

November 1937

Thanksgiving day Thurs. 25

marginen part  
Grimm (Turkey) on  
blued. Part. 57.4 (u 8.9)  
(nicht in unter 5-8)  
Kinnel. Wetter. Park  
Benedict v. Uly. Simon in  
Lund Hospital 76' Park  
m. 5. 7 Dr. Kaufmann

Abends in Haus

s. m. W. Fri. 26

Vorm. Library  
Performance

Lunch in Haus  
in Ashen renew  
nutens  
Knocder  
Tourens Laube  
bei Mrs. Kitter in  
Tee  
Center (u 8')



November 1937

Sat. 27

regnernd  
warm

Vom Library Pentome

Warten. wieder " "  
5<sup>h</sup> im Uly S.

nachh: Marie Bonan

Frankf 2. (Abitat  
u. Dorf)

Sun. 28

Regen

Am 5<sup>h</sup> im Haus  
Das Pomerjans

Dann nach New  
Rochelle im  
Schmied

g-gewöhnlich  
3/4 16 nach Haus

November 1937

Neig

Schon & kühl

Mon. 29

Metrop. Library

bei W

nachh.:

Center

Pentome

Tues. 30

Center & M-L

nachh.:

mit Frau Wieder  
geordnet

nachh. Conrad

Wiederberger 2. Abend

N.Y. December 1937

Wed. 1

Library &  
Center

Nachm. Center

meeting: Monday  
des Journal Club

Concert: Mozart Quartett  
(with) nachher mit Ritzsch's  
A. Diabloger (mit Byg)

Abendessen (mit Byg)  
in Belvedere  
Hotel

Thurs. 2

11-1 Lektur

Pentorno in Cortona <sup>Fr</sup>

(siehe vorher)

Rahl bei Bede (in nach)  
Lunch Defon

In d. Stadt: Sonntag. 11-1

bei Byg, der  
über Zuhör v. Fr Taylor

Center

December 1937 N.Y.

Fri. 3

Lektur

11-1 Seminar in  
Pentorno

Lunch in Haus

in d. Stadt

Grotten-Club

Center

Mrs. Fran

Sat. 4

Center

Syllabus mit Vede

durch mit Byg

(aber Fr. Taylor - Affen)

Wache bei Drey

führt P. (Colony), in  
Wald - wenn da

nachher bei Simon in, da  
in der Thidstone. D. W. W. W.

Abd. in Haus

December 1937

Wende-Welt

Sun. 5

in Haus

Kalbfleisch

Spaziergang im Park  
(Wendland)

bei Herrn Ruppenthal  
Zeichnungssammlung im Hall-  
sten Hotel (Bau, Innen,  
v.d. Toes, Bild, Carven, Pa-  
lieren d. Vorkriegs) Dr.  
Lilber

Wendland Kunstfest.

Mon. 6

Center

Phil. Library

December 1937

Tues. 7

Vom. Library

Witten. ausgemacht  
Wohl v. Schwerte  
zu Bonn

Neu. Center

Wohlbel. gekaufte  
Kunst (Kunst aus 2 mit  
Frankis)

~~Lilber~~

Wed. 8

Center Vorber. 2

Kolleg

Wende bei Dufon

(Wendland)

Library (Wend)

Wend Center

Unterr. mit Coole

über Bild. Attribut, Lesem

Ausgabe (Wendland)

Wendland Club

Trilogie in Dufon C. in die  
Wendland; Frankis

December 1937

Thurs. 9

7.00 am. Simon

11-1 " (with Mrs. V. V.)

Pantorno - Kolleg  
(in house)

Lunch in Han

bei Sa

330 Morgan Library

Belle Greene, Alice

Roxenthal - Erdmenger u.

Abulata

1 Highball next to

Hilber F.

Fri. 10

11-1 Seminar

Mr. Nollon in bed

Pantorno + Erdmenger  
(in house)

Mid lunch Dupont

Center

4<sup>th</sup> Faculty meeting

4 Hold the my good

Hilde - Kowalski

Hansburg

9 7/4 Office + Mandelstam  
(with)

December 1937

Wreathe me Gwyde Sat. 11

with Syllabus

and Veeber

with Adams

with lunch St. ad

Morand, date, book-

off - Ryle (Claude ve

knapp), Weinmann

Simon in

Abundant

Sun. 12

Half day

same day in Han

bi 7/6. Trip in with

Evlys Waugh det. + Feb

7/6 in Han. Julinger

(over Madrid), Mr. Margot

Culter Tree - with

Adams in Francis

Whistled even

December 1937

Mon. 13

Center

Lunch with Shapiro &

Simons

Mr. Har &

Center

Tues. 14

Norm. Center

name in Har. Still

fabulous Franklin  
Program

with Frank began  
conference  
Coast

December 1937

N-4

Tel. with Simons Wed. 15

Center des abric

(Rosa, Brown)

Ethna

staying lunch Judy

Metropolitan Har.

Ms. Comb Norm

at Washington

Center: Cook on -  
served Mr. Quincy: I was  
happy, der ital. Quelle  
was den will.

Soooo - made Thurs. 16

11-1 lecture

Rosa Fioravino

(interesting)

Lunch at Har

downtown: Hub g-  
to upst, March angels

December 1937

Fri. 17

Plumier:  
Baudinella 2  
+ Roso th.

Metrop. 1  
Center

Sat. 18

Syllabus mit  
Vieder

Lunch at home

Metrop. als kein

Café Taus mit  
Mrs Dickinson

Abd 11 in Arthur  
mit nett. Mr. Andrew  
Mrs Arthur, Hans & es  
Hans

December 1937

Sun. 19

spat auf  
9. terrible Migraine  
solche - Bleich  
bis spat Vaden

dann 3/4 6 in  
Ritche's Corridor  
(Emma block vor 20' von)  
Helen's, Yella, Frans, -  
viele Hunderwieder  
dinner in d. Maas Jener  
(Frans) fresh food  
c. '12 10 in Maas s. besen

schlecht geht auf Mon. 20

Center - Topics  
for next year.

Magister  
Lunch Dufour  
Wieder  
round Reservoir

Mr. Mrs.  
Wied - Coll. (Walden)

Abend in Maas  
Wiederer Impact

December 1937

Tues. 21

Metr. Library  
(Bourne proj.)

- Center  
Bourne macht das  
Contact mit ~~Frank~~ in Providence  
in Providence gehen!

Contact mit Fran

Wed. 22

Center

u.  
Metropolitans

December 1937

NY.  
M.C.  
Thurs. 23

11-1 (eingehoben)  
Lecture (12<sup>h</sup>): Bourne in

A

Luce de Dufour

Center

Contact m. Robert, Fran  
7<sup>h</sup> bei Offener u. Diane  
Lehrstuhl, Cook, Bourne  
Discussion über Turbulenz.

Reynolds Vide Markt + Reyn Fri. 24

Center: Syllabus  
mit Hans Velder  
Photos. Schwan

Lunch at home

B.S. at Pennsylvania

Station - 6<sup>h</sup> Atlantic

City Regis.

Hotel Embassy

d. glückliche Aufnahme Bourne  
in Regis. Take, aber 9<sup>h</sup> flow  
Schwan, Bourne 7<sup>h</sup> 5<sup>h</sup> pro Bourne

Atl. City

December 1937

Sat. 25 warm. Hevas dem.

M), Sonne kaumst durch  
auf breakfast

Boardwalk nach d.  
Stadt. Centrum in  
(Licht)

Tempe X mas domes  
(in wet & wind  
2-3-4)

ich auf d. porth bei man  
4<sup>1</sup>. (in wet & wind), E. nach  
widerer wickeln in d.

Stadt (Thee)  
(S. in wickeln)

widerer grun. in wickeln  
dinner. Suppe &  
S. in wickeln & Suppe.

Sun. 26 warm. nie immer Sonne

auf d. Terrace bei 1/2 2

Wickeln v. Mund in  
Hypnerotomochia in d. Y

Boardwalk spars  
herv. Luft  
herv.

sich. Hevas dem  
auf an Deck  
Hoyl

December 1937 Atl. City

Warm. nie warm Mon. 27

Sonne<sup>10</sup> - bei 1 Uher auf  
d. Porth glegen

in wet & wind

Suppe v. Wickeln in  
Wickeln

Rabl xxx (widerer wickeln 4 Tage  
in man 2 Hon. von wickeln)

Wickeln am Boardwalk  
(Rabl. wickeln)

Suppe in Wickeln

regnerisch Tues. 28

Cain Sovereign  
(in wet & wind  
in man 2 Hon.)

Suppe an Yarob  
Wickeln Wickeln

Nach in d. Stadt



St. City

December 1937

Wed. 29

Wäme Soume

g. Vom. auf der  
York gelegen. (Totheine  
10.7. Wally 3 years auf.)

1. St. Lumb (habe lollen  
Platz)

~~Strom~~ 1 meger Spanduzary  
am Boardwalk ausnot.

Brife an Dacht, Wkauna

Sucer

Thurs. 30

meiger Strom nach  
dann rth rth

1. rth 'ausplatz' s. munde  
Zimmern geboten. Mithags in d  
Stadt, nach rth munde 1  
ad kunnig

Lunch

Brife an St. Keller

2 Cohen

1. Wind Montgomery

Dr. Cook

1. Olyn

Arnow (Hals)

December 1937

Strom

regeneri

Fri. 31

Ke rth gububub

Strom aus

• beide nicht gut auf-  
sicht. Sanden in Bar  
Neben. ca 883

2.5<sup>a</sup> ab ca 1/26 an.

Pounglo-St. Regen

Telyt in. Strom

+ Cook (meiger Strom in  
in Lohman)

gute halbe (nach 1/2 Ft.  
Strom in. 12<sup>a</sup> Crogeter

Addresses	Telephone
<u>New York University</u> From Arts Student Center Bu 8-8249 <del>29 East 83 Street</del> 981 Madison Av.	
<u>Pauply</u> 114 Prospect Av. Princeton 1679 N.S.	
<u>Soldwater Robert</u> 63 Park Av. Ca - 5 - 5818 (28 <sup>th</sup> ) Apr 8/6900	
<u>Spicy Francis</u> 545 E 78 St <del>545 E 78 St</del> 42 439	
<u>Cook Walter</u> Bu 8 - 0447 66 East 83 St.	
<u>Shapiro Meyer</u> Ch 3 - 3526 279 West Fourth Str.	
<u>Whurman-Hartleben</u> 7901 New Rodette, 630 Webster Av	
<u>McMahon Philip &amp; Audrey</u> 10 East 81 St stu 9-0103	
<u>Offner Rich</u> 210 East 68 <sup>th</sup> Str. Reg 4 - 1689	
<u>Louchheim</u> 872 Madison Av Bu 8 - 7738 (71 <sup>st</sup> )	
<u>Sobotta</u> 68 East 86 Rk 4 - 7056	
<u>Stille</u> 975 Park Av. Bu 8 - 4553	
<u>Tary Seligman</u> 3 East 57	

Addresses	Telephone
<u>Ritolic A.</u> <del>47 E 83</del> 26 East 91 <sup>st</sup> St <del>Rk 4 - 2241</del> At 9-6188	
<u>Mayer A. Hyatt</u> Sa 2-5819 1245 Madison Av.	
<u>Juris Wm. M</u> At 9-8838 1245 Madison Av.	
<u>Fraus Helen</u> Bu 8 - 2909 38 East 85 St.	
<u>Andrew Kirk</u> 166 East 61	
<u>Ueiss Willard</u> 40 E 83 Bu 8 - 6538	
<u>Princeton Club</u> 39 E 39 <sup>th</sup> St. Ca 5 - 6200	
<u>Morgan Library</u> 29 E 36 <sup>th</sup> St. Ca 5 - 0008	
<u>Tselos Dimitris</u> Un 4-4613 540 W. 123 St of C. 61	
<u>Dean S.S. Royl</u> Thistad. 4400 Spruce Street, Spruce Hill (cont) University of Pennsylvania The School of Fine Arts 1st, Soldatnick 114 East 52 Hotel Waldstone PX 3 - 4300	

Addresses

Telephone

Paul M. Byk (Am. Seligmann)  
11 East 52<sup>nd</sup> Pl - 39468

Durlander 11 East 57<sup>th</sup> St.  
Vo 5-3398

Paul Drey 680 Fifth Av. - Ci 1828

Wildenstein 19 E 64<sup>th</sup> St.

Westman Jul. 36 E 57<sup>th</sup> St.  
wi 2-8293

H. Schaffer  
57<sup>th</sup> St.

Florence Diamond  
270 St. Nicholas Ave, N.Y.C.  
Monument 2-0322

Audrey Madoff  
600 West 111. - Man. 2-81

Wellington 55<sup>th</sup> West  
corner 76<sup>th</sup>  
(Krauthammer)

Addresses

Telephone

Dr. A. U. Salomon 3212  
Cambridge, Mo. Ha 5.3699

Sobotta

Zinchenbuhl

Wolfgang de  
Paris S. Filgen

Uer

Whapira

South Londonderry  
Vermont

W. Whover

25 Clarendon Road  
1 - Holland Park  
Par 9318

Dittus 4<sup>th</sup> Hart Hon-  
New Senior

Maud 26 Manchester St.  
W. 7 Welbeck 9196

Ishev Wisley Homes  
Wisley Surrey

Addresses

Telephone

8 Craven Hill Gardens W.2  
Tel. 3963

Bismarckstr 72 Berl  
St. Louis 2 <sup>Edinburgh</sup> <sup>London</sup> Road  
Bavarian flats  
28 Kensington Terrace

Seligmann (Frank)  
Worcester St  
Cambridge

Fraunhofer  
Wilmstr Wohlleben-  
str 10

Robert Goldwater  
Lincoln Hall Hotel  
Upper Bedford Square  
W.C.1

Humphrey & Crook Ltd  
3 Haymarket S.W.1

Addresses

Telephone

Finchley Technical Institute  
Madison Avenue  
between 45 & 47

Wynd  
Victoria 9533  
6 St. George's Sq.

Krauthammer

Via Napoleone III 7  
Yshute Pontifino  
di Archeologia Cristiana

Hamburg Institute  
Imperial Institute  
Buildings  
South Kensington  
London SW7  
Tel. Kensington 9077

Werthmann O  
3 av Kings L

Uly 5288

Addresses Telephone

Holzer <sup>Paris XV</sup> 32 Rue des Favorites  
(near Rue Vauvray)

N. Persner  
4 Wildwood Terrace  
Hampstead  
N.W.

Hulkem Verlag Paris  
9 Dammien-Tour  
Kunig Museum

Christopher Norris  
13 Chelsea Square S.W.3

W. P. Vogel Jr  
42 W. 12 St.  
Gramercy 7-1333

Augustin 7.7 <sup>mainy</sup>  
30 Young Pl. <sup>5-5350</sup>

Addresses <sup>Rest.</sup> Telephone

Fluors <sup>300ff</sup> Rue de l'Abbaye

Marouan Boul. Mago

<sup>Swiss</sup> Rue de la (16th)  
Hotel <sup>ivianen</sup> 18p

Paris-Ducard  
Rue Caroll 29

M. Man

Home Phone

Walter Volpert

~~45-52-40th St~~

Stillman 4.6582

P.O. #  
NY

Madison 416  
U. V. S. ...

Dr. H. Dornier

223 East 50th St.

Id. Plaza

80867

## Addresses

## Telephone

Dr. Kurt Pinthus  
11th Woodward  
55<sup>th</sup> Con Dr  
T. Ci 7/2000

Weninger  
435 West 119. Un 4-6262

Otto J. Sussman  
Mathstr. 13  
München - Schwabing

## Memoranda

R. G. Knauthheimer  
Dresser College  
Poughkeepsie N.Y.  
5491 - Primal Analysis

Arnold Seligmann  
Trevor & Co  
53 Waverley Street  
Alwyn Bolton

Fritz Kaufmann  
37 Ladbroke Grove  
London W.11

- 1) Art & Religion
- 2) Metaphysics of art
- 3) The artist in his  
solitude & communication

1 Febr 37 Memoranda

1 Jan 1937  
(auf Mitt. Bank)  
4482 4/ = 2236 \$

Corn Exch. (I.F.) 3014

Chase (I.) 687  
5937 \$

17/II  
Sattau - Corn Exch. 834  
6771

1 März 37  
Corn Exch. 4186.71  
Midd. B. 2236  
Chase (I.) 687  
4109 71

1 April 37 4312.90  
Corn Exch. 2236  
Midd. B. 687.14  
Chase (I.)  
7235 84

Memoranda

vom 1 Okt. 36 - 1 April 37 =  
gekauft ca 2085 \$

mehr als 1 Okt. (5338) ca 1400 \$  
(einkl. v. Per. 166.65 im vord.)

1. 1 Mai 37  
Corn Exch. 4484.03  
Midd. B. 2236  
Chase 1000  
7723

21 May arrived <sup>ca</sup> 5500.75  
Trans. Ch - 500  
3.75

Check - 25  
Midd. B. Housh - 198  
723 75  
4777 75 \$

(dav. 4000 neu. arrived)  
Midd. B. 2236  
Chase 1000  
8013 75 \$  
Trans. Ch. 500  
Baar 41  
8554.75

Memoranda

Thresher, Henry

152 Strung

W.C. 2

Bus

Region 4. Nov 22-27/2

Trav. Chudas 500

Daw Dollar 41

[Liquor 70\$ = 2 L.]

(Wine 1050 Ru)

Becky's table (6+1) = 4\$

Trunks & Kellner 6\$

" Stewart (10 Ru + 1\$)

18\$

	Sh.
Ticket South. Id.	119/10
Porter & Page	112
Porter on boat	2
Taxi	4/10
Telef.	14
Tab	110
Abunders. ca	7/30
Kuch etc	130
Cig.	160

Memoranda

[Tr. 20\$ = 3/18/30]

25/10	Recher. Hotel Shelboom	13
	Trunks	4/3
	Taxi	2/8
	London Hyde Park	4
	Bus	1/1
	Ligar	1/6
	Thee	1/2
	Bus "	5/4
	Abund. Corn.	1/4
	Hotel	21/12
1/11	[Tr. C. 10\$]	4/3
	Seife	2/6
	Bottle etc.	

[4 Juni: Midl. 447/-4]  
geholt M. B. 52

Miche	2/51-
Prügel bus	2
4 Juni abcl	2/71
Bestand	3/-110
geholt 12/18/5	inst. ca 1/10
gebraucht 9/17/34	Bahre
	Taxi



Memoranda

Arten bei Putzholz 1/15/  
 1. res. Latzj.  
 Ansp. von Kew ca 8

Sp. Pflanzen mit Ew. 12/16  
 Fische 2/10

10 [Geholt 15 £ - 12 bad to 41)

[Bed. 10 Juni abreeds 13/16/6)  
 [ins Jansen eubacuum:  
 27/18/5

Wochenr. 4-11 2/11/11  
 (mit 2x Laundry 6/11)

[Harrowd Check 1/10/6)

100 £ v. Bolleuere  
 18 Jan abovet  
 atorent = 525/13/6

Entnommen 15 £

19 Juni Mint. jr. 2. 3/3/

Wendov 13

Memoranda

Bestand am 24 Juni 1937 abt  
 bar: 9/10/2  
 17 £.

in Trav. Checks: £ + 200 \$  
 " " W. 270 \$

Reinbezug 500 fr. G. 1 91 \$  
 ansp. auf 1. Hoff 14 \$ (u.  
 d. d. d. d. d.)

gewechs. 40 \$ = 7/18/5 £  
 v. Mo. d. B. cash = 35/-/- £  
 [ " " Check 11/10/6  
 £ 44/18/11  
 Wodummit ab + 3/3/1-  
 rep. an d. 1/1/5  
 Wäster 5/1/2  
 + 37/9/8  
 47/18/7

ausgegeben mit Auftrags 27 May:  
 48/18/7

Auslooff: 4/17/10

43/19  
 bar: - 9/10/1

33/70/9 gel. in 4 W. d. d.

Durchschnitt: 24 Sk.

January Cash Account

24	Trans' abts	Rec'd	Paid
	Midd. Bank		
18	msi account	525	113/6
	-cash	15	25
		510	113/6
		2553	30
	Com Ex.	4777	75
	Chax	1000	
		8331	
	Trans N.Y.U.	1000	
		9331	
	Trans. Ch.	470	
	baer's	17	
		9818	
	baer CABL =	30	
		9848	

January Cash Account

		Rec'd	Paid
	(short note cl)	18/9	
	(detours)	8/17/3	
28	msi [baer H.D.]	10/1-	
27	Wakrasia	12	
28	Syndelbarr		
	Taxi	1218	
	Likes	1131	
	Den	5	
	Sapper	1216	
	Taxi	218	
		7115	110
	(Rasroat Hut)	1118,0	
		12100	
	(M... ..)	115	
	W... ..		
	... ..	6/17/5	Ch
	... ..	11/16/6	
	... ..	2-9/9	3/9/9
12/9	Cash M.B.	101-12	
12/9	account	455/2/10	

February Cash Account

10 £ gholb	Rec'd	Paid
Trist. d. 16/ab.	453	9 10
Pub. 8/14/	1 1/3	
(out Mnd)	464	12 10
16 7alsi abunds:		
entrobens v. Midd. (out Mnd)		
109/12/2		
comp. Pub.	447/4	
Baltim	100/4	
	547/4	
	109/12/2	
	437/11/10	
(= \$ 2188		
6777		
470 17/4		
(u. thro. Mnd) 17		
10 17/4		
Ms. Pub.	9462	
Home. not	300	
ca	140	
11/11	675	
4 1/2 1/2 9	62	
12/4	1180	

February Cash Account

19 July	Rec'd	Paid
Traveller checks		
Emma	4:5	30 L
	5:2	
Walter	14:10	170 L
	6:5	
		200 L
Account 220/1/9		
ticket to Paris 2/8/4 = 97/5		
to Bond 3/15/1 = 196		
cash 8/1/1		
(Koff. 6/2/6)		
gewedullt		
for 1/13/1 - 1 = 150 fr. frs		
10 1/2 1/2 1/2		
8 L cash		
17/1/18		
17/1/18		
12 = 129 fr frs		

March Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Aus. Shell - Kate	18 Fr.	
Bank	6.25	
Kat. - Population 1/2%		
2.5 at 133 = 665 Fr.)		
Makes 4 T.A.	184 Fr.	
Merc. de Sine 22 + 114		
Fiduc. Basel	79 Fr.	
10 Sh. gun <sup>1200</sup>	66 Fr.	
ca 27 \$ in Bas 2 Fr.		
	<u>212.25</u>	<u>135</u>
1200 =		
1572		
604,36		
Blades & Ball.	3.25	
Makes	2.50	

150  
129  
465  
+ 10  
1009 Fr.  
- 91  
918

March Cash Account

		Rec'd	Paid
29/11	Holland & Pers	53 Fr.	
29	gun shell 10 L	218,80	
29/11	Billed for 1 hour	41.80	
	by bank	8.50	
	Tray	2	
	Sept	4.40	
	Red. on 1/2%	19.80	
	(ca 4.50 + 3 dijon)	4.50	
4/11	10 L Tr. Ch. gun	215	
	Red. House	158.00	
	TR.		
	Pat. des.	3.87	
	village.	1.64	

April Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
20L 21.60	432	
2000 L. in 20.80	-416	
Net. 16 Mar.		
6240		
4640		300 Live
Walle - Loan	13.40	
geholt v. 2000 L.	1000 L	
Wallypauer	182	
" "	18.75	
Wass. Hat (24)	10	
Pato regn Ten (37)	13.20	
" Waler (28)	19.20	
ekman v. d. 2000 L. (same form)	1000 L.	
28/10/15 Fur 220	2100 L	
Netto in Mar.	2040 L	
1000 L. cutte		
dom. Milano	53	
Mil - Vic	141	

April Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
4: - Ran. Vic.	58	
Photo	8.30	
2 x 2200	50	
foto Vic - Vu	50	
(Don. Via.		244)
Tonnel	18	
500 L. v. d. <del>Photo</del>		
Photo	84	
Photo	11	
and 4 ca 330 L. (same system 600 L.)		
	430	
Netto	365	
3 Frolo (25 L. al yura "2, 100)		
(500 L. T. yura)		
Photo	15	
12 offu	13.50	
Tacit	3	
Bik Vor. Mod	305	28
	2/15	

May Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
6/18 (176) d. 20 =	2100	15.
Millet Tor.	218.80	
Parr		
Taxidebler	50.	
Bancos	20	
Sept. into	20	
P. ltr	5	
[Apr 500 l. übrig (185)]		
23,03		
Creditor ...		
<hr/>		
20\$ = (26.50)	528.50	pr R
Rest des	60R	(2/19)
ford. / Nov.		
pr Tel. chq.	46	pr.
(2/18)		
10\$	262	pr Fr.
10/18	100	!
Rest in Holz	28	!
Air-Lyon	5	
Kaffe		

May Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Teleg.	42.80	
Rest. Lyon	134.40	
it. d. d. Bond.		
12/18 10\$ =	265	
13/18 10\$	275	
14/18 20\$	550	
Rest. Hotel d. Lander ca 124		
Zusatz Statendone 56		
gesamt: 2,405		
60\$ v. Rbt. Fr. Ch		
Millet u. Bond. 100 Fr		
16/18	20\$ (29)	580
18/18	Philipp	98 1/2
24/18	35\$	M. d. d.
18/18	20\$	v. T. Ch.
24/18	20\$	ausgaben
60\$ 50\$ an pr. ...		
Jubilee 7		
Don 6(11)		
T. p. (2/17) 15		

### June Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
2 1/2 Tasi v. Idup	4	29.55
Pute	1	8
		<hr/> 37.55
am 24 : 35 \$ Paid.		
ausggeb. 37.55		
		<hr/> - 2.55

1 Ubb. abds. 2240 \$

4, 25

Barbestand 1/2 2640  
mengen

### June Cash Account

Rec'd

Paid

## September Cash Account

Rec'd Paid

## September Cash Account

Rec'd Paid

Berechnung  
Auggaben  
1. August

	12 Juni 37		
H.	Blanc Yacke	2/7/6	
Pr.	[Harricks]	1/10/6]	Ch.
	(Grunde 2/6)		
	14 Juni 16		
	17 Juni 4/6		
R	Hud		6/11
"	"		12/11
R.	5/1/6	4/1/7]	10
P.	Schott Rod		18/9
P.	Mung (Ch.)	8/17/3	
R	Hud		12/1
P	Reinwat		1/18/6
R.	Mark dra 17/6	2/4/7	
P.	W. Stein 12/6		
R.	w. Stein Rod	2/14	
P.	Strumpf	1/10/6	
	Woll-Heudel	8/6	
R.	(Strumpf)	5/6	erweid
"	(Tuche. Shaw)	7/31-	etc
"	Birnenst. 26	1/12/4	
"	L. Brodbeck	8/4-	





# December Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Income		
to 6383		
	Dollars	
44 v, Marble		
to Cecil		
How		
	39	

## December Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
<i>offner</i>		
<i>Reg. 4-1689</i>		
<i>convy</i>	<i>320</i>	
<i>Heisler</i>	<i>125</i>	
<i>90 Tapa</i>	<i>900</i>	
	<u><i>1345</i></u>	
	<i>9740</i>	
	<u><i>1340</i></u>	
	<i>8400</i>	
	<i>6/6</i>	
	<i>no more</i>	

# Recapitulation

	Rec'd.	Paid
January <i>Statute Law</i>		
February <i>L</i>	24/10	132 <sup>50</sup>
March <i>Rev</i>	30	147
April <i>(5-23)</i>		
May <i>Norman</i>	30	155
June <i>22-27</i>		
July		
August		
September		
October		
November		
December		

## December Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Censored Movie		
Club de Femmes		by
7 argus Seval		
Ecstasy	Machaty (Geech)	
Molturmo	"	
Fun of Dr Mahon	Lay	
Le service de M. H. H. H.		
(14c) Fern and Co		
Suppl. Fern and Co		
	(credit from Pagus)	
Flannell's (youth)		
Our Viva M. H. H.	Ernest	
Dance Rally	van Strubben	
Honeyman	"	
* The Tort in the Case		
Sugar Treat	12.00	by
Pineapple		

# CALENDAR 1938

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	JULY	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	30	31							31						
FEB.			1	2	3	4	5	AUG.		1	2	3	4	5	6
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	27	28							28	29	30	31			
MAR.			1	2	3	4	5	SEPT.					1	2	3
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	27	28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	
APRIL						1	2	OCT.							1
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
									30	31					
MAY								NOV.			1	2	3	4	5
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		27	28	29	30			
	29	30	31												
JUNE				1	2	3	4	DEC.					1	2	3
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	26	27	28	29	30				25	26	27	28	29	30	31

# THE EXCELSIOR DIARY

FOR

1 9 3 8



No. E532/34

National Blank Book Company  
Holyoke, Mass.

MADE IN U. S. A..

# Train Schedule

Enter frequently used trains for quick accessibility.

MORNING TRAINS		EVENING TRAINS	
Depart	Arrive	Depart	Arrive

## Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Trains

Name of Train	Railroad	From	To	Mi.	Tl.	Mi. per Hr.
20th Cent. Limited	N.Y.C.	New York	Chicago	960	h. m. 16 30	58
Broadway Limited	P.R.R.	New York	"	909	16 30	55
Empire State	N. Y.C.	New York	Buffalo	436	8 10	53
So. West Limited	N.Y.C.	New York	St. Louis	1155	22	52
Cong'l Limited	P.R.R.	New York	Washington	226	3 35	65
Yankee Clipper	N.Y. & H.	New York	Boston	229	4 30	50
Havana Special	A.C.L.	New York	Miami	1387	32 45	42
Flying Yankee	B.&M.	Boston	Portland Me.	115	1 50	63
Super Chief	A.T. & S.F.	Chicago	Los Angeles	2228	39 45	56
N. Coast Limited	N.P.	Seattle	Chicago	2335	57 30	40
Int'l Limited	C.N.R.	Mont. Can.	Toronto Can.	334	6 30	51

January 1938

1-364

Happy New Year

Sat. 1

Regen. Spät auf. Frühstück  
Craydette 1/2 2 mit Kraut.  
besuchen aus Rockefeller C.  
Haus. Putz. geillert tolles  
Lunge geschwächt. Dann von  
ihnen Mad. zu Museum  
Movie-Exhibition. Capi  
nach 6 nach Haus. Mi-  
grain.

Softein am Kapital

2-363

strahlendes

Sun. 2

Wetter.  
bei einem sehr angenehmen  
Erfrischungswalk durch  
Centralpark

much at home

Metrop. Mus (Traphal Eth  
& Library)

Center - (West v. W. 7)  
unmittelbar am d. Haus

January 1938

Mon. 3 <sup>3-362</sup> ~~Kurz mit~~ ~~Wittman~~ ~~Center~~ ~~Ums~~ ~~Tollat~~  
St. - Dr. Wittent ~~at~~ ~~Ums~~ ~~5~~  
zu Dr. Beck hält Ums für  
107 at Ums. Ich gr. Ums  
Lunch in Ums's. Ums <sup>stolz</sup> auf  
in Ums Ums  
Ums  
Frauen, Ums Ums

Tues. 4 <sup>4-361</sup>  
mit Ums in Ums  
Ums  
zu Ums Ums  
Ums  
Cook Ums, Ums  
geg. Ums Ums  
Ums

January 1938

5-360 Ums Wed. 5  
Ums  
Ums Ums  
Ums at Ums  
Ums Ums  
Ums  
Ums in Ums  
Ums in Ums  
Ums Ums

6-359 Epiphany Thurs. 6  
Ums, Ums  
Ums Ums  
Ums (g. Ums)  
Ums  
Ums at Ums  
Ums Ums  
Ums Ums ?  
Ums (company)  
Ums  
Ums Ums  
Ums Ums  
Ums Ums



January 1938

Fri. 7

7-358

11-8 Sunday  
S. Anna's church & Paul  
Nufay v. Panneggan  
Lunch with Robert  
again Metropolitan

Sat. 8

8-357

Metropolitan Synagogue  
Tobacco photos with  
& Panneggan - the Veda  
Corvethen anplemen  
Nash. Metropolitan  
Tobacco & Panne,  
y 30? Diana - Moon  
Muni als Zola (excl.)  
Beer

January 1938

N.Y

9-356

Sun. 9

schon jalen ahuf  
form. in <sup>ly</sup> Haus. Time  
Corvethen  
(Buddh)  
Jimm in 72<sup>nd</sup> Street bei der  
Mannys fuch Dufon. Einblat  
in N. Haus. Business. Hand  
Metrop. Haus. mit Veda  
Tobacco photos. Cafe  
Mittel v. Band über Fruch  
Corvethen  
Beer

10:355

Mon. 10

Corvethen idene  
Metropolitan - Panneggan  
1<sup>st</sup> in Center  
sand v. W. Trambung.  
Bibl. mit Han Pledet  
mit ca 3 sand bei Dufon  
Bibl. in Examen!  
Metrop.  
1/6 in Haus  
at home  
Corvethen  
Mittel v. Band  
gessen

January 1938

Tues. 11 *St. Anne* 11-354

now met Rahl  
Center (L. untergraben)  
Metropolitan L.  
Pan  
.. lunch at home  
(L. untergraben Luf.)

to Metro.

1/2 5 in Mrs Holmes  
5<sup>th</sup> Av. Board. (L. untergraben: Cook,  
Stamm, Dellebr. Mrs Pratt & Holm  
Mr. Hammett, J., Lahn, Offer, etc.)  
Diskussion über Tage  
Abends: Wiertel, Mrs Owen &  
C. Corviller

Wed. 12 *Holmes* 12-353

Vorm: Metro.  
(Parmegianin  
fery)

Lunch mit Rahl,  
das mündl. Stamm  
wird mit

Metro. & Center  
mit Andrew & Nelson

Cochtail

.. at home  
with Corviller.

January 1938

13-352 Thurs. 13

11-1 14 letters  
Parmegianin in Luf.  
u. No Erfolg in Paris  
Lunch at home

C. Corviller

cab zu Pella Trees  
Cochtail für Rosenberg mit  
Linsen. Harvard Luf.  
8. früh fort  
mit Cook, Stinner, Allen  
(S. mald)

14-351 Fri. 14

11-1 U. V. in  
in d. graph. Aus-  
stellung

Lunch at home

Metropolitan  
1/2 11 mit Rahl in  
d. Stadt. Pjama gehen  
Wrestman

12 9 in Cook

C. Corviller v. Russ  
Fra Lahn, Curran  
(S. mald)

January 1938

Sat. 15

15-350

Syllabus west Veda

Lauch bei Dufau  
mit Wessuberg  
Metropol

Sun. 16

16-349

Yann Tag 2  
Hans

mit Corvick

at home lunch  
dinner

bei Schuel in  
Central Park  
(not)

January 1938

17-348

halt

Mon. 17

Philv. Library

Center

Corvick

Jaime bei Asher

Claudia Loran

plus  
Aline im Bus  
getroffen

18-347

halt

Tues. 18

Philv. Library

Center

Corvick mit  
Franz

2. Abend  
Dr. Kaufmann  
(abw. schuldig)

January 1938

Wed. 19 Robert E. Lee—1807 19-346

Center

Nach 1/25 Sitzung  
bei Cook mit  
Mr. Nathan, Offizier,  
L.-Haupt.

durch besichtigen des  
Traditions  
abds v. Mrs. abgeholt in  
Mod. in Mrs. Schapiro  
über Couverts Unternehmen  
mit

Thurs. 20 20-345

11-1 15 Uhr letzten  
Salviali & Vasari

Lunch at home  
Nachm. in  
Wildenstein  
nach Carnassoff  
Pots (Ther, M. Song)

Corvethen  
Prof. v. & Brief v.  
Mant. Song - mit  
Ms. unangefordert

January 1938

21-344 Stonewall Jackson—1824 Fri. 21

11-1 Uhr, Seminar  
Mit Vorwissen  
mit slides  
(bes. Zeichen)

Lunch bei Dufon  
büchereid. Stadt in Herrn  
Neuman Barabott  
u. a. hundert Maden 500  
versch. Luchaff ungen  
Curtis Herr v. Lorenz  
2. Abendvort in Hotel  
Fran Varren (j. 1. d. d. d. d.)

22-343 regner Sat. 22

Vorn Center  
Uhr Syllabus letzten  
mit Vordr  
Lunch at home  
a. Uhr. slides  
etc.  
5 42 Uhr. regner. v.  
Peter d. v., d. d. d. d.  
dunnen Stock, Berden  
Lorenz mit Muri (i. l. e.  
Straußen) )  
Cafeteria & Vorwissen  
Corvethen 63 12

January 1938

Sun. 23

norm

23-342

Bleide Hede huerig

Vom Carochter

Lunde

Metrop. Mus.

Virgione (Nobel)

Nasari-Sor. 15 m  
in Photos

1/2 6 in Haus

Lothar

Wieder in 20

5 am Abend nach Corv

Mon. 24

24-341

Metrop. Mus. Hayard Hager

mit ihm eine Corv

Center

1<sup>st</sup> Lunde mit Heger

mit ihm 57<sup>th</sup> - Heger

Holt (Duke), Schaefer (Fisch-Hat.

+ Orania Hunt.!), Gray (un-  
de), Lilienfeld (Pommes Hede

Rubens Heger + alle Haus, Frau

partat (Heger?)

1/8 in Strickende Heger

in Wienberger 119<sup>er</sup>.

12<sup>th</sup> in Ha

January 1938

25-340

St. Paul

Tues. 25

Center

Metropolitan

mit Frauen, Cafe

26-339

Wed. 26

Center

Metropolitan

Frauen Lunde bei

Dreyer

January 1938

Thurs. 27 halt 27-338

Center

24 slides + trays  
for examination

Lunch at home (v. 2-425)

3<sup>rd</sup> Cook, Hon. Perry, Off. of  
Leman, (Leman) in  
Menen Haus

Center

at 7<sup>30</sup> dinner with Kauri  
Chase - v. 1111 - Perry St. + Frank,  
Fritz Humball, Off. of Leman's, Wolf's  
, Wolf

Fri. 28 halt 28-337  
op. at

Center

Ed. Dr. Roseman  
Diaperstone

Lunch with Weinf's  
& Leman

Metrog. Mus.

Stroganov v. Roder

Emerg. Trip with Held

1/29 Afternoon  
to any other animals  
Leman - Humball Haus  
mit Cook, Humballs +  
tulle (1907)

January 1938

29-336 Wm. McKinley—1843 Sat. 29

Torian - Ueber.

v. Capt d. painted  
(Polyplicus)

30-335 F. D. Roosevelt—1882 Sun. 30

Torian grabber  
Spannung in  
Central Park  
Museum

January 1938

Mon. 31

31-334

Vorbereitung für  
Kolleg

Tues. 1

Feb.

32-333

11-1 / Vorles.,  
Siergiejew + Totsch  
begonnen bei Salute Bild

Metrop.: Vorlesung  
für van Alstena  
at home

February 1938

33-332

Purification

Wed. 2

11-1. 1 Scrima  
8 Leute, Torgor  
Nunent dedunge

Lunch at home

Metrop. Mus.

(Panofsky wird nicht  
Cottas (m. Fraus)  
in Arbeit)

34-331

Thurs. 3

Metrop. + Ceude

Lunch mit Miss Fraub.  
ford (m. Fraus), do Fr.  
v. Fraub. bringt. Zug  
Fr. v. Fr. ab Fr.

Met. Mus

Lunch mit Coth  
at home

February 1938

Fri. 4

35-330

Vom. Center  
Lupinus. Kipich u. z.  
Lupinus Kipich: aus Lila. Den  
Lupinus mit Cook + Moss  
Herrn aus Carlyle  
wunder Center

3/4 5<sup>h</sup> nach Haas

(Ordnung für Saunen  
Chapman, Knott, Vieder,  
Wilson, Trifantel (Ordnung. krank)  
Später Herr Herr. R. B. u. z.  
Fischer aus Carport, heute in gar

Sat. 5

36-329

Center + Library

Gr. Sommer über  
Kantel Fabrik.

Library

9/28 in Tschle z.  
Lupinus unguiculata.  
Lupinus u. Horguener z.  
Lupinus u. Horguener z.

Bier getrunken in  
Croyde

February 1938

37-328

Sun. 6

Vom. chwas  
Spezimen von C.P.

Karbitat )  
Lupinus at home

5<sup>h</sup> in Sobotta's  
Lupinus u. z. (in S. H. Horguener  
Lupinus u. z.)

4<sup>h</sup> in Tschle z. unguiculata  
v. d. Waal, Tschle u. Tschle u. z.  
Schiffert

38-327

Mon. 7

Lupinus unguiculata  
Center + Helweg. (Palm)  
Lupinus at home  
wunder Center

128 in Offener Lila  
Lupinus u. z.



February 1938

Tues. 8

39-326

11-1 2 lectures  
Titian on Tempelgang M.  
(writing)

Lunch at home

At Metropol. Library  
(Lith. Hagen)

Center. Prof. Franzi

1. Robert und. Drogsten

8<sup>h</sup> dinner bei Siebman

9. mitt. 8. Frankfurt, Andre Fisher

v. Plausium Talye Lohbich

Time. Mail 12 - 11:30

Wed. 9

40-325

11-1 2. Seminar

speaking of Cupid (10 lines  
and)

Paraphrase

Lunch bei Dufour

Wide map. Schraube oben

Fade aufgradant

abds.: Ashew's men  
dinner (s. nett)

February 1938

41-324

Thurs. 10

Metropol. Lib

Center

5<sup>h</sup> bei Brunnman u. Dr.  
Krauber's gsp.

(nett, wof  
1508 gel)

abds. 11-12 Schaport (nett)

42-323

Fri. 11

Metropol. Lib

Center

2/3 m. Hdt. bei Brunnman

gsp. abend bei Bye

February 1938

Sat. 12 A. Lincoln—Born 1809 43-322

Center  
Library

5<sup>th</sup> in bridge Tare-  
middle 1000000  
(5. net)

Sun. 13 Septuagesima 44-321

Form in House  
Titian  
Lunch  
Round the reservoir  
Urbog. in 1/20

reads. Mary of Lilla  
+ Mary. Salvage.  
Lunch (chrysopage  
my warblers)

February 1938 N.Y.

45-320 St. Valentine's Day Mon. 14

War

Vorn Center  
Kolly. Vork

Quack and Cook &

Delman

Urbog. older (1/20)

in

Center (Copies. Fr.)

46-319

Tues. 15

11-1 3 left.  
Titian (till old age days)  
Lunch at home  
Polipito in Print-  
room

Center

Heber Titian

February 1938

Wed. 16

47-318

11 - 1.3 Seminar  
Abendmahl v. T. h. v.  
us rubens etc.

Printroom Yvins  
kurz vorm P.

12<sup>h</sup> abends Nightclub  
mit Mrs. Thom & Meyerhuber  
Coke mit /  
ca 2 in Belt

Thurs. 17

48-317

spät ~~Mitt.~~ Center Syllabus  
mit Uceder

Lunch mit Robert (Wendy)

5<sup>h</sup> Communita Sitzung: Mt. M.  
Lohn, Opfer, Cook n. 7  
macher 2 St. allen us 2

abends im Kino Broadway  
Mormis' s. Wild West  
g. netter an der Y  
ganz Louis

February 1938


49-316

Fri. 18

Vom Helvopolis  
H. + I. Lohr  
(Hautlig - d. west  
m)  
Lunch mit Byh  
(Langweil)  
in Dr. Frankfurter  
(H. New)  
nach Schaff  
Center (Haut)  
at home

50-315

Sat. 19

Regen.   
Center. (Haut) auf,  
Lichtlich a  
Lunch mit Braut  
Helvopolis  
Tausend  
in Haus Conch  
1/2 8 in Vogel 42<sup>h</sup> 12<sup>h</sup>  
ganz Hedyoke.  
recht d. y. r. i. u.  
Lunch: T. r. a. u.  
67<sup>h</sup> 1/2 in Reg. in Haus Hayes  
Haut

February 1938

Sun. 20

51-314

Frank & Kath

ca 3/4 9 auf. Zuster,

Fri Corvick

z. Mitha (Hudupf. 6.) ill

1 Wauthers

bluber by ca 5

Sparrow, aug in. Trade H. & S.  
Park

Rich. ...

Mon. 21

52-313

Cent

Metropol.

574 bei Mrs Harris

'Adams' 66 st. Corvick

Mrs. P. & son, Toronto

Brother Harris

February 1938

53-312 G. Washington-Born 1732 Tues. 22

Kenn Port

At Home

Parron & ...

1/26 in Mr. Harris

Leit. Milder: ...

mit d. ... Harris - ...

Sparrow Nest (Toronto)

1052. ... in ...

54-311

Wed. 23

Kenn Seneca

Metropolitan Mus.

Mythologien

... in the ...

Morgan de Wang

Corvick ...

'Helen ...' Billie Green

February 1938

Thurs. 24

St. Matthias

55-310

Vorm. Center

allelei. Leben, Wende  
"Lorenz - Briefe u.  
Bewertungen. (Briefe aus  
Frau. ab)

Lunch mit Robert &  
Brown

Haus. Mein room aus-  
gemessen

Cook mit Frau  
Cook at home. Tidipfd

Fri. 25

56-309

Center

Herr Wiltuborn

mit Frau

Lunch mit Mr. Walter

Walters (inquiry)

wieder Center

von West

3<sup>te</sup> Rahl. Mary's

eds. at home

February 1938

57-308

Sat. 26

Center, Kolleg. Vor

16. antheim

Lunch mit Robert &  
Rabl

Mitt. Mus. by afternoon

Polio

3/48 Asher's Dinner  
(so gut) in der Mus. Arthur  
nach crowd: Arthur,  
collation etc. no will

58-307

Zeit auf

Sun. 27

Requiem

ganzer Tag in Haus

Corviller fest

Brief und an W.

Leipz

February 1938

Mon. 28

59-306

winiger gale!

Center. Kolles-Verber.

Small Infants

wunder Melv &

Center

1/28 Ritchie's Audubon

Jan 2. Abundant

Itukun + chinant

Figaru

Tues. 1

March

60-305

11-1 4 Kolles

Titian Spitzel in  
Evels

mt. Tabbot bus. Patrol  
bank house at bus

Spitzel always under 1/22

Center, out at  
Metrop.

Winkler in mid.



March 1938

61-304

Ash Wednesday

Wed. 2

4 Schuman

wunder Titian + Car.

Rubens + Titian Bus

(has 2)

Wunder. Everts

62-303

Thurs. 3

Syllabus nur  
Veedur

Metrop. (in hand)

abds. bei Party Strauss

Admirer brother's

er. hoch juch - also bed (in

in die Carriage

Mandelrot

Mitar

March 1938.

Fri. 4

63-302

Mcroy. Mrs. Mrs. Wells  
 12<sup>th</sup> Badre Cold  
 Mrs. Mason (Wendy) &  
 Mrs. Wendy  
 lunch bet Wendy  
 (Audious)  
 Mrs. Dyke Sublynes.  
 Mrs.  
 Contact with Franklin  
 + Leiman

Sat. 5

64-301

Mcroy. Mrs.  
 Mrs. Center  
 lunch at her  
 with Ann.  
 Center  
 Contact with Frank  
 (Littie-  
 tipy)  
 in Mass

March 1938

65-300

Sun. 6

Leahy  
Corrington  
 lunch at home  
 Mark. Mrs. Mills.  
 (Dino Dino)  
 427 Mon 56<sup>th</sup>.  
 Snowed out 2 days by  
Disney (Mrs. T. Anderson)  
 World 1, 2  
Bruford Whitaker  
font  
 Mon. 7

66-299

Kolleg-Vorberndy  
Mcroy - Center  
Par - Nader.

March 1938

Tues. 8

67-298

11-1 S Kolles  
Tobias Portner  
Dono Doni (widet  
gub)

Lunch at home

Center

Mary v. Martha Reed.  
Karl v. Paula

Wed. 9

68-297

11-1  
S Seminar  
Rubens Fuchs  
relates to Tobias  
(sch nett)  
Lunch at home

Records (Fjans III)  
Moran D. den

Mary's - certificates  
exchange

at home  
jynals

March 1938

69-296

65!!!  
Schaubtag

Thurs. 10

no nett - Handel  
Syllabus met. Vader  
Mor addition  
Lunch at home  
(nett)

Metro. Mus. (Off.  
Schaubtag (Mor Moran, Ferr)  
S Center (nett)

Travis (like 2.16)

Coastal Verbena  
Jay Piquero (nett be-  
suedes)  
Coastal. Verber.

70-295

Fri. 11

Verm: Metrogia  
Center

Lunch in Curry den  
with Travis

5th Coastal party

at home. guest list  
2 vias, Myra, Travis, William  
Cook, Belle Green, Ashews, Mr  
Leshan, Freeney, Yella, Robinson  
My Veda - ca 45. Summ Ted  
blat bid ca 8, Dawn dinner in  
Curry den in. Cook, Matt, Ed. Fr, Trade  
th. Thylkalt's bei Cook. Met Mr. Linden  
Mor, Metrogia.



March 1938

Sat. 12

Hitler in - bus <sup>71-294</sup>  
Spät anf. Frühstück im  
Metrop. Mus. every day  
Center (Robert <sup>party u. l. H.</sup>)  
Lunch at home  
Café mit H. & Frau  
H. Center  
Hamm  
Abends: Park u. Sweet  
Wed

Sun. 13

72-293

Lang gut.

Mittag mit Kraus -  
heim bei Müller

6 Constat bei Mrs Thyerson  
Walter Park, Teil  
E. frucht. Helen Franz  
mit ihm Wieder

March 1938

73-292

Mon. 14

Verdahn. Mayer Wald. Wald  
Center (Kollig -  
Vater)  
Wald früher o. Ren  
im to Center  
Lang dunk mit Kraus  
u Lehman  
(Kollig's Vortrag - dunk mit  
g. s. an) Wald. Wald

74-291

Tues. 15

Wald  
11-1 to Kollig  
Doro, Peter, Kollig mit  
(gut)  
Mayer Wald. Wald  
Metrop. Photos aus Wald  
Wald

Abends Theater Wald  
Wald Wald. Wald Wald Wald  
(Wald Wald), Wald Wald  
Pf. Wald Wald

March 1938

Wed. 16

75-290

Regis

#1 Saunders (gut)

T. Fran - Vesp. (puls. gut)

lunch at home

Metrop. Center

Franz über Wern,  
Fenster

abds. Westerns Strimmel  
Koch mit Noll's eye Yella - lunch

Thurs. 17

St. Patrick's Day

76-289

Regis syllabus mit

Mar, Velder

Var Inf. n. Philad.

Lunch Dufour mit

Robert

Center (Noma

im 1. Lohf)

Tosca de Stendfeldt

1/29 Oper (Mullerpolle)

Don Giovanni (molto)

Belle Meun. n. Compagny (the

1/29 1/2 of Pr. in Star

3/4 at home

March 1938

N.Y.

77-288

Werner White

Fri. 18

Robt '12 mit Mutter & Mm.

in Wilderstein (gute  
für Sam. wk.), Kurodler

(Mayno par). Lunch 52<sup>hr</sup>

in the Madras (gut). Mutter

mit me Byle: Sublyan, nge-

to Langellive, Primitive

4<sup>th</sup> Center Mrs Davignon

Faculty meeting, Under

Inter. Wood for Wern.

at home. Mide.

78-287

warm

Sat. 19

Bibl. + Center

Kolleg Vabs

Roman

1/26 Kaufmann, den ..  
Northwestern Univ bei Chicago

1/29 Town Hall: Back

Circle Concert mit Yella Mar-

pitord, Strong Orchester, Violin

Flute - I. T. etc. Nadeln bei Alf.

Lubmann Park av. Holzgasse 1/2

March 1938

Sun. 20

First Day of Spring Phy 79-286

10 ab 11 34 30<sup>th</sup> St. Thick-  
delpia to the H. Beuj.  
West-Wholitor. Von Kumbab  
Haus to Meilheming's  
French Magasin + Sammlung  
-Sohn (penelohu Haus). Meil-  
henay Mutter, Sohn, Tochter  
Stobes, Frau, Kumbab's. S.  
gutes Essen, Museum; Frucht  
parutings (Cicannu). Three  
bei H's. Rohoko-Ore. Dean  
Kugel's. Mit Lein supper. the  
11 in Haus nach

Mon. 21

schon warm 80-285

Center, Lehman  
des perman f. Samothe.  
Cook — musche  
Bruf an Wartumbeyal  
(as is was)  
Em. rap Mit Haus  
Center Fraus  
wegen U Tallash  
ab id.  
Drude — Nevis in

March 1938

81-284

schon warm Tues. 22

11-1 v. Kolles  
Lotto in Hand (Verf mit  
Car avajjo), P. Bardone +  
Pordunone (gut)  
Lunch (ok!) mit Harm,  
Helen Fr., Robert  
(Luthe an Klein's, rook)  
Metrop. Litr., 1 Cent  
ca 6 in Valentin.  
11 in Haus  
Proof f. Wart mit ab.

82-283

Wed. 23

11-1 Samma  
Alten el + M. in Naben  
bei M. Touris (mit s.  
gut)  
Lunch at Haus  
Austell. v. trump d'ed  
bei Kulou Loug  
mach q so in bes  
Koch to low Butler  
best (Naben).  
n. Alten mit Haus Naben  
Lug in so de soy + Loug d's  
(Luthe an Klein's)

March 1938

Thurs. 24

83-282

Syllabus in  
Veeder

Metropol.

abds: in part party of Belle  
Green bei Dr. H. H. Haight  
ca 7000 am Ullava  
(Waldstrasse) - ca 25 km

Fri. 25

Annunciation

84-281

Center trades  
Belle Green

Lands mit Dr. Walter  
D. Horn + Krauth.

Metropol.

6<sup>h</sup> in Sweeney's -  
North West in West Row  
(Linnemann, Tolas)  
mit Linnemann in Conydonel  
1/29 Vorkay v. Herthfeld  
(Helen). Nie (Linnemann)

March 1938

85-280

regr. haid Sat. 26

Center - Finvar, Camp  
de Salmany, Robert

Lands at base  
wide

Metrop. Lohan

Tas. d. 6. Ms

Bruf an Ringfeld

Abds in Haws

86-279

Sun. 27

Reit repariert

Huhn

Central-Park

Bruf an Photo  
Linnemann

March 1938

Mon. 28

87-278

Center: Holley, Ind.

Maurer, J. S. J.

Lunch on Dagon

Metrop.

1600th Street, on  
Park + Tilford  
Center

Tues. 29

88-277

11-1 8 lectures

Prosser - master.

Roman, Savoldo, Horrocks

Moran. - Milan: Gaudin

Lunch next service.

Franco (on 11th St.)

Metrop.: Verlage for  
rides

Andrew

Center

at home

Verros wegen Caras. Ms. -  
Schraub geriant

March 1938

89-276

Regen

Wed. 30

VI-1 8. Seminar

Landwirtschaft bei Torgionis

Lunch at home

Karl v. Meier-Hagen

Metrop.: Caras. in  
Messina

Center

at home: Relj. feelings  
on 71st by Ellen Hill

90-275

Thurs. 31

Syllabus with

Mary Vuder

Center: Metrop. plate

April 1938

Fri. 1

91-274

Metropol. Mus.

6<sup>h</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Street Subway,  
9<sup>th</sup> Hotel Lafayette.

Lunch mit Robert & Mr.  
Willert v.d. Of. Fern. Tub.  
sowie für Caravaggio. Auch  
4<sup>te</sup> Linsen, zerbrochen. Thab  
Pots-Toll, Center  
Cochet. mit Mr., Lehner, Traun,  
Dorn etc.

Sat. 2

92-273

mit Cook gebraten  
über Entwürfe, Hahn, Frau  
Tentative ungenau  
für Banano, Linsen, etc.  
im Mus. mit Licht, das  
nicht, photo-gr.

Lunch at 6 am  
Metropol. Mus.

Abd 9<sup>h</sup> 1/2 in As Linsen, Linsen  
Linsen, Krauth's, dem Mann  
Mo tie drew. Nicht, aber  
inside. Es ist 1<sup>h</sup>. (in spall)

April 1938

93-272

Passion Sunday

Sun. 3

weide & dunkler Kopfputz  
entw. Montag bis  
... 3 Metropol. Mus.  
Banano  
Ad. Bryn 1. Wulf  
Cochet mit Krauth's  
muss, das bei uns in  
Hund bleibe  
(über Carav. gebraten)  
Plan

94-271

Mon. 4

Center Halle, Pros

Nähen. Metropol.

5<sup>h</sup> am Mary Salomey.  
Margot Cutter. (Cook)

April 1938

Tues. 5

95-270

11-1-9. Wochen  
Campi's Barrano's

lunch alleins Sajan  
(E. me + Fran)

Center

5/4 bei May-Salinger

Lubowf. Caravaggio

« 7<sup>4</sup> in Enriquez's Haus

Sabbat. Frank's Haus, lunch  
Van, Robt, Nitche Ueno lunch  
nach Stroganoff Rest.

Wed. 6

96-269

11-1-9 Seminar

über Caravaggio,

Zusammenhang

Widerstand:

nach. in Haus

Paul & Ellen Went's

Paper in Ende

1/2 9 mit Meirs Robt.  
fallen Center: Panofsky  
Julius Trab (yud). Van  
in. ihm, 10 ap. Robert, Meis  
Nier & Sunder

April 1938

97-268

Wochen, Rege

Thurs. 7

Sybilus

Nachm. Cent Tutor

at

abds um lunch in

Nitche's. Nach

Merry Th. & Julius Center

abds. moderistig, at

de col reformant. Ben

in spät Haus

98-267

Rege

Fri. 8

Center Tutor

abds um lunch in

lunch at home

Nachm. mit Cent

lunch, lunch

(in spät Haus)

abds. um lunch in

Swarowski's

(gutes um lunch)

nach in spät Haus

spät in Haus.

12 th (add)

April 1938

Sat. 9

99-266

Uhr Uhr, Regen  
Club  
Tutorat - Vor.

Sun. 10

Palm Sunday

Privat

100-265

1130 Uhr s. wh. W.  
Privat  
in Tanoplys  
ganz Tag im Haus  
ent abends  
Susanen  
wie mit  
mit im fr. k. Zug, dann  
spat  
Sitz mit

April 1938

101-264

Mon. 11

Vor & Nach  
Club  
Tutorat Vor.  
(Stidewer)

102-263

Tues. 12

11-1 10 Kolley  
Tutorat I  
(gut)  
Lunch at home  
Club



April 1938

Wed. 13

103-262

11-1 10 Seminars  
T. uterque post  
(John Chapman)

in d. Stadt aus  
Rabl.  
Knorrle Kunst  
Center

Thurs. 14

Maundy Thursday

104-261

the heirs syllabus  
Center Früh.  
Mittags.

Lunch mit  
Krauthausen

St. Yvonne - Tax  
98!

6<sup>th</sup> St. Maurice

Dr. Jensen & Meander  
hent. with dinner  
Central Park

Bruf v. Johanna & Curt

April 1938

105-260

Good Friday

Fri. 15

Center heirs  
T. uterque  
Papier v. Mrs Wallas.  
über Maltes apposition  
im St. X (inbald)

Lunch mit Trudette,  
wieder Center - Schwan  
33<sup>rd</sup> ab West Central  
" Poughkeepsie in  
Krauthausen

Poughkeepsie  
Sat. 16

106-259

zum bei Krauthausen  
wieder Fay und Vassar  
Barock - bestell.

Lunch

Alexisades trüb-  
biage (inbald)

Mrs Barber  
im Garten  
Maurice

April 1938 Periphrasis

Sun. 17 Easter Day 107-258

Wiedel aber nicht  
bei Krauthausen  
Spaziergang über  
et. Hügel

Lunch  
München. über  
Caravaggio etc.  
ca 5:55 ab bis 12:5<sup>h</sup> SW.  
ca 12:8 zu Haus

Mon. 18 108-257

Center Tintoretto  
grün

München. werden auch  
Brief an Mr. Willett,  
Oxford über, oder  
für Caravaggio etc.  
Franz L. ab

mit Cook weg über  
Wallan Ther

April 1938

109-256 Patriot's D. (Mass., Me.) Tues. 19

war 11-1, 11. Kolles  
Tintoretto bis Spatun

Center: da 5 1/2 Stunden  
Khaeffel (über  
falsch. oder

abge: Mr. Miller  
(bleibt bis 11 Uhr!  
München

110-255 Wed. 20

11-1 Sommer  
Tintoretto, exp. Christ  
calls S. Petrus (s. d. d.)  
Lunch at home  
Brief v. Scottfield  
Pariska, W. Thome  
in d. Stadt

April 1938

Thurs. 21

111-254

Syllabus met  
Mary Veeber

Metro. Mus.  
Contact w. Fran

Fri. 22

112-253

Metro. Mus.  
Germany ch.

2/41 luncheon

downtown. Levid.  
Taylor (Tanks). 14<sup>th</sup> m  
records (2 hours)

5<sup>th</sup> Fat. Sitzung  
w. Helen shows American  
literature. Books

11<sup>th</sup> Mrs. Ribbons Kroub's  
Robert, Rita. ca 1/22!

April 1938

113-252

Sat. 23

Metro. Libras  
V. Purchase of cups  
Nathan Germany  
H<sup>th</sup> with Nable &  
Stadt. Morning date  
& lib!

Center - hasn't started!

114-251 Robt. Schubert, Sun. 24

sch. w. Southern. Zeit  
ipet cup. Trish &  
suburban (Tanks, Mor. Chamber  
\$100)

11<sup>th</sup> 12 was Room  
Bot. Sachen (photos)  
Zool. T. (Frankf.)

ca 4 month  
with Metro. Lib.

V. Am.  
with Helen Frank Exhibit

Spangl  
with Perry Straw  
luncheon

April 1938

Mon. 25 St. Mark 115-250

~~Reparaturarbeiten.~~  
 Center +  
 Veronien im Melde des  
 Triffen mit Matt wey. Hut  
 1<sup>h</sup> Lunch in mein's bar  
 im Plaza in Sten v. Dr. Martin  
 v. Schaefer, Cook, Mr. Staben, Frank  
 Jester, Mr. Dowd (!) S. L. am, (Hank)  
 Thi. bin. unent. Welten durch  
 Park nach H. Mus.  
 under Center 6<sup>30</sup> 8<sup>00</sup>  
 (L. Top als Sticker)

Tues. 26 xxx Hdt. nach 116-249

13. Wachen!  
 11-1 12 Kisten  
 Tintenfisch spab + Zunder  
 (Kisten)  
 Zu Kroy. Photos aus-  
 gemacht  
~~13. Wachen!~~  
 57 Mr. V. ent. Evh. bei  
 Kroyden  
 Center: Wemb. L. am  
 (d. macht Cook depress d  
 wagen Voranstellung)  
 Aufw. v. Perry H.  
 gute Wachen

April 1938

117-248 U. S. Grant-1822 Wed. 27

11-1 12 Semina  
 Mrs. Harv,  
 Wess + Barand  
 Lunch mit Fern  
 bei in Hyde Park  
 (L. am)

Center  
 The bei Dr. Weiss v. Hengedy  
 1. Wachen Photos + in Dage  
 2. Wachen 2. Wachen  
 (Muff) Vaden in Roben  
 Troler Mrs. bei Kroyden  
 118-247 Thurs. 28

Center. groves  
Hite

1<sup>h</sup> Lunch mit  
 Mr. Willert in  
 Kroyden. Aber Lara.  
 waggiv. Prinzipal gemacht  
 - aber. Wachen in Wohnung

Sp. am  
 abends 9. Schagovo  
 Mrs. in Kroyden

April 1938

Fri. 29

119-246

Metro. Mus.  
• Clubs  
Museum Cupid  
• Women

W. Smith

Sat. 30

120-245

Portroom Reg  
Hayard Major  
Library  
Hilary in Stadt.  
Hilary - get ange

May 1938

121-244 St. Philip—St. James Sun. 1

Mr. Welber, aber  
St. Philip  
Vom. Sparsingang  
in Park  
Spargel, Schokolade  
• H. in der Stadt.  
Foto. Library  
Veronika

122-243

Mon. 2

ganer Tag: Veronika  
Vater. in Clubs  
& Metro. Mus.

Franz in der Stadt  
Zudem.

May 1938

Tues. 3

123-242

11-1 13 lute  
Veronien (huf)  
Lunch mit Ern  
Harri  
Center + Melv.

Wed. 4

124-241

11-1 13, Sommer  
Hans Harri etc  
Wess (Hilans)  
Par. bei uns nur  
Lunch  
Lutrop.  
Center

May 1938

125-240

Thurs. 5

Syllabus und  
Fieder  
im Center  
Lunch mit Wenbergr  
im des Center  
~~Wenbergr~~  
5 1/2 bei Hans Salsberg  
(Liedle und de Weind's.)  
Besuchen der Cava.  
4 1/2 9 Abraham in Reade  
Früh Hombold Reade Or  
126-239 nach Or Or  
Fri. 6  
Wann, Wann,  
Wann  
alle Wann + Wann  
Center: Wann  
Wann. Wann.  
Wann mit Wann im Wann  
Center Wann.  
Center mit Wann  
at 1/2 9 Wann Wann  
Dr. Wanne Wann  
Wann Wann

May 1938

Sat. 7

127-238

Robert Center  
Robert. Fran

Nathan. Melroy:  
Center  
(Stores)

Sun. 8

Mother's Day

128-237

Wesley St.  
Woodhams (blood  
in survey)  
Park Square (the)  
with in 200  
Michael Gumbel  
Tahitai and  
Rob + Francis

May 1938

129-236

Mon. 9

Center +  
Library  
Vernon +  
Barotti

8<sup>th</sup> Hotel Foster. Thana  
Hamm - dinner. Birthday  
After dinner speeches  
with 12 in 4 am

130-235

Tues. 10

11-1 14 lectures  
Vernon in 2nd

Melv. +  
Center  
426 and Ernie and  
Hans

Given with them in  
Chas. Nest and as  
49 St. + six (2. just)  
wacht Mon. in d. 3<sup>rd</sup>. A  
night case of murder (Robinson  
cases).

May 1938

Wed. 11

131-234

11-1 14 Seminar  
Dr. Lauron  
Caravaggio problems  
(boy of the 50s  
regis)

Library

429 bri Robert 49<sup>00</sup>  
the m saturday (?) + Mary

Thurs. 12

132-233

Library, Clubs  
Clemens Seminar

Lunch on Negroes  
Bye : Carriger  
mail. yacht.

7<sup>h</sup> Nitchers + Ashens  
on ca!

May 1938

133-232

Fri. 13

Center

vacation bei Klausen  
Wetter - Nordsee. in  
den Clousters (s. s. s. s.)  
(1. 1. 1. 1.)  
Contact mit Klausen,  
Haupt. + Coolidge

134-231

Sat. 14

Von: Plus.

Center

Lunch im ht. Zoo  
Kath. (Kath.)

Center

mit Wohl's Klausen  
(Fay Corp. Klausen,  
Contact Klausen  
Hdt. Rest. Red Sea  
49<sup>00</sup>, 6<sup>00</sup>. Regis



May 1938

Sun. 15 windy, alt 135-230

an dem Knocden -  
von Winkel graben

Lammhuhn in Kothaus  
einige sparsam in Pan  
Kothaus. Mus. - 1  
weiter graben

Mon. 16 136-229

Center & Library  
Kollig - Verbinder  
& Winkel in Kothaus

9<sup>h</sup> in Schiffer (Kothaus  
Kothaus Kothaus)  
in 11 in Rithaus, Kothaus.  
& Robert (Kothaus)  
mit Kothaus

May 1938

137-228 Tues. 17

11-1 15 (Kothaus).  
Kollig  
Brief & Photo v. Norm  
Ding v. Woth.  
8-15 Revision des  
Knocden Kothaus  
Kothaus (Kothaus  
Kothaus)  
Kothaus v. Kothaus Kothaus  
(Kothaus)  
Kothaus. Kothaus Kothaus

138-227 10<sup>e</sup> Kothaus mit Kothaus Wed. 18

11-1 15 Kothaus!  
Kothaus (Kothaus -  
Kothaus)  
Kothaus at home  
3<sup>e</sup> Center Syllabus  
mit Kothaus.  
5<sup>e</sup> Kothaus Kothaus. Kothaus  
Kothaus mit Kothaus  
Kothaus (Kothaus)  
4 Kothaus Kothaus  
Kothaus  
12<sup>e</sup> Kothaus

May 1938

Thurs. 19

139-226

in Center. Jan. in  
Frids (Clapp. would do)  
not to be done any more  
Center. Attached Mrs.  
van Rude boy. — abges.  
Prof. an Wilde

Fri. 20

140-225

3/49 Pennsylv. State  
Maguire, Robert  
9' ab 2/4 11 Phil. 30<sup>th</sup> St  
Museum, Renoir show  
[Tagung]  
Johnson Col. Harnes  
not: Hinckell on 'd. St. adl.  
Vater Kambel  
John. Coll. (Gaves).  
H. Hamann aus Texas. Hotel  
Drake (3, 50). Dinner mit Red.  
Talks in H of W. : Revue  
Vater Jansen. 8 rays, white, silver  
[unintelligible]

Museum in  
am 1/2 2 in West

May 1938

141-224

Sat. 21

ca 10<sup>11/2</sup> in am Baltimore  
Museum Museum. (over  
bet. Skon (gan leslen, ab  
nicht aufsg.). Prof. Boas  
H. H. H. in am Louis  
in Farely Club of John Hop  
kins. Walter H. Fuller  
fradem. Art. — West  
Fuller. — ca 1/2 10 (in R of J. in  
N. Y. Abendessen mit Hall  
bei Carr

142-223

Maritime Day

Sun. 22

zu Haus: Corribler  
etc. (Abt. old. L. am,  
2/10 125 St. near New.  
Northell in L. am am Cork  
Post. Sweeney, Thelos  
Went, Coolidge, etc. do.  
Wend bei Tielos  
170th Windsch,  
Chapman am Pop

May 1938

Mon. 23

143-222

Center

Mon. 7:30 (!) Stern (de  
Sibah Monk)

Lunch with Herrin Eins.

Wolff Kopitza

(y. well)

then Mrs. (Nunzi)

Center: Stöcker for  
examination

Hours: Chapman Day

Tues. 24

144-221

MA nach Erhalt 28 Tage

Examinator

Center: Dr. Sommer

Lunch at 6 am

Haben. iderwintoren

Mary's No. 1 Puts (Hans)

n. Haus:

Carroll etc.

May 1938

145-220

Wed. 25

Center Mrs. Mrs. Heine

(for Benjamin)

St. Mary's. See de

Chapman

Lunch with them in Dm, st

made Center:

exam. papers

3' Franz, discolored

wy. Paul u. Co. Cost

n. Haus Corveter

146-219

Ascension Day

Thurs. 26

Center Metroje

Mrs. - Mrs. Duns

Mrs. No. 1. Paul

Lithuanian von Haus

3" College Mt. Frost.

4' mt. Dab u. Alina

Pushover Hill

1/2 m. Gilla. Conversation

1/2 m. Corveter

at 6 am: 1500 ft. etc.

Quintini. Gilla u. Duns

Corveter

May 1938

Fri. 27

147-218

Ms. (1. Teil) an Walter  
abgeschickt.

Center: Papers

abdr. Brief an Walter.

Prof. Dr. v. Wilk  
Ms. gefunden!

Sat. 28

148-217

Center Papers

Lesen in Proanthracen.  
im Archiv. Neue  
Abdr. Bergung in  
1. Heft (1938  
mit May)

May 1938

149-216

Markt  
bietet unruhig, ~~Son.~~ 29  
~~mit~~ ~~unruhig~~

Vorm. in Haus (Noll  
(Koffert, unruhig))

Pfeife Photos geordnet

2) Markt Lasse in 125' in  
dem von Ferry, in Langfeld &  
Pallstraße. Park (von Raunert-  
platz). Croydon

150-215

Memorial Day

~~Mon.~~ 30

Grutas

zu Haus

1) Corichter

Spazier. im Park

May 1938

Tues. 31

151-214

Center  
Library  
Lunch at h.  
Museum

to Summers <sup>was</sup>  
I had

about 4.00 <sup>was</sup>  
Augustine 38 (gave  
with  
Museum, <sup>many</sup>

Wed. 1

June

152-213

John Hill <sup>was</sup>

Center. <sup>Librarian</sup> notes  
and <sup>to</sup> <sup>me</sup>. <sup>18</sup> <sup>to</sup> <sup>papers</sup>  
Museum. <sup>by</sup> <sup>notes</sup>  
copy of <sup>photos</sup>  
was <sup>sent</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>notes</sup>  
to <sup>John</sup> <sup>Hill</sup> <sup>at</sup>  
London, <sup>Robert</sup> <sup>Cooper</sup>  
and <sup>Center</sup>  
Contact <sup>with</sup> <sup>Cooper</sup> <sup>Robert</sup>  
about: <sup>Corrections</sup>

June 1938

153-212

Thurs. 2

Prof. <sup>J.</sup> <sup>W.</sup> <sup>W.</sup> <sup>at</sup>  
at <sup>the</sup> <sup>time</sup> <sup>of</sup>  
Museum  
Center

to <sup>see</sup> <sup>Harry</sup>  
at <sup>the</sup> <sup>British</sup> <sup>Library</sup>  
in <sup>the</sup> <sup>Library</sup>  
Corrections

154-211

Fri. 3

from <sup>Library</sup> <sup>notes</sup>  
Bei <sup>Zeit</sup> <sup>schreiben</sup>  
Lunch <sup>at</sup> <sup>home</sup>  
with <sup>Museum</sup>  
Hayard <sup>W.</sup> <sup>J.</sup>  
drink <sup>with</sup> <sup>S.</sup> <sup>Francis</sup>  
& <sup>W.</sup> <sup>W.</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>Library</sup>  
Corrections  
I <sup>was</sup>

June 1938

Sat. 4

155-210

gamm. Tag in Haus  
Correhtar, Indles  
fest) Regre.

2-11 ind. Stadt  
Hutp. Hdt.

Sun. 5

Whitsunday

156-209

11 in den Mannen Lawrence  
mit der u. Mrs. Maria Anne  
? in d. country: Connes-  
ticut in Klein - und viele  
Lohnen ca 1/2. Das Hotel in  
Walker House. Lunch in  
Freien. Ich reise  
die f. d. Unterwegs habe  
fl. d. Reifene mit. Nun.  
franz. Kunstwerke. Nach  
Tage kommen  
Herr Müller

June-1938

157-208

Mon. 6

Correhtar Clute henn  
abys. den Ueber henn  
gamm. Markt in  
Hid. roon

Museum in

Dr. 5. u. henn henn

Metropolit. v. Pous. etc

Abender in ammen.

Nedam. (Duyon)

Café (in net)

158-207

Tues. 7

Form. in Ueb. Many

sch. d. v. d. Supra  
u. a.

nachher dito

5. Center. Min

Crane scheller (in net)

sp. d. am in Corstern

henn Corstern henn

in 1/28

mit gustri's

June 1938

Wed. 8

159-206

Paul Halim aufgewacht

Vorm.: Mercedes

L'Air du temps  
für stilles

Stunde nach dem

von Orkhour

Erwachen mit

Margaret Salinger

728 in Helen Frank Baum

we intimately Walt Whit. Hells

Erreicht. ca 12

Thurs. 9

160-205

Vorm. down to

Bri Batten

wholesale tub.

(inns)

Aquarium

Metrop. Mus.

June 1938

161-204

Fri. 10

Erreicht -

Metrop. Mus.

Bis mit Thobold &  
d. Novata

abends Vantheimer -

guten dinner

(wie welt!)

162-203

St. Barnabas

Sat. 11

Vorm. Circ

Strap. Oxford Prov

drücken de Atmosph.

17. Library. Bolden

Verkehr de Erreg

Leute mit Rollen

Herold Kauf Werk-

maschine

Mus.

Ellen Whit on Corryde.

Movie: Yellow Park

(wie gut) - davon

June 1938

Sun. 12 Trinity Sunday 163-202

Winn, abdo lunch  
with Mrs. Winkler  
Sunday. Von. church  
in Central Park

Nathan. game night  
Abbas. Evening game

7<sup>th</sup> in Mt. Zoo Inst

Nitche. lunch. In Corp.  
Lorelly. game. salad.  
Dan R's. Dinner. Mus. St. M.

Mon. 13 164-201

Bollettin d'ne  
in Museum

Contact me Margot L.  
& Margaret S.

Buy an white  
enclat. game,  
Lester.

June 1938

165-200 Flag Day Tues. 14

Center - in home  
after home. Carol and Mrs.  
in a. lunch  
Buy an white. report at  
Mrs. Mrs.

of all the things

for children  
and Mrs. Winkler. in the  
Room

of 1/2 Place in Burlington.  
Mrs. Winkler. J. Winkler. on  
L. Winkler. Nitche. (L. Winkler. 166-199)  
Wed. 15

Von. : Geborg. Mrs.

Zeitungs

Lunch in Hotel Ben  
Dann Theater. Winkler  
you can't take it  
with you. Winkler  
'Lins', about game. Winkler  
Lester. E.T. Winkler -  
Public. Winkler.

Had. d. New. Winkler  
Buy an Winkler



June 1938

Thurs. 16 *Mount. Well* 167-198

*Metro. Mus. Mrs. Veda  
river near. Kat al. Mrs  
Mrs Franklin. Cents*

*Appointments of 1938/39 (\$500)*

*Prof. Wildt. Prof. an  
Schubert. Lunch with  
Cook & Weisman (as Hill?)  
Miss Matt. & d. Shatt. Huber (oh  
re.)*

*abds (u. Sturck) Frank,  
Much*

Fri. 17 168-197

*Cents*

*Metro.*

*Abts. Zestler*

*Abds. Tulor & Frank  
S. W.*

June 1938

169-196

Sat. 18

*Metro. Mus.*

*Titan " "*

*Lunch in cinema then  
Restaurant*

170-195 *warm*

Sun. 19

*garden Tag in Haus*

*Hotel garden  
garden under in water  
with 6 " cars*

*The Zoo Frank &*

*home Mrs Tark Frank  
(revelation - winter  
will)*

June 1938

Mon. 20 1st Day of Summer 171-194

Center  
trades Ulin Vaden  
Cook Travis  
Hulu Thup an Welker

Vader: Tradesman  
Metrop. Mus.  
(Center to am road)  
5 A. in Center  
Contact with May (von  
Abelst am Welker

Tues. 21 172-193

Metrop. Mus. - Titus  
12<sup>h</sup> bei Dr. Beck  
warmer, nichts gefunden

Metrop. Mus.  
Zur Sammlung  
mit in Task gehen

June 1938

173-192 Wed. 22

~~Metrop. Mus.~~  
~~Titus~~  
~~12<sup>h</sup> bei Dr. Beck~~  
Vom. Center.  
Dr. v. Lovants, Sonne  
Tyris  
Wald. Mus.  
Zusammen. Sup.  
7 1/2 mit May Vaden in  
Brewer (Kuchen, Obst, (ausgew.)  
T. Beck

174-191 warm Thurs. 23

Metrop. + Center  
Arbeits

abds (naudin) bei  
Reichers, wo dann  
Robert (nett)

June 1938

Fri. 24 St. John Baptist 175-190

Morgens <sup>in der Nacht</sup>

Zurück. Reproduktion  
Uetrop. Mus.

nach Hause im Unter  
Frank, Cook

Musik

5<sup>h</sup> bei Belle Meade. über  
eine weite Tal. (versteht  
in 70° (nord) <sup>früher bei</sup> <sup>früher bei</sup>  
Zuhause: <sup>früher bei</sup> <sup>früher bei</sup>

Frankfurt

Musik

Sat. 25

176-189

Schnee bei (80°)

8<sup>h</sup> ab Fr. Club. (Stand  
früher)  
= 9.50)

ca 1/2 Meilen über Vermont

(Morgens mit Car (2 Personen))

ca 1/2 St. bis Grosvenor in  
1. Haus.

Kinder (God of 5; boy of 2 -  
wie immer). Kinder 'vorne  
Werkstatt', aber doch immer  
Schlager der Schamer, wie  
nicht. Schamer

Sonne sehr  
starkes Licht.

Grosvenor

June 1938

(Morgens)

177-188 Schamer Regen Sun. 26

Samer Tag im Haus  
mit etwas nachmittags  
Spazier.

Wohlfühl in Super  
begonnen.

Schamer, Schamer  
(7. net)

" stark blauer blauer Regen  
" stark  
Grosvenor

178-187

Regen

Mon. 27

wie Samer Tag vorher

Schamer am Bein

Fach

1. im Sam. hoch

Kinderlärm - geschrei  
wie nicht)

Rowanville  
June 1938 (Schaper)

Tues. 28 reguene + kikel 179-186

margin garbentel.  
Schwamm chom bene red.  
kikel a best

Nachm. über Waldsee Spa-  
ringang - Rundweg, west  
Flächenholz, Moos, Baum.  
Viel Vogel: Spitzel etc  
6 im Haus: Euer  
misch

Wed. 29 St. Peter 180-185  
margin blau threnell,  
dann Dolben

bl. Sparringang  
Stille im Lufte  
misch

Frau Schaper  
kommt.

bei Schaper  
June 1938

181-184

Thurs. 30

Wasser Well  
Winkel

Nachm.: nach South -  
Londonderry ca 2 1/2  
St. hour m. m.

182-183

July

Fri. 1

Regen  
Winkel  
etwas grün  
etc.

July 1938 bei Meyer

Sat. 2

~~183-182~~ 183-182

~~183-182~~ ~~183-182~~  
R. Wilson ~~183-182~~ ~~183-182~~  
spann

Martin. Dr. Cornant  
1 Fran (Tahle v. Kaana  
Ancher) + Kuchel

Sun. 3

184-181

Wachtel & wolle, aber  
8. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31.  
18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31.

Martin. Dr. Fran.  
Fran. Kuchel

Martin. Dr. Fran.  
Fran. Kuchel

184-181

Auto-Tour Vermont  
July 1938 bei Meyer

185-180

Independence Day Mon. 4

185-180  
10<sup>1</sup> 9<sup>4</sup>  
11<sup>2</sup> 12<sup>2</sup> Bennington (nach Vermont)  
Café & Waffeln 1/2 St.  
durch Kaminchenalter &  
Carnegie (mit Waffeln)  
9<sup>4</sup> Pickin am river House  
atonic (- mit adorns camp)  
Lange Entf. in N.Y.  
9<sup>4</sup> in Haus 22.5 miles  
(mit Lang. gefahr, aber in 12 St.)

186-179

N.Y. Tues. 5

Center

Center  
heine Brufe  
Metropolis Franos  
nicht Center. sad  
Cook drinks. Jan  
im 'Haus' mit Nabl  
dinner bei Dufour  
Home & Dr. Tilber

July 1938 N.Y.

Wed. 6

187-178

Center - Travers

vorher bei Weile's (!)

Bushland. 680

Arbeitszeit

und at home

die Photographen

Clusium

die Sophias sind die  
unvollständig in Pins + Nadeln  
(2.75 Uhr) in nach Brown  
nach 1' in alle

Thurs. 7

188-177

Zitene

women 10 5 4 (Polsticker  
3.50 \$ 86' im Haus)

in der Stadt (Mary)

mit Abl.: Handen + Ore

Robertus Clus

Travers Abel Clus

Park. Arbeitszeit nach

Handel über ihre 'Lore'

Arbeitszeit. Arbeitszeit. Arbeitszeit

f. Arbeitszeit. Arbeitszeit a. Arbeitszeit Arbeitszeit

Arbeitszeit (Arbeitszeit Arbeitszeit, Arbeitszeit)  
Arbeitszeit Arbeitszeit

July 1938

189-176

Arbeitszeit

Fri. 8

Arbeitszeit + Arbeitszeit

nach Arbeitszeit, Arbeitszeit in  
Arbeitszeit - Arbeitszeit in  
Arbeitszeit Arbeitszeit. Arbeitszeit  
Arbeitszeit, in Arbeitszeit Arbeitszeit  
Arbeitszeit

5 Arbeitszeit

Arbeitszeit in Arbeitszeit Arbeitszeit  
Arbeitszeit: 200, Arbeitszeit  
(Arbeitszeit Arbeitszeit)

190-175

Arbeitszeit

Sat. 9

Arbeitszeit 1

Arbeitszeit. Arbeitszeit

Arbeitszeit Arbeitszeit

Arbeitszeit Arbeitszeit

Arbeitszeit

July 1938

Sun. 10 Wm. Kern 191-174

~~max:~~  
oben Central park  
Lunch am See  
(hot days + 100°)

Nachm. wieder  
(ne voll)

Wattman / nicht wieder  
sachlich gesprochen

Mon. 11 192-173

Mitrop. — über  
Titian H. 8 7. —  
von Winkel.

Center. Frau  
Lummaten

Jewiller Nachm. Referat  
Mitrop.  
Mary of Center

Farrell steht Louise  
ausgelesen (unten)

Spanischer 5. Folie

July 1938

193-172 Kern Tues. 12

Wm. - Rabl <sup>verf</sup>  
193 12

Mitrop. C  
auch im Cool  
im Infat  
Mitrop. am Haupt  
dinner mit H.  
gespräche im Park  
geantw.

194-171 Wed. 13

Hilfswelle

Mitrop. bei Mary  
& Ragn Tets  
Hunderthaus  
geh.

4<sup>e</sup> Center. Mr. in  
Franki

Abends unter Jans-  
sion, diurnal etwas  
besser — ab. Koyellen





July 1938

Mon. 18 beser, bedest 199-166

at an auf humpf v. Rech.  
- 18 erweitert nicht S. unverändert  
- alles steht was die bede. gegen 8  
- besteht nicht im Office (in)  
E. ganzen Tag wieder stark  
traurig - sagt abends über  
nicht - (Bad why). Vorne. Mehr.  
- Sieft. Feder (Dannstadt)  
Nachm. in Haus (wegen der  
Stipend Nach) - Elster  
Der disposition im Steno Re.  
Klein: Stone in a tear cup. (nalt)  
+ Hughes - Thip  
Not schon in Stade

Tues. 19 200-165

Zeit: 12  
Mitrop. Uus  
12 bei Dr. Rech. In der Ver-  
handlung. Artikl - pers dukt  
Klimat. Worried. Nicht. bed 8  
Counsel. von. Jah in Dr. K.S.  
- ebenfalls u. nicht. Dor h st aber  
Schwing Situation. Reh. st und  
im nicht nicht schon auf Elst.  
nicht - Heid g g das B. family  
Leip. Center: Artikl ✓  
Fran. min n g g (S)  
9 Halle Franz: Walte Ston  
in Haus. Abend in W in  
(g. nicht tr alle)

July 1938

201-164 Frei heiter, Wed. 20

über dun.  
Mitrop: Zeich in gen  
Center. Franz, d. von  
Tenn ge  
Nach in d. Stadt: bei  
Lord Taylor 3 Stunden  
bei Sad morning road  
schwen im v. Fuss  
(g. Ze in London aber  
h Walte Ston we  
Frei st

202-163 dun reg Thurs. 21

Vorn in Haus geleg  
U St im Fuss.  
W St St  
Nach Stade  
in d. Stadt in  
L. Taylor wegen Nab  
Leip St St  
Abend: end ge  
rech F in  
Ord ge.  
(Nab. St W)  
Artikl nicht kor

July 1938

Fri. 22 Regu 203-162

Fuss v. mil brenn, aber überall  
Zinken in Extrakt abwas. Glücke

Mitrop. Zeichnungen

Lunch at home

Center: Cooks Workshop

gibt. Prof v. Wein-  
berg, Konrad v. Buchwald

bei Dr. Schaeffer

Kat. v. Ubrecht

Kaartenwesen. Prof

an Dr. Fohrer, Puppelde,  
Notterdamm, Carl.

Sat. 23 204-161

*E. iucis* mit groent

Prof an Cohen-Wien

Baroda (see det)

Arbeiten -

Nerven ,

Lehrbuch

Stalt. nhr? ventom? u.  
amms, o' n' f' l' d' h' e

July 1938

205-160 Sun. 24

Samm. Tag in Haus

Weinacher aus-

gelen + Kritik

begonnen

Lunch im Mt. Zoo

(Nacht wurd. starv,  
abends brennen)

Spannung

206-159 St. James Mon. 25

10" feet

Nurberauer

Plan (in grün / gelblich  
abgelesen. (Stippen Prof.)

1/2 Center

Lunch mit Cooks

Nora v. Weinacher  
Arbeiten

Eora im Park

Nat. das es wurd, ground  
208 Hdr wurd tot

July 1938

Tues. 26

St. Anne

207-158

.Bank. Garten & Union  
in Stadion. (unvollst. v. f.)  
in Lands Taylor f. Mund  
Lund in Café 6-12  
Loyale (nicht yet)  
Center.

Manuskript fertig ge-  
macht in. Hilfe v. Haus Wolfe  
& Memo. (Franz vers 18)

Manuskript ab an Shapley

Franz. Tel. aus Nashville. Stat  
Stille. Confront (15 Minuten lang)

Abend & ab aus : Dr. F. Wolfe  
Wed. 27 über California 208-157

Wed. Prof. an Steyman Holly

Wohlfel über Wass an  
unvollständig

Fertig &  
V0

July 1938

209-156 World War Began 1914 Thurs. 28

Prof. an Schubert

Center für  
Metropole & a  
(Claude Lund)

Lund mit Shapiro

2 Haus 270

426 Confront mit

Belle Wen f Wen Frank  
Munde v. nelle. Nacht  
mit Frank Blue Devil 71.  
Red. Gruppe. Falle f. un

210-155 über Wen 90° Fri. 29

Prof. an Wolfe

Downtown

Wolfe Lund

Porter Frank. Wen

(a 2 Stunde

def. Wen Wen

Wen Wen

2. Wen. Wen Wen

Wen Wen. Photos v.

Tetra (3) an Shapley.

Wen

128 Shapiro in Lund

Wen Wen. Wen Wen  
Wen

July 1938

Sat. 30

211-154

geordnet

11 Leo Fester. Mon. ... 4. 11.  
Spider (has an elevated position)  
Programm. Plötzlich wieder  
zu fallen! Augen. Sitten bei  
Fest 1/2 2

3 Helen Frank mit Weiss.

1 Kritik - (1. gut gemacht)

wird die gegenwärtig immer  
in regard to Walter Stern.

8. 1/4 5 in New York  
sein bei 1/2 7

Ständig Gruppe geordnet &  
an Paul Gottman. juch.

Sun. 31

stimmlos

212-153

ganz, das Dinge geordnet  
geordnet u. u. w.

7<sup>h</sup> dinner bei Da.

four mit Cook

8 in rest, 3 zum Collin

too much. Wenn in

14 ans. 11/10 at New

we geordnet & glänzen.

kind of Collaps. begin

8-11 ca 2<sup>h</sup>

Reise

August 1938

213-152 an Day H. Dr. 17/6 Mon. 1

Chr. Ref. 10 8

Kath. an 1/2 1/2.

Uthmanier Wirtschaft an Bernd.  
(reguliert)

Welt (Fraser. de) June  
Woolworth

Indy an auf d. Trac. Muro  
(Uthmanier) Chic de f. to Welt

Welt mit Tran f. Nobl (12)  
Autu v. Stapley, Styger

3<sup>o</sup> Tam, Heller, Francis.

Wirtschaft geordnet, Mr. Miller

3 20 (1. f.) ab von Central

gegen 10<sup>h</sup> in d. brother Chicago

214-151 Wirtschaft unordentlich ge- Tues. 2

Wirtschaft 7 30 (Chic 2. 8 30 an

Chicago. Ich in die Wirtschaft

1. bleibt bei 7. Tolle Migräne. 7-8 1/2

übergeben! Nach an dem Bahn-

hof. Dann Palmer Hôtel 2.

f. 17 30 3 1/2. 1. entbehrt. Industrie

Ent gegen 3 1/2 bernen

die Wirtschaft an Muro

1. u. 1/2 in 3 bernen.

Café. Mit Muro in 3 1/2 St an

Edwards Hôtel u. Made (Code).

ab Fabrik entwerfen. Ernen in

4 Café. 1. an Muro  
ab Chic 2. 8 30 (9 30)

Rein  
 August 1938 Kansas  
 Wed. 3 im Kleeper an 215-150  
 mit gelat. (L. bene)  
 72 me, an Kansas City  
 nach Hotel Phillips.  
 7. nettes, aber ungewohnt  
 vollen Z. für 5!\$. Mit Frau  
 Orange für. Mit Frau  
 nach Nelson Museum. Ich  
 ehg auch Nan, Raven. Ich  
 Claude, Pomer? Ich will  
 östliche Drey! in 2 Stück  
 in ca 1/411 - 1/42! Dann an  
 Swope Park. Hot tags ch. Uale-  
 Friederich. Zimmer  
 geillert nupper in Fate Rein

Thurs. 4 216-149  
 mainly guttate  
 Friederich im Hotel  
 H. 1/4 ch und 1/4 ch. wegn 'Hiten'  
 Hof an Kirk in an Shopley  
 93<sup>0</sup> ab Coate (dehler, nett)  
 bis La Huenta (Lund: saas  
 with. tride, Coa, dinner im  
 Aimer, car (1.30) - gut!). In  
 La Huenta lange Aufenthalts. then.  
 zng in Kleeper (3,20) trillte  
 Tame Tabot aufwärts auf  
 Ebene (schön)

Rein  
 August 1938 Santa Fe  
 217-148 7<sup>30</sup> an Larry Fri. 5  
 selbige starke Luft. Mit Bus  
 (c. 50) West. nach Santa Fe  
 zum Hotel La Fuenta (s. rei-  
 nendes Z. mit Bad 6 \$)  
 kostet \$40. Fotuente - bad  
 ich für 1/12 etwas aus.  
 Lunch im Hotel  
 Indians am 20. Aber der by  
 Lake Park Hotel net nett.  
 Eigen. Amal Blund aus  
 Bremen (gotted) im Hotel  
 früh im Nett. Arthur's  
 schroffen Santa Fe

218-147 Transfiguration Sat. 6  
 zum netten merkt. nett.  
 morgens gelammelt  
 In d. saturday nach  
 inacht # Wetter  
 Lunch im Zimmer  
 Hütone & (gestohlenen) port  
 chage - sehr nett. S. nettelte  
 wieder some wegen Kriminell (!) (vey  
 Widenpunkt). Dumpy. Himmelp  
 d. Nachmittags - denn Arthur  
 - nett. - netter Wetter  
 Dinner unter (Leder)

August 1938

Santa Fe

Sun. 7

219-146

Morgens nicht, gar  
Brotwecker, dann  
Mutter Brown's Freund  
revel-painted, ausgelesen  
(L.T. nicht empfunden)  
Lunch unter in  
Patio

gicart auf d. Morg  
un nicht. Haupt. nicht  
ten leben als dann.  
Brot: Butterbrot, Corn

Mon. 8

Santa Fe 220-145

schin, dann mit dem  
Vorn. Museum  
(nicht interessant)  
dann,  
Lunch: Melon, Milch  
Café in Sonnen Patio  
lange Aufg an Baede  
Black an Erwin  
(Hd. Aufg an Herta  
Dallan)  
Von '1911 - ca 12 Pudeln  
Nbl' mit dem x<sup>22</sup>

August 1938

Alton - Santa Fe

221-144

Tues. 9

3/16 auf (nicht lobend)  
mit Lobby heute vor, dass  
fran v. Lamy (ca 9 1/2 von  
troub) nur 8 1/4.

Telegr. der Horn - Kamen  
Tues. 9. Henry in Alton.  
Nicht Walter (nicht im Tau)  
mit 2 1/2 Stunden Verspätung  
nach Williams. Von da mit  
Bus nach Grand Canyon  
(Aufg. mit Walter in W.L. Walter  
erst Argon). Hotel St. Lawrence (48)  
Schw. Walter. W.L. Grand Canyon

222-143

St. Lawrence

Wed. 10

spät auf (ca 1/4 1/2 Aufg.)  
Aufg. Walter. Vorn.  
Spaziergang am Vorn bis  
in einen Wald (nicht)  
Wald. Walter. Walter  
3 Walter im Wald (ca 15)  
Walter Walter Walter Walter  
Walter. - Spaziergang in Wald.  
junger Walter. Walter Walter.  
Walter Walter. Walter. Walter.  
Walter. 8 1/2 ab mit Walter ca  
2 St. in Walter, Walter Walter

August 1938

Paris in  
California

Thurs. 11 3<sup>rd</sup> class from 223-142

arr. Wichita (Arizona) ca  
8<sup>th</sup> station in Bantow (Cal)

S - Rationierter gemacht wegen  
Abwenteplatzes Los Angeles -

(in der vorderen Wille's am)

12<sup>th</sup> am San Diego (ca. 5<sup>th</sup> ab 7<sup>th</sup>)

Streamline Car (ch. ap. return time)

ca 124 in San Diego am Hotel

Cawhill (3<sup>rd</sup> St) sehr schön.

Ballpark. Tag. The Hans

Zoo (Seitenge). 7<sup>th</sup> u. 10<sup>th</sup> St.

Dinner (in dem) in der Buss.

Gut. San Diego (beim Hotel)

Fri. 12 San Diego 224-141

Wischen Park Wunderwall.

Fahrt durch Zoo (für)

Viertel Art Museum (mit f

r. Very Zentrum) kann an Coach

Zum Park gehen. Sandstein

im Yajam, Sunday im Café.

Über Brücke in elegantes Viertel.

Heute. Luft. Bus gemacht.

Slg. Viertel. Säch. Bus in Old

Town (Süden). Fahrt vom

Coronado. Hotel überf. Zeit

tänzlich. Dinner Hotel (jetzt)

10<sup>th</sup> at Los Angeles Hotel

Hotel

August 1938

Los Angeles

225-140 Steamer 2. (4.50) .. Sat. 13

Hotel Clark. Markt Santa Monica

mit Expos Bus (ca 25) ca 45-50<sup>th</sup>

Stand. Hotel (Marion). Schule

Lunch in Drug Store. Nach / am / dann

mit blauem Bus Paris Pallodes

auf Such nach Haus v. R. Hoffmann

It aussagt findet man in Auto.

deutlich in Europas! Mit rot. Bus in

Calif. Amor. (Offices Wohnen, Alte)

Wohnen nicht sehen (jetzt). kurze Führung

ca 4<sup>th</sup> Wohnung nach Mayflower Hotel (ca.

ca 7. u. 10. 38). Dinner im Wittman Hotel

(185-104). Chinesen - Restaurant

226-139 Los Angeles Sun. 14

1/2 12 Rechts vom mit Heim

Stegmaier Fahrt im. alten Car in neue

Wohnung in Hollywood. Miss Brook

Zeigt Claude - für Leute. Tun aus

Mittel, z. Morales u. a. Kam boy

Selbst Maja. Kopf. Lunch in

g. S. Lokal ( Wohnen u. Central )

Gam ca 2<sup>th</sup> nach Stratford

Library - gros art. Torten. Engl

gute Pastats. Neue drinks im

Hotel Mayflower. Supper mit

ginstigen preisen. Stadt

August 1938

Los Angeles

Mon. 15

Home 227-138

Biswungen in d. Stadt  
Bathing mit J. M., Tom  
7 miles in northern Subj. av.  
Crab-Sandwich

Fahrt Wilshire Blvd.  
6<sup>05</sup> ab L. Angels Coach

(mmt so gut) 9<sup>05</sup> an

Santa Barbara. Kurze

Taxi (1). Nach Sucher Hotel  
Barbara, (Palmer) 5.50'

S. Barbara-Reise

Tues. 16

1/27 aufgestanden 228-137

Breakf. mit Bus (ca 15m.) nach  
Mission auf Hügel - sehr reiz.  
voll & interessant. Schon stark hoch  
geniesst. Höhle entdeckt in gr.  
Park (verloren d. aber ca 80)  
Herunter zum Hotel & Baden.

Streamline schon benutzt, also  
Nachmittag, der auch ziemlich war  
Mild, Regen. 1. schöne Fahrt  
Telizge ab ca 10.50 an Salinas

Sp. 12. Mit Bus (Auto) durch  
Fahrt nach Monterey (ca 1/2h)  
Van da (12) nach Carmel  
Hotel (Pine (4 f. 2). Inveride

August 1938

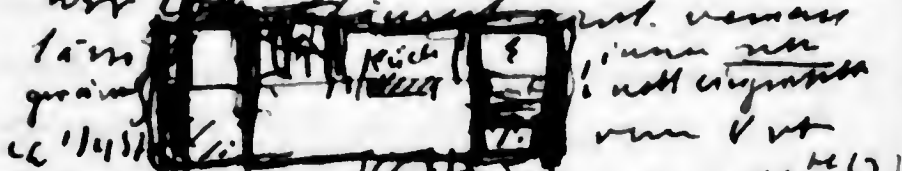
Carmel

Wed. 17

229-136 Breakf im Hotel

In d. Beach (un aber kein  
Barn der Badestrasse). Dann  
bei Agentis (v. Zilber empfahl  
Herr White - kurze Blocke.

Fahrt aus dem, schließlich wird  
nur (ca 1/2h) in dem, wenn  
10m



grünlich  
11/11/38  
Montevideo Str. betw. S. Lucia - 12<sup>1/2</sup>  
Lund in Ost. Nudeln, Inspektoren  
Mittwoch. in Abend. Adam's Eden  
ausf. 1/2h

230-135

Beddelt + Thurs. 18

2 Tag. in Haus. Sehr nett  
an der Beach. New vereinigte  
Baden. Strand barfuss. Mitten  
Lunch at home. Mitten  
Milde. Rabl. Kopf  
Mittwoch. Inveride: Volgion  
of Mrs. Tison. Haydon +  
of. Abend in town  
climber in d. 'Norman' +  
tuer, aber recht gut.



August 1938

Carmel

Fri. 19

hent. Welt

231-134

Rbt xxx

nach 17 Tagen! (Se

unward & argentin)

Besuch v. Mrs. Schuyler, owner  
of the house. Ca 1/2 11 in house

wieder mit d. rat u. zeigt uns das

valley of Carmel. Oft von Pinobaum-

Plantagen lunch in Meredith-tavern

Dann ausgeht nach in the moun-

tains. wundervolle Berglandschaft

neuliche Räume (ionische Säulen  
ch.) 2 tage vor kommen hier. Zumeist  
über Boyles del Rio. im. Bei v. m. Ort.  
jamm. lunch 3/4 7! (Carmel)

Sat. 20

12 Rbt. ganz Tag in

Bett & Mittag.

Zimmer nicht. beides

Vögel aus gelben  
(2. entworfen)

Hagedorn Mahlung

abends etwas in town.

aber supper at home  
(Roast beef)

lunch: corn

August 1938

Carmel

233-132

Sun. 21

Rbt barrier

bedeut

an d. beach - helbes

serienmal

Lunch: Pinobaum

In dem nach Horn

2 am

Nachm.: etwas spazieren

Yriska legende 1. u. 2.

Wohel über Hydroponie!

Hagedorn. Abends: corn

234-131

schönes Wetter

Mon. 22

Vorn in Haus:

gelb

nach 11 4 in d. Ort

Besuchungen

Lunch: Normunds

ca 9 00

nach Haus

12 45 an d. Beach

gelegener (rot. Luftbad)

in in Handrot an der  
in d. Ort: flachlicht

Prüfung Horris

" " Fortens Spi  
Los Angeles

August 1938 Carnel

Tues. 23 s. wh. Weth 235-130

ca 11<sup>h</sup> am d. Beach  
ich gebadet (kalt +  
wind - Wellen). Sonnenbad  
Varnish Sonnenbrand,  
aber nicht schlimm  
Lunch Tomaten, Korn  
Weth. Kunden

Nachm. etwas spannen  
(am d. Cliff) - Kaffee  
Dinner: Steak (v. Neb. geholt)  
Corn + Sumpat. (2. gut)

Wed. 24 St. Bartholomew 236-129

s. wh W  
Nbt. mit der arigen Koffer  
zu allererst Ort, Markt (20<sup>h</sup>)  
besucht bei Mrs White  
u. Besorgungen

Es. Abend mit dem  
im Ort (bei Mrs White  
& Library (Vogelhaus))

August 1938 Carnel

237-128 sh. wh. Weth Thurs. 25

Morgens <sup>aber</sup> ~~hatte~~ ~~ach~~ beach  
Sonnenbad bei  
Mitteln Hotel, das  
verbraunt  
12<sup>h</sup> in Ha

Lunch  
Nachm. <sup>an Haus</sup> ~~im Ort~~. Markt  
bei Mrs White gelesen  
Hausdem

Es. Abend Bryan Lane  
weggegangen. Tadel

238-127 ~~unbekannt~~ Fri. 26

s. wh W.  
ca 1/211 Uhr. Illerger. Herr-  
licher Aufbruch (!!). Um das  
ganze Vorgebirge - 17 miles -  
drive bei Pebble (!) der Mut. Dep.  
mit dem. Talplinius: <sup>Agrippa</sup> Bird-  
verk mit 100<sup>h</sup> bellende See-  
frosch (!!!). Wein Dinen (!)  
Mantrey, 10. Fisch. Rest. an  
Stafen (Laden!). Sardinien. Can-  
nery. Adole-Haus. <sup>Terro</sup>  
Besuchen. Insel. Gra. Dehner  
Mantrey (6 pair bestellt). Del  
Mantrey-Hotel mit dem. Park. (The?)  
12<sup>h</sup> in Ha

August 1938 Carmel

Sat. 27 s.w. 239-126

Went at home  
Went in d. Ort; Bridge  
(Bank, the Wolf, Helen - nice  
Wings)  
Hag Horn Mallery end  
ausgelen (with tentacles)

Legen 6<sup>1</sup> Mrs White held an  
at mit Mrs. Lindheim the Pale-  
ohine woman (dreadful!). Sea-  
ward - and the fish - to in h. Nest.  
Tours, aber nicht moved. ~~July~~  
Sun. 28 St. Augustine 240-123

ca 12 umher in Walter  
Horn + Helen Frank. Lunch  
im Ort - negro (with bus under)  
I am Carmel Valley, am Ende  
Abweisung in d. Berge, Pieren.  
Bäume, wilden, Tanaka  
Nat. Park. Inger Weg up. u.  
down, kann in. ganz durch  
Control-way Lauf (car). Tan-  
Hot Spring (kennisches Bad-  
ther in. them. Quellen im Topf  
Loch). Freifahrt 2. T. schon in  
Dunkel, ca 1/29. Abend  
W. + H. schlafen bei uns

August 1938 Carmel

241-124 Walter + Helen Mon. 29  
nach Friedrich nach Salinas (ca 1/29)  
Aufnahmen bis nach 10. Meile.

Lunch: Normander  
Nacht. an d. Beach

242-123 s.w. Tues. 30

In Haus gehen  
später Sonnenbad  
an der Beach  
Lunch at home  
Brown Wölfler trout.  
Bryoph + Marien  
(unter, aber?)  
Eden of Idans  
im Ort Embay  
Brief an Dr. W. Heil  
Kriegsgefahr. Nachbar

August 1938

Carnel

Wed. 31 bedeut 243-122

rel. froh an Beach  
sch-hun-gelad. Rabb  
arg sonnverbannt.

Nach. Stadt + vom  
lange Spaziergang  
in den woods.

Thurs. 1 September 244-121

Nach. in Mann. gelers  
Mittags mit Bus nach  
Monterey. Lunch dort  
Thun. ev. Dann nach  
Old Market Hill. Herbst  
Park gesehen.

Am Taxi nach (ca 47)  
Corchler v. Mt Park  
et frage dann in North  
(Nevins)

September 1938

Carnel

245-120 bedeut, in Fri. 2

gegen Abend wieder

Wieder Corchler

+ Prof.

Rabb und (vill  
Sundand)

gegen Abend über  
des Lindberg u. nach  
Dane. 14 miles - by.  
Seelewer (nicht so richtig)

246-119 in gegen bed Sat. 3

dann schön. hilt.

wind. gel auf. Selten. An  
u. Beach, aber an große.  
(Rabb. etwas unide)

Tam, Tille u. Lora  
Nach. in Town. Post. Off  
in - bis Dienstag! Brief de  
des Wolf ab + Corchler  
für Dr. Seiberling (nt null)  
in Toledo Ohio. In den W  
wenn besuch. Besorgungen  
Adams Seducator aus-  
gelern (unsympathisch)

Carmel September 1938

Sun. 4 side-W. 247-118  
after lunch

Samer Tag nach v. uns  
auf d. Park, besuchen. Ich  
Tausend ausführen  
• Vesperabend wieder  
Spaziergang auf d. Hügel  
• Brief an Carla  
" Robert  
" Therese

Mon. 5 Labor Day 248-117

Vorm. in Haus herb. Arbeit  
Mrs. Whigley besucht  
ca 1/2 town. Lunch Nor-  
man. Besichtigung  
m. adu. Geschichte + Park  
Karl am Wittkover  
Prof. an Suzanne  
vor ca 1926 am Proben  
Amenhof  
1/28 - 1/212 Bernd am  
Prof. Lane, Fran (Nun)  
(S. mit) - am d. Beach  
• Pachen, 67 hat 12<sup>te</sup> im Feld

Alvares + San  
September 1938 Tramonto

249-116 1/27 auf Tues. 6

Friedmann. Supravente etc.  
8<sup>te</sup> Post office. Paket <sup>ca 25</sup> biff.  
Brief v. Mike + Ted v. Nest.  
8<sup>40</sup> at Monterey an 11.30  
San Francisco. Hotel Bel-  
levue (First Str.) 4.50. Da immer  
Nacht in d. Golden Gate Park. Fel-  
sches Gut (Tennantstr.), lang klein-  
riat Haus. gemütl. Sueden. Son-  
nabend 1892. 5 of out tubertorn  
wie Golden Gate Bridge !! Berg  
Tanalpaire. in auf. Saba Wendel  
Dinner in 7. Haus. Tram mit.  
250-115 Wittkover Wed. 7

Mexicus sp. auf (unide)  
Chinos in town. Turkops  
Ich amir ant. Hdt. Alain Leim.  
Kring. Lunch in d. Sacramento  
Street Yaque: Salat, sandals  
(Trot), Thibet - excellent, aber  
Apt. Lin (ca 3 f 2ur.)  
nicht geschlafen. Alles ver-  
trübt. ca 1/25 Wilde Park. Nbt,  
in Tram, ich neufahrt. me Past  
5 getroffen. (keine) Sonne. Wird gen.  
Van Witt in mit Tram. Sweet  
the Dinner Pheasant (dell)  
Chinatown + skille Strasse.

San Francisco  
September 1938

Thurs. 8 ticket ab. 251-114  
gutenacht + ungetauert  
3/4 11 Walter Horn,  
Mr. Brixell (v. Frisken)  
über d. Bay-Bridge (unbek-  
annt) nach Berkeley, Licht-  
Hof, Fot. Department  
Chairman Pepper, Lunch  
u. d. Centr. v. Fot. Dep. (mehr  
besser Lichtenberg + immer), Cam-  
pus, Atome, X-raystrahlung, Na-  
schicht, Fahrt über Pres. nach  
Pamlico College, Wild. mit Erholungs-  
Mr. Ryder, Dinner mit Horn bei  
Fri. 9 Gasquet (6.8) 252-113

Telef. mit Horn + Hotel  
City Museum Mrs. Morley  
Lunch Bar Nichols (4.00) +  
Soldier Lake Park: Squa-  
rium (olymp.), Mrs. The-  
ron (2. v. Berr), 1/25 Heil  
Madr d. Legion of Honour  
Mrs. [Teyid v. Serel,  
Véronique Myrtil, Laryette'n]  
Dann in Heilhaus + ganz  
glatte Fahrt. Nach auf Stadt  
+ Meer, Contact, La Druze  
in chin. Rest. + a Salt Cap! Fall

Auto-Tours near Lake Tahoe  
September 1938 Reno

253-112 Wochen. bezahlt Sat. 10  
2 Koffer nach Denver gegen  
8 1/4 + übers 8.25 ab 10.30  
Sacramento (80 m). Crocker  
Art Gallery; Pomme Ketchup + (Blau)  
Coff. Made Tacc. In Tankuhr  
1/2 St. Wayne hinter Serran  
1/24 Beginn d. Rundfahrt  
Lake of Tacc. Uhr ab d. See  
Ticino (Schnee + Obst) ca 1 1/2 h  
Schön in winter. Dann v. See  
für das Filmtal in d. Kiste  
Taus enthaltem d. Carson +  
nach Virginia City. Totat graden  
254-111 stayed! Reno Sept. 11  
Hotel Hill Carson (2.50) 2. Dinner  
u. Contact Sporthallen. ca 11 in Hill  
5.30 in. over!

Sunday d. 11 Reno  
Haupt. Mit 'Mittel' Station in Reno  
Hill v. Horn. Intervall nach Fabrik  
Markt (Kiste) bes. kleine  
Fest-platzwerk, dann Salt  
Lake - Todest aufgefunden. Weim  
Salzfladen. Daraus sein See.  
System umgeben. 8 30 Salt Lake City  
Hotel Temple Square 4 p.m. in  
Dunst d. Stadt. Lang, weiter. Entbehrlich  
abrupfen. Plötzlich Podagra +

Reise nach  
September 1938 Colorado

Mon. 12 Wolke + regnerisch 255-110  
Vadels Farnschimm - heftig.  
6<sup>45</sup> ab - aber in Ogden nicht  
sd. Rangieren. - Farn ablag  
#212 Nacht nach Denver  
Höhl Inletorium (3\$)  
Aspirin. Margus Farnschimm  
8<sup>35</sup> ab Denver nach  
~~Colorado Springs am 1030~~  
~~Café in Hotel Klamm. Fahr~~  
~~Mit Mrs. Brummer. Hotel, Street~~  
~~Two Park. Herumläufer (hoch Farn)~~

Tues. 13 regnerisch 256-109  
8.35 nach Colorado Springs  
(am 10.30) Café in Hotel Klamm  
Mit Mrs. nach Stritters Park +  
Hotel Brummer (unter 15\$ +  
nicht v. vertorhend). Herumläufer  
(hoch Farn) u. Verkäufer.  
Lunch (um 2<sup>4</sup>) in Stritters Park.  
Zurück nach Town. Höhle + un-  
schlimm). 4m mit Klamm Rabv.  
4 gulas mit rar nach Manitou  
Cliff Hotel. Fr. X. (am Pl. 10\$). Ich  
vill. Verk. Brummer. Herumläufer  
Farn (hoch gut)

September 1938 Manitou

257-108 regnerisch Wed. 14  
etwas wolkig  
wundervoller Sparsus.  
in d. Pflanzl. auf Hügel  
(Haus)  
Lunch  
Wolke.  
Rabv. 5 wieder Spa-  
zieren (Farn wieder wolkig)  
Brufe an Nacht +  
Schauca

Nacht wieder Farn wolkig  
Höhl gut abger.  
258-107. Manitou Thurs. 15  
regnerisch. Sparsus. Kamm, das  
Chambertan in Hille (Hill?)  
(auch gut + starking)  
B  
nach Lunch mit d.  
H. - Strom in den Zahnwäldern  
bahn auf d. Hf. Manitou  
Oberhalb Waldung + herrl.  
Nacht in d. Ebene. Vögel +  
ganz zahn Shipments (gen  
putter)  
ab d. Brufe an Erwin,  
Linsen

September 1938 Manitou

Fri. 16 wolke's, regent 259-106  
(Chas. Tucker)

opferungsgänge in rote  
Kammfelsen, nord über Castle-  
weg (Stein) Cherubini v.  
Lena Säulen

Marken, im Ort gesamt

in. The gebrauch

Had 4 (Bros) Karten: Ch. Norris,  
Robert, Pascha et.

Abende: Markt  
Fuss Manitou (Pikes Peak)

Sat. 17 ca 1/2 mit car (88) ab 260-105

11431. Hall durch 2 neue Sagen.

auf im Spitz of Pikes Peak (14106)

4298 ca 1/2 11 (Karte am Major, Hoff)

Ritshies, Heyl). Wunderwelle Rund.

nicht. Schklar - im Uhrwerk

ca 1 Uhr zurück.

Brief an Marta R. (Kühne's), Cohen

Karte am Ad. 3., Lynn

Fuss - Unruhigt ist

Manitou Hwan  
September 1938

261-104 New York. W. Sup. 18

Fuss nicht besser.

Fuss am gemessen, gelassen.

Shu. Ansgang

Land. Rechnung (im  
auf on der) ca 1/2 v. Hotel weg

in. S. F. Station. ca 50 Uhr ein

2 Koffer nach N. Y. registriert

4. 50 ab Col. Spitz (Karte on der  
w. Cohen's)

7<sup>h</sup> in Denver Sleep 7. 30 ab Denver

2 x Spitz in gemessen  
It is in air

262-103 Mon. 19

7<sup>h</sup> 45<sup>ms</sup>. (in 2.) Obama

Coaches (gut)

Breakfast

Fuss ausgetradet.

1. list. Benches (Sarkis

u. a. gelassen et)

Obst + Haare

Mississippi

Spitz Regu.

ca 740 am Chicago mit

transfer nach N. Y. Station, Col.

Ohn 840 train. (Sarkis /  
Shu. or Cohen)



Itinerary near

September 1938

Tues. 20 Unruhig, geschloffen New York  
263-102

Broadway in D.M. car. 9:18 (M-F) an  
Buffalo. Separat geschichtl. Taxi (2.20)  
nach Park am Yrie See & Niagara  
dann Art Tally in st. Park.

⌘ Mit max. Bilch. In st. Park  
⌘ cloud. Mont. vor. Herk. com?

⌘ 10:22 (U. Water) ab (Coach)  
an 750 New York bei  
st. N.Y.

Abendessen im unten  
rest. Spaart  
ca 10 in Haus! Post

Wed. 21 St. Matthew 264-104

sturm, Regen, nach  
humid.

Break im Croyden  
Zur neuen Wohlfahrt,  
Nach st. in the morning  
sup. in garden (Park)

Name vom erreichbar  
Lunch bei Dufour  
in Haus aller, nach  
Offener, Wandungen  
Carré, v. Wandungen ab  
Prof an Man. Wandungen  
Wahl. in bei st.

September 1938

265-100

Thurs. 22

Mittels

Lunch bei Dufour

Caffee mit Jos. Br. &  
other

Abend. Nachricht v. Robert's  
marriage

Abend bei Ritchies

266-99

First Day of Autumn

Fri. 23

Name wieder da.

Yachtclub  
Hins Heinberg  
Lunch mit John an  
Uhr Glas bei  
Bar

Zutritt Nier  
& Edes  
Caffee mit Jos. Br. & other  
Hotel Frank

September 1938

N. Y.

Sat. 24

267-98

~~24<sup>a</sup> ~~267-98~~~~  
 S. wieder edelle. Ujvács  
 Bis ca 3 im All  
 10<sup>a</sup> Zerstörer  
 Broder aufsteller aus  
 D. J. (Heinberg)  
Milba Conrad Coyden  
Lehmann  
 Museum Glides  
 (Rubens). Zustell  
 Helen Fraut  
 Mr. Pachett.

Sun. 25

268-97

Wunderbares Wetter  
~~Ullar 8 St. Wunder~~  
 Vorm im Haus: Zeitung  
 Nachmitt. Woch über  
drohenden Krieg  
 Früher: dinner at home  
 (Lutwolt)  
 Coffee bei Coyden  
 See Ymmer Sparrig.  
 im Centralpark, der bes.  
 schida, Eis am See

September 1938

269-96

Jewish New Year

Mon. 26

Yuditut:

Rubens  
 Briefbogen aus Wien  
 Lunch mit Wembergers  
 Glides im M.M.  
 Yuditut Man Veder  
Rubens 9 Jan

270-95

Jewish New Year

Tues. 27

Auf am bis in

Hitler-Rede!  
 11-1 1. les  
 und Leute: Hart, Chapman,  
Veder u. a. Allgemeines  
 über Sit. in Yidd. Norden. Rubens  
 bis Manha (Lutwolt Wolke  
bedeut, im and verros)  
 nach Lunt in. Nbl. in d. Stadt  
Herannahen. Row, weil ich 303  
Stut mer abund in teuer fund  
 5-7 Syllab mit Vede  
 9. bei Coyden: Robert

September 1938

Wed. 28

271-94

Vorn. Zeit + Mitt.

Nachmittag: slides  
mit D. J. in Hetrop.

5 in Nyk  
schonen Pommern (Kalt) 29  
vom Bourden  
Pommern Mann + Mitt?

Thurs. 29 St. Michael & All Angels 272-93

Freide ausgebrochen!

Mitt. + Mitt.

Kochen in Semmar  
im Park gegen  
nachmittag

September 1938

My.

273-92

Nygm

Fri. 30

+1-1 | 1 Semmar

im neuen Semmar. Haus  
ca 16 Leute z.T. recht  
gut. (Harth, Chapin, Pearson,  
J. Ham aus Louisville, Seider,  
Vassar, Lutz u.a.) Dr. aus  
unter Floris, Marten de Vos.  
Nachmittag Yushu

slides  
6 1/2 Tage bei Harth-Machen  
für Boethius  
ca. 8 1/2 Krautkainers in Tuden  
274-91 | treffen mit Kainers. Abend aus.  
October Sat. 1

sch. W. | über heute  
Slide Oddeus im  
Mitt.

Lunch in Kraut's  
Wienberg  
Museum, unter  
6: 1/2 von Broadway  
Mars Brothers  
Rooming Surri  
sch. anis  
Steuben Tavern

October 1938 N.Y.

Sun. 2 2<sup>nd</sup> W. 275-90

Yahres - Hochwasser

Sunde at home

Sparrows in  
Central Park. Felsen

and Harlem Sch.

Prof an home

Mon. 3 276-89

Vorn.

Nat. Studies.

Nachm.

Verkehrsg. Nollig

October 1938

277-88 St. Francis of Assisi Tues. 4

11-1 2 Karten  
Rubens bis Rom  
St. Francis

Park.

5-7 Syllabus mit  
Karte

7. 4. Helene Frank  
im Hause. J. Nett.

278-87 Day of Atonement Wed. 5

2. 2<sup>nd</sup> W.  
Glides

Dr. M. Liner u. Frankl

Lunch in gross. Gruppe v.  
deutscher Kunsthaus. mit  
Cook

Vede u. 8. 7. vom  
Mitter

126 Birke v. Perry Str.  
(2 Tage vor und)

9<sup>h</sup> im Wiesenthaler; im  
Mitter. Im Haus  
1<sup>h</sup> im Nett.

N.Y.

October 1938

Thurs. 6

Regen

279-86

Saurer Tag: Slide -  
Urduen von Institut  
- frau. (mit D. Y.)  
caf!

lesen - Haatt. wie Affidavit.  
Bsp. v. Rechts am -  
wegen Parodie. etc

Fri. 7

blau schilf

280-85

11-1. 2 Scrisina  
Mr. Cutler manuskripts  
in the low countries (v.  
Marsys bis v. Uen, etc. etc.)  
(geidlich)  
120 lund mit Herrn Dr.  
Aldersdorf  
Institut: Mr. Piron  
wie Pbr. v. Melin. von Herrn  
Judith-Th  
430 in 13 yds - über  
Pompeii. 6 in Pervs  
(Oden Friem!)

October 1938

Priores

281-84

2. 1. W.

Sat. 8

kunz Institut  
Walter tel., west football team  
let 7. 10. 11<sup>30</sup> P.S. ab. 12<sup>30</sup> in  
in Princeton an. letzten Menge verfallt  
- Tami in Panofsky's Nacht 1 Uhr (75 rel)  
kuno (confusion. Bruder v. Donna Walter  
Morse. Suter Stottagenen. Schwaile  
ere. Pan. über N. 7. 2., Pissachen  
Mr. Spangenberg und 'Mores'; Ka-  
monopats (sweet). Thee. Lieder  
Abenden. Son. drives nach r. 269 Buh  
was gut nicht. Tische nach. 10. 21  
ab. 12 P.S. Bus. Spiel in Bell. (mit)  
282-83

282-83

Spät auf.

Sun. 9

Rab (made 50 Tagen!)

1412 - 1411 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31.  
Kupfer in der Fledermaus,  
Hafakub-Hors n. a.

Lunch at home  
No 446 in Ashews in  
Thee

(Rab unansekhsen 2. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31.)  
Brief vermisst an  
Museum von Ludwig

October 1938 N.Y.

Mon. 10 10h. W. 283-82

Rabb. Van in field

Turkibut

Rubus (Carraro)

Lunch at home

3<sup>rd</sup> Tues. Mr. Sutor. <sup>2</sup>Allyn

Slides in

Copied. Series u.a.

in House (unids)

Tues. 11 11h. W. 284-81

11-1 3 letters

Rubus Weber in State

(publ.) (unids)

Atwas in C. Park

425 Turbina

Mr. Dolgan in  
paper

Veget. Syllabus 617

Prof. an lawyer (inst.  
policy)

October 1938

285-80

Columbus Day

Wed. 12

Slides in Museum

Lunch at home  
with Museum

abends: Churchtown  
down in Nat. Hist. (young)  
in Brewery & City Hall  
with Museum

286-79

Thurs. 13

Prof. an Inst. Mulletts  
(Toledo) - study.

Prof. & Turkibut

Slides in.

October 1938

Fri. 14

287-78

11-1 3 Seminar  
Hartt Lialo Romano  
(u. Th. in Ruben)

1/4 2 Institut  
Slides

5<sup>h</sup> Faculty Meeting  
über Inscriptio & Examina-  
tion.  
12<sup>h</sup> Contrast Party bei Mr  
Sandro - Alkohol - d. viele drank.

Sat. 15

n. m. warm  
wetter

288-77

Uhr. Bibl. &

Institut f  
1212 Fr. Dr. St. Hayes

Lunch ab h. ca  
mit Institut  
Cook & Lehmann

besprach über op. atom  
Rechnungen - Weinberg.

4<sup>h</sup> dinner bei Sobotta's Herr & Frau  
Spiegel (d. u. Anstalt). Dann da Sobotta  
Später Robert & junge Frau Lorenz  
(o. u. u.). 12 Uhr 15 Minuten. 1/2 12 Uhr

October 1938

289-76

n. m. warm &  
schön.

Sun. 16

ca 1212 Brown Botanik  
Tadler. Zu d. Sonne gehen  
Sport & Apfel.  
ca 5<sup>h</sup> Seminar

Mittagessen

290-75

n. m. warm

Mon. 17

Verbr. i. Molley

Institut  
& Schwanz

October 1938

Tues. 18 s. m. W. 291-74

11-1 4/Kolles  
Mg. Soudsky, ides.  
mit über Early Barry  
(manne, stude. Studien)

mark lunch in Stadt

stud. d. d. d.  
(Kunst, Kunst, d. d.)

Eleonore 2. Abend

Wed. 19 s. m. W. 292-73

Morgen Stud.  
Zurbitel Hdt. gekauft

1. M. d.

Stauf. an Frauen  
et.:

'12 6 Capt' mit Frau Holl  
, Dorn Progen  
(d. m. Frankfurt)

abends

'12 8: Henr Steinfeld  
Kunst, Koffer, aber nicht  
gruppen aben,

October 1938

293-72

Thurs. 20

Zurbitel

Nubens etc.

J. J. Mitt. f. d. d. d.

Robert, Louis

1/22 m. Progn, d. m.

Magn. Kunst (uners.)

schonnes Couplet, d. m.

Flamen

den d. d. d. m. P. - d.

abends Progn

294-71 Hdt. d. d.

Fri. 21

11 - 1. 4. 5. d. m.

Hart. d. d. d. d.

Progn. d. d. d.

d. m. d. d.

d. m. d. d. d.

d. m. d. d.

d. m. d. d. d. (d. d. d.)

5<sup>a</sup> Zurbitel m.

1. d. d. d. d. d.

d. m. d. d. d. d.

d. m. d. d. d.

d. m.



October 1938

Sat. 22

295-70

Metro. &  
Yachtklub

~~Miss Hoffe~~

6 mit Glennore + Herr  
de Terra im Mario 5 8 1/3

Great Migration - trip  
film gut gen. ist, aber verloren.

Milly. Hotel Brooklyn

Sun. 23

cinema gras

296-69

mit aus Zerlung  
ch.

Lund at home

etwas Central. Park

Paper von Chryman

angefangen

ca 1/2 9 Andrew + Tane

über Robert's marriage

ch. mit 1/2 in Book

October 1938

N.Y.

297-68

Regen

Mon. 24

schwas verhandelt

Mr. Esberg

mit Herrn Hoffe in NY  
Stiller

Metro.

Kolleg. Verkehr  
Herr Hoffman

in NY gegen

298-67

mit, ab Tues. 25

11-1. 5 Kolleg

Pravarske + Carrari's  
allgemein. Poland. Debatte

Metro. von Verlagen  
mit D. Y.

4 Yachtklub Sigheer mit  
Pussy Volter

ca 5 mit des Wander Sale  
mit (Herr. Felix, Tand et.), et. Herr Hoffman

W. Pussy Dr.

16 in Coakley's Cont mit

October 1938

Wed. 26

299-66

S. Hoppock, Van  
in Mitt.  
Turtled. Mrs Puckett  
in Rub. u. 2, Mrs Milburn  
in paper (2 audiot)  
Walk lunch (St. ...  
Park  
Library. Mithras de bei  
Clifford., was Plate hermit  
Miss Sticles best. mit  
Dr Y. Cafi

Thurs. 27

T. Roosevelt—1858

300-65

Muf. v. Addison's head  
work  
Sticles mit D. Y  
Lunch mit Cook in  
Mivliten 58<sup>th</sup>. Park  
bei Woodley (Miss Whitler)  
Mayno. Park, Taya, Strom  
Silberfeld (unver.), Kirk. d.  
f. in Barchiara (Carras),  
Ruso (holy fan), Wood Fran  
Albert Bents, Penn Photo  
J. Turk. Hays. Salong L. avas.  
Zutmal

October 1938

301-64

St. Simon & St. Jude

Fri. 28

Tuph. Sam  
Sticles mit / 8 Oct June  
11 - 1.5. Scirina  
Knochen leonid.  
Rubens. Isberg  
Mith. N. angf.  
Lunch at ...  
3 - 5 Sticles. Nestor  
mit D. Y.  
Cafi in. Don M. ... 10 am 11.

302-63

Sat. 29

Mit.  
Krautheimer  
Metropoliten  
Lunch mit Mr's in  
Croydon (später Klein's)  
Weyhe. Mith.  
in Turtled.  
4<sup>th</sup> Swarowski's  
2. Mithras  
(weirud)

October 1938

Sun. 30 <sup>mit 12</sup> 303-62

Langs Meer de  
Hout C. ab.

Vom in Haus

2 mit 16's nach der  
Clonters (dwas berg)

Comella Rubens holland  
gelesen.

Mon. 31 <sup>Hallowe'en</sup> 304-61

Trinitat  
slides mit J. Y

Vorbereitung von  
Kolle,  
neue slides  
mit Cap' mit Tocht.

November 1938

305-60 <sup>All Saints' Day</sup> Tues. 1

11-1 & Kolles  
Carrari's (mit 2000)  
bis Rom (mit 1000  
Material)

nach lunch in Moosgedals  
Stadt f. M. — Brutt. Hirtel  
aus Meinich. (Hedden), But-  
cher (Hirtel mit da - was  
Pouren), Edelherren 190  
mit 5 Y. 2000 Tordam (mit  
allein Hirtel). — Trinitat  
G. Sommer. Syllabus mit Pegg

306-59 <sup>All Souls' Day</sup> Wed. 2

Trinitat

Wachen in Wylt in  
4h in Mille Wachen  
Museum Wachen  
Frans. 2. ausgerollt  
5h mit Trinitat Teil  
4 V. 3 Wachen.  
Wachen quer

November 1938

Thurs. 3

307-58

Lunch  
 Photos of d. Mrs.  
 96 Photos aus London  
 Nachm. Zeit:  
 700 U. über Helen u.  
 Vinitam v. Nordamerika  
 7<sup>h</sup> Roberts + Louise  
 zum Dinner. Ich will  
 Miets. neues Buch

Fri. 4

308-57

11-1 8. Service an  
 Erberg, Werk + Rubens  
 U. gut.  
 Lunch mit Westwood  
 + Reuel Lyne  
 (um 11:30 U.)  
 bei (Museum)  
 5 Lunch mit: John  
 (Cocktail Party (ohne  
 meine Frau). Sehr viel  
 Alkohol. Studenten. Loh-  
 Mann, Opfer, Charles  
 immer gelad

November 1938

309-56

Sat. 5

Morning v. Kater.  
 Briefe - fast voll  
 abend. Das Buch  
 Curran'sch Vater.  
 Ms. gehört / im Archiv.  
 nur fünf oder als Buch  
 "Nacht in der"  
 7<sup>h</sup> 5-3144 bei Harth  
 . Irene H. u. a.  
 7<sup>h</sup> 5. S. S. S. S. S. S. (Habe  
 down) bleibt bis ca 12

310-55

310-55

Sun. 6

regnerisch  
 Sport auf, verknüpft  
 Normungsfeld  
 Lunch (Sunday. im Hotel)  
 1/2 8 abends. Tony  
 / Lawrence  
 J. verheirathete Haken +  
 Whisker. Klein  
 Pops nach 12

November 1938

Mon. 7

311-54

Zusammen mit M. V.

Kolleg. Vorber.

(das dann ausgeht)

Leut ab kam

nach Markt unter Griffo

6<sup>h</sup> in Mitt. 1h vorher  
Schwitzen!

Tues. 8

Election Day

312-53

Vorlesung fällt aus  
Regen.

fühle mich über d

bleibe Tag unter dem Baum

(aber nicht im Bett)

schick Postkarte an

Frau by Alwin

November 1938

313-52

Wed. 9

nach immer unter  
Griffo.

4 unter

Dura 7.

Therid v. Person  
(Arbeits)

abends 1/2 10 in beer party bei  
Esberg, Tutti guanti, rock 7.

F. de... Meike bis vor 11

Mrs. Chloa Wodan (nalden/Sherry)

314-51

1/2 10 in 11<sup>h</sup>  
Thurs. 10

Vom Markt. 4. Montag.

1 in Haus. Grun  
schmerz Migräne aus  
übergeben. nicht gut

Cafine. Dura 7. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1/2 8 trotz Migräne v. 5

wurde dann bei Mrs.  
Pollak. Her 1 Frau v. Hatt-

luther (als Frau Herr, der  
Herrmann - nicht mehr)

Fühle mich nicht gut

November 1938

Fri. 11

Armistice Day

315-50

11-1 y Seminars  
 von Tiefenthal Rub.  
 d. Manner. - mair)  
 Lunch at home  
 nachher Stadt  
 f. Handel, neue Krok.  
 Tank bei Bonwit. 1st. & alle  
 itropfregurkern (Lort. Taylor  
 & Zuber Dr. Felix  
 Warumann aus Karlsruhe  
 (nicht so jung)

Sat. 12 Zuden. Vsp. in 316-49

Zusatz Kolleg-  
 Vorber. Wenden  
 Krautheimen  
 Lunch mit K's in  
 Crogden  
 Mit S. & K's in Athen -  
 Kunst. Bilder - Vronen  
 Miss Rindg. bei Bruchow  
 1/2 bei Harst Tielso N  
 dinner at home  
 (noch immer w-  
 haltet)

mit v.  
Sibyrer

November 1938

317-48

warm

Sun. 13

Summa Vern. im Bett -  
 migrinos.  
 Zuber, gelern etc

3<sup>4</sup> Vesteren Tiede Tallory  
 v. Emma P. über blind Cupid  
 (brilliant), 16's, days man,  
 Red Cook, Mortimer Clapp. Fran,  
 u.a. von Cochet bei Art.  
 Nitchies. R. & J. sind bei  
 Curuso mit 16's, Cook, etc.

318-47

kühl

Mon. 14

Zusatz, D. J. geschulten  
 M 1/2 11 Harvard Mass  
 in Wildenstein. Carav-  
 di inoo. 1st. d. drawings  
 zu Drey 27de Bilder etc.  
 Trevitaki, Scavellino, Jan Vold.  
 Bild v. Treppde mit Skiffen, Tilia  
 1 Wandtragung - Barberigo Coll.  
 2. schon Vronen (Zug. & Calathea)  
 von in Photo, Lunch 55<sup>th</sup>. Ar-  
 nando (18 gut). Valentin (11er)  
 Silberberg (Zug. & Calathea)  
 Nitchies (11). ca 70 reports. 1 an D. J., 1 an

November 1938

Tues. 15

319-46

11-1 7 Colley  
Carracci in Suede

Lunch mit Meapivo  
at 4<sup>th</sup> Morgan Library  
between Fr. 7.  
sach 6<sup>th</sup> in 'Leute  
(mit B. 7. & H. Fr.)  
Syllabus in P. 883

Wed. 16 zieml. kalt. 320-45

Zurück. Wendenberger  
Museum (Pizang)  
Lunch mit Erwin (von  
Offen) cryd. 11. 11  
Wid. M. 17. 2  
Zurück  
rupf an Waterhouse  
Erw. Hand  
Wittner

November 1938

321-44

Thurs. 17

Zurück. Fr. 7  
12-12 Wallstreet  
Kun. V. 12 bei Erwin  
Wartung (mit A. F.)  
792 at same time

Zurück. 1. Mit Erwin  
Capitane Robert  
Fraude zum dinner  
System in nach 12<sup>h</sup>

322-43

Fri. 18

11-1 8 Seminar  
Mr. Pearson  
Rubens: 1. 1. 1. 1.  
(gut)  
Lunch in Erwin  
mit Erwin (Ulley)

3<sup>h</sup> Morgan Library  
Fr. Zerkon.  
at 5<sup>th</sup> Erwin 12<sup>h</sup>. Zu  
sach Erwin's Filis chat  
Wittner nitig, aber mit  
Erwin

November 1938

Sat. 19

Regen

323-42

Zurück B

Brief, Blah

Cigali, Tschel

(wie Hork-Mora)

abdr. Lurich mit

Jova T. (E. mit

Frau Bert) Jan in Dreyden

1/2 6 Cocktail bei

Zehle. Mr. Lewis. Frau,

gibt aus mit dem "a."

Italen. Ich wie Moray vom

bleiben in "Hilark" 5. Mitt

Sun. 20

3. m. W.

324-41

at home

von Marku. math in.

e. Park

Maupis mit

Blah Biograph

guten.

November 1938

325-40

Zurück

Mon. 21

J. T. ordnet Photo,

Hans Swarowski

Reinigungsmaschine

Pearson in der Marke

Hart zum Thero

von Lurich wird T.

Cook in der Neum & Aldon

Hans in 100 Moller

Dr. Altman. Moray in

Lage. Damm. Kolly

2. dinner bei Rid. Offner

(mit Mr. Witting) mit Swarowski

Wid. dr. M. T. in der. Nach 12

326-39

Tues. 22

11-1 8. Kolly.

Cigali

Nord-Haly. Vortand

bei Mr. Campi's.

M. Dr. Tullman

4. Chloer Moray

in R. + T. (Café)

5. Veeder

Syllabus



November 1938

Wed. 23

327-38

10<sup>00</sup> Morgan Library  
for Zerkow.

lunch in 33. U. Adis.  
(1.25) in. Billi Treu, Mrs  
Thyssen. Werk 6.20  
4. Same book of  
100 by Mah. (certificat  
mit Helen, Billi + Morgan Lib  
family.

Thurs. 24

Thanksgiving

328-37

Tausen Tag in  
Haus. Kurzer Welter  
das ich in der M's.  
Zand steigert.

Blake u. a.

4<sup>00</sup> am Thanksgiving Din  
in Veeder's Park Str. 775  
mit A. Allen, von Taus  
Peggy. Turkey etc.  
Stich. Nur kuchen,  
nikend + nett.

November 1938

329-36

Fri. 25

10<sup>00</sup> am. Arbeit  
Seminar f. all aus  
(wagend d'geru)  
Zerkow

Prof. v. Hart. Wank.  
Dr. Faldschmidt +

Lunch mit d. aser. (mit ill.  
C. H. Mah, Offiz., Cook Lehner  
in Gredyere. — Essen +  
gleichheit) mit Fr. Dr. Hoyer.

Zerkow

Made - Supp. v. A. M. M.

330-35

Sat. 26

halt, also kuchen.

10<sup>00</sup> am

Vorn: Zerkow.

Seminar

Lunch at home

Nachm. Hetrog. U.

(Mah)

Zerkow

November 1938

Sun. 27

331-34

11:30 nach Princeton  
zum Dinner in Szwarc-  
zewski's. Montag - K-  
unterwält. Alle Jr. ?  
Mabben. Ent ca 12  
wieder in Haus.

Mon. 28

332-33

Mittl.  
Institut:  
Vorles. vorbereiten

Wacht: Johannes. in der  
Frage. 1. Oktober geschäftl.  
Aspirant

November 1938

333-32

Tues. 29

11-1. 9. Kalle  
Mailands: Cerauo, Fritz. Her.  
Lufe of Caravaggi's  
Lunge gegessen  
Lippe, Virivault Del. - Sker  
bei Knuedler's  
4:30 Visitation v. Hr. Hepler (Car.  
2. 2. 2. Found), Chaus & Strauss  
Syllabus mit Pesse  
Abend: Fran Bert (Trophol.)  
334-31 St. Andrew Wed. 30

Institut

Mrs Puchett  
"Knuedler u. s."  
Baus an Fernsehen  
Lunde mit Jr.  
Silber

Metrop. Mus. Mal  
Mittl.: Wernberg  
offen

Abends 9:30. Gruppe - an  
- Vers. (ca 12) bei Erben. Her.  
haus am Fluss. Wacht von  
Mittl.

December 1938

Thurs. 1

335-30

Yachtclub - Car. Hides (!)

Metrop. Meats

Lunch at home

Lehman über Affidavits

Metropol. Wmbs

Museum - Robert

Emma Migraine - war  
1/2 Stunde länger in Bett, ab  
beendet

Fri. 2

kalt, ugly 336-29

1-1.9) Seminar

Ruben + Helene by

Panas. in Ende (gut)

Min. Liener R. + Corr.

(neu +  
neu)

Lunch mit Simone  
& Mr. Kahar.

Met. Natl. in d. Stadt.

Erasmus bei veritas  
dem Joke

1/2 9 Athenaer

Money Stam. Dalken  
gegen Muskel. Nov. 11.12

December 1938

337-28

Sat. 3

Yachtclub

Wemberger (der jänen  
, 2 Run v. Cook King?)

Festgeber des Affi.  
darit für Mart. Warr

Tarumburg v. Johanna

Emma Hopfner, gau. Ta,  
zu Bett

Wemmer + Lauer

Met. Museum: Blake. Krauth's

1/4 1/2 bei Rob. + Louis S.  
mit Krauth's (nicht)

338-27

shoes Weller

Sun. 4

sp. auf.

1/2 sp. in Park

Benjamin Clark

John R.

• Kontakt bei

Shaffers

Riva Krauth's iner,

Heil in anden

Mrs. + Sandover

Coydauk

December 1938

Mon. 5 Regen 339-26

mergen Institut. Allen-  
Hastleben. Dr. Strassmann  
über versch. Fälle v. Hellen,  
de im Com. Tage. Mrs. Munday  
wegen Prof. Rapp.

Lunch at home.  
Affidavits aus Martha Wanda  
den gerichtlichen + notariellen  
Glaubh. 46 (vorne 3 - vermerkt -  
unabhängig + Prof. an Cornell)  
Colleg. - Verb.

9<sup>h</sup> in Sobotkas Madrigals  
v. Sabine + Fry (nett). Robert. Nether.  
Tues. 6 12<sup>h</sup> in Halle 340-25

11-1 10. 11. Halle  
Caras. Ingenieur

Lunch at home  
Magyar bis 4 Uhr  
(als Ballet ab)  
Institut. Café ma Chloé  
Sylvanus mit Peggy  
bis 1/4 8

2. dinner in Ashews  
McC. Frederick, Mr. Fry (Babypfand  
mit 10. Mod. de Hous. (Licht)

1/21. Prof. Dr. Barkans - kurz  
12. 11. 1938 in Halle, 4. Nov

December 1938

341-24 Whons Welt Wed. 7

erst. up at and  
Wunder. Prof v. Hastfer  
in Pouss Schub  
Mr. Mrs. Mahr Wend  
Lunch at home  
erst Even. 37<sup>h</sup>

2000. Verirault erb  
von Whittler  
bei Drey Tilian  
Prof an Whittner

342-23 Thurs. 8

Institut  
Anfang v. Mahr. Wend mit  
Dora Yann  
3/4 1 Commiss - Le Wend  
mit Cook, Offen, L.H., W.M.  
in Haus (neu)  
M. Mrs. .. Photo  
2 Caras's  
at Institut: Dora,  
Chloé, Joe, Peggy  
ca 3/4 10 in Halle, Tane  
Winkl, Schub, Hett  
Anfang mit Heller

December 1938

Fri. 9

343-22

~~rest~~ 11 - 1 105 am.

Chlor. Prohan: Ruben  
+ Titman (g-gut)

lunch mit Cook  
über Course gemacht

Fri. v.  
H. W. ...  
am 8. Sept., da wir  
dann dort verabschiedet

aber Yurbitut & imine  
Cafino 700

8<sup>h</sup> Fred Herzl z. dinner

& Peter 12<sup>h</sup>.

Sat. 10 Rabl. i. ... 344-21

bleibt im Bett

U. v. Carry out: Prof. v. Carl  
v. Rich. Harri, Strasdas

Eind. v. Ising, etc.

Dunk at home

Prof. an Ethel ...  
Hartford

7<sup>h</sup> in ... & Tanc.

dinner (with ...). No ca

12<sup>h</sup> (with ...)

December 1938

345-20

Sun. 11

was auf  
... in 11 am  
Mache

ges. abend Cap. ...  
walk ... the  
reservoir (ruben)

346-19 ... Mon. 12

Rabl ...  
9 Worker - 9 Oct.)

... an ...

Yurbitut - 8.7

Prof. ...

Addition

Carvina 58

sup. ...

Prof. an ...

" an Heyden.

& 2 ...

December 1938

Tues. 13

347-18

11-1 11 Kollig  
Caravaggio to  
in Saffron in Eucalyptus

Anton. Lunch bei Dufour

Uhr. u.

Made

5-7 Syllabus mit  
Pessy

Wed. 14

348-17

Vom. Mollis

Wiederbegegnung

Lunch mit Dr. Gilbert

zu mal. im

Zusatz

Chloe. 70c

Made

1/2 9 2. way of the group.  
(mit Helen). über Reguffe  
Ramanath, Made.  
macht uns bis mit Hart

December 1938

349-16

S. wh. W.

Thurs. 15

Wind. hall

Horn. 7. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15.

D. 7. Make. Make

Silver, Office

er um Lunch

kurz mit S. Robert

in London: Fisher Tr. S.

Westermann (H. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15.)

Dr. Heine

Zusatz: Perry Str. u. a.

Made. Abend in Haus

350-15

hall, heute

Fri. 16

11-1 12. 13. 14. 15.

Chloe Pr. Titian, Make

in Ende (gut). Produkt:

Tintoretto + B. (1/2)

Lunch bei Armando

Kleider. Best. f. (mit Helen)

Mary (L. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15.)

1/2 7 home

ca 9 Studenten f. a. club

in the 7. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15.

speech by Helen Frank

December 1938

Sat. 17

351-14

Trust but

Caravaggio etc.

11/2 10 Story beer-party  
roommate of Olive: Uncle  
wood. ca 1/2 12 in Nam

Sun. 18

352-13

Sonn Tag in  
Haus

Blake - Arbeit

December 1938

353-12

Mon. 19

Winnat  
Kittory

Winnat in Bild.

9<sup>h</sup> - grosse Saal im Kuchel  
Vertrag v. Sir Demetrius New  
wie perolle. 1 Nam. Swam.  
u. v. v. v.

354-11

Tues. 20

in Kuchel Wetter

11-1. 12 12 12

Caravaggio (Kuchel  
nicht ganz so viele)

inited front d. St. d.  
g. v. v. v. v. v. v. v.

Nach. Kuchel

alle melancholisch

Litvarianus. H. H. H.

Syllabus nach, da

Pussy Kopf powder.

December 1938

Wed. 21 First Day of Winter 355-10

Zuschul. Michel

11. " Arch Martin &  
Abbot (Smith L.) uhr Pomer  
turn. Reparatur in Cook  
Markt. Lampen Reparatur in  
Robert

Markter Andrew.  
Corkent & Dunsbrook do  
Ms.

Thurs. 22 356-9

Zuschul.

11 Peggy Make-broag  
abgeschulden.

Verbessert Seminar  
Reparatur mit Carl

1/21 Lunch mit Herrn

Herpold uhr Tolman (Libe.  
Werbung)

Reparatur Fische Kimball

9. u. Heimberg Corkent. Rest.

Reparatur in Heimberg Corkent. Rest.  
Reparatur in Heimberg Corkent. Rest.

Reparatur in Heimberg

December 1938

357-8 seas, Klaus Fri. 23

11-1 12 Seminar

Herr Puder: Tintoretto

zu Ende. Feb: Carracci

Cyoli: Rubens. Merry

Thomas-Winter

Lunch at home

mit Rahl. Stadt: Thee-

guten bei L. Taylor. Keller

bei Mann's. Theater ca. 47"

in Haus (Welt)

Froh, dass alles erledigt

358-7 Sat. 24

Stadt

Vorn. Arbeit

man Lunch: Brande

Sachs E. W.: Abend. Arbeit

Brande G.P.

2. u. D. W.

Sausleber, Caviar, Prg

Schinken, Compot

gut Platte Budeaux

hellgrüner Bismarck

Knippel-Farm (Wirt)



December 1938

Sun. 25 Christmas 359-6

friends in Haas

gibson

Spain, Angus, the Paul  
uh uh uh

4<sup>th</sup> in Ritchie's (1938  
with) Turkey. Brown  
(Richard, also usually)  
1900: The vanished woman  
(same of name d)

Mon. 26 St. Stephen 360-5

in Haas.: Totter  
revel v. H. Clark - a  
gibson  
un d - Nervous

abd. 1128 downer bei  
Tobler, Dorothy Myer  
+ Prof Myer + Fran (Biologist)  
revel. with

December 1938

361-4 St. John Evangelist Tues. 27

Wrote

Wall Lent: downtown  
Warrington  
Steepest. The due suggested  
Characteristics v. Staphylinid  
Instit

362-3 Holy Innocents Wed. 28

~~Ret 362-3  
xci  
11/16/16! Tap~~

Helv. Callot Slides

Proventan v. Trust angth  
in Kirk wagen Verner  
Mittchen v. Cleveland  
The Kirk bei outan  
The journal

December 1938

Thurs. 29

363-2

1/211 met Chloë, Jo, Harv  
(w. Knott) Morgan Stras  
Fr. Exhibitions. Helen Fr.  
Belle Green (terrible sweet)  
Treasure room  
Lunch w. M. Chokren bei  
Child  
Weights Markt.: Nam, Callot  
Bern v. Mr. Freedberg  
and Harvard.

Fri. 30

Schnee, e. kalt 364-1

Vom. Turistik

Brief an Dineke v. S. Lorus  
wegen Verweiss (Photo ge-  
braucht durch Schwaben v. Asken)

<sup>birds</sup> 1 Gauffhem Architektur Werk  
Lunch mit Ernst. Dreyer  
Viele Turistik

Peggy's confusion

6<sup>th</sup> in Mar Hudson 85 East

5<sup>th</sup> by: Middlebrook, Namt,

Strand's, Camerons, Hatfield

(1) <sup>Willow</sup> <sup>et</sup> <sup>not rd's</sup>  
S. v. <sup>Haarig</sup> <sup>not rd's</sup>  
<sup>Blat</sup> <sup>rest</sup>

December 1938

365-0 Ambs, ch. - blue Sat. 31

Rabl im Post vom ~~12<sup>th</sup>~~

Turistik: Brief an Eltingham  
Offen Talk über systematische  
Struktur., D. F., Tausen, Freedly  
Weniger. - names yho

Lunch at home. All present

Metrop. H. (New. Hall)

Turistik: success in house.

Lined desk & table. Coth.

Einnäheren. Offen

Sylvester-Son (Cavies & St. Wren)

12<sup>th</sup> in Times Sq. from table, called  
in 1944

Addresses

Telephone

7<sup>th</sup> Edition of Fine Arts  
 Fine Arts Lead Center

~~981 Madison Av. Bu 8 8349~~

14 East 80<sup>th</sup> Str. Bu 8 2810

Panofsky 114 Project Av. Primor

99 Bxatt Road 1649 N.Y.

Swarczewski 359 Nanan Str. Primor

Foldvarter Robert 63 Park Av.  
 Ca 5 5818

Walter Cook 66 East 83<sup>rd</sup>

Bu 8 - 0447

Meyer Shapiro 279 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

Ch 3 - 3576

Francis Gray 515 E 78 St. 39

Bu 8 6900 East.

Uhlenberg-Hartleben 7901

New Rochelle 630 Webster Av

McMahon Philippe & Audrey

10 E 9 St. 9 0103

Offner Richard 210 East 68

Reg 4 - 1689

Meiss William 40 E 83

Bu 8 6538

Ritche Andrew & Yane

26 East 91<sup>st</sup> St. At 9 - 6188

Addresses

Telephone

Ashen Kirk + Lindeman

166 East 61

Franc Helen 38 East 85<sup>th</sup>

Bu 8 - 2909

Travis W.M. 1245 Madison

At 9 - 8838

Mayer Altyott 1243<sup>rd</sup> Madison

Trotter Dimitri 540 W 123

Ua 4 4613 of. C. 1

Sobotka Harry, Yella

68 East 86 - Rk 4 - 7056

Weinberger 435 West 119

Tex. Ua 4 6262

Lydia Frankfurt

38 West 79<sup>th</sup> Street

Bu 2 - 7317

Vallentin (Mudskoll) 82 E 57<sup>th</sup> St.

Mary Salinger

Thomas Cook Brinell

A Steynman

1414 Alexandrine

Hollywood Calif.

Addresses

Telephone

Ulla v. Simonsen Kottsh. 13  
Mindum - Schwabing

Sask F. privat  
102 East Dulwich  
Wove S.E 22

Walterus Kurthel  
Imperial Kurthel  
Bristolweg  
South Kensington  
London S.W. 7

Margan Adwary 28 E 16  
Ca 5 0008

Tyler Dunsen  
540 W 23 apt 6<sup>th</sup>  
Paul Byk (Mrs Seligman)  
16 East 12<sup>th</sup> Pl. - 39468  
Dunlaker 11 East 17  
No 5 3398

Maximo  
Tenth Londonberry Vt.

Addresses

Telephone

Withover London  
25 Clarendon Road  
(Holland Park)

Dattan 7 Avenue  
Marion Monner Kuvor  
Krauthes'ne  
Via Napoleone 3<sup>rd</sup>

Int'l Party. U.S. Am.  
Herka 32 Rue des  
Favorites Paris xv

Christoph. Norris  
13 Chelsea Sq. S.W. 3

Jed. Toldremitt  
Mills Ch. Minn. arch.  
14. 72

Dr. Heil (Walter)  
2555 Filbert St.  
S. Francisco

Addresses

Telephone

Addresses

Telephone

Mr. Anderson  
65 East 45th St

## Addresses

## Telephone

concerto en Alt tinne  
K 491

Edwin Fisher mit  
London Philharmonic  
this works vice

Ainsley Dynaphone  
(phonograph & radio  
electric - portable  
ca. \$60 - \$75)

concerto in E flat major  
Lohndel. K 365

Tomaso Albinoni  
6 Chestnut St. Lowell  
~~Lowell~~  
Cannon Street

## Memoranda

MRS. F. M. POHAR  
160 E. 89<sup>th</sup> St  
Apt 2 A.

(Thurs. - Nov. 10)  
7.30

Sacramento 2-6010

47 9 1087  
Frank.

Heintz

Heinrichs  
Spencer Arms  
140 West 69

Memoranda

1 fl = 30,480  
100000 = 30480  
inc ob = 2,540

Frank  
C.O. Snow Fries  
Park Ave 1045

Coolidge  
192 East End Ave  
(East River at 88<sup>th</sup> St.)  
Helen Frank  
213 East 25<sup>th</sup> Street  
192 East End Ave  
Coolidge

WHAT THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT  
MEANS TO YOU

It means that if you work in some factory, shop, mine, mill, store, office, or almost any other kind of business or industry, you will be earning benefits that will come to you later on. From the time you are 65 years old, or more, and stop working, you will get a Government check every month of your life, if you have worked some time (one day or more) in each of any 5 years after 1936, and have earned during that time a total of \$2,000 or more.

THE AMOUNT OF YOUR CHECKS

How much you will get when you are 65 years old will depend entirely on how much you earn in wages from your industrial or business employment between January 1, 1937, and your 65th birthday.

If you will be 65 after January 1, 1942 your monthly income will be computed on total wages earned from December 31, 1936, and prior to age of 65 as follows—

For first \$3,000 earned — 1/2% per month  
.. next 42,000 — 1/12%  
.. remainder earned — 1/24%

If you die before 65 your estate will receive 3 1/2% of your total allowed wages (up to \$3,000 a year) from January 1, 1937 until death.

If you die after 65 your estate will receive the same amount less the total of monthly benefits paid during your lifetime.

If you will be 65 before January 1, 1942 you will receive a lump sum of 3 1/2% of your total earnings between January 1, 1937 and the date on which you are 65.

TAXES

The same law that provides these old-age benefits for you and other workers, sets up certain new taxes to be paid to the United States Government. These taxes are collected by the Bureau of Internal Revenue of the U. S. Treasury Department, and inquiries concerning them should be addressed to that bureau.

YOUR PART OF THE TAX

The taxes called for in this law will be paid both by your employer and by you.

That is to say, during the next 3 years, beginning January 1, 1937, you will pay 1 cent for every dollar you earn, and at the same time your employer will pay 1 cent for every dollar you earn, up to \$3,000 a year.

Beginning in 1940 deductions for Old Age Retirement Benefits will be as follows—

Year	% of Income
1940, 1941, 1942	1 1/2%
1943, 1944, 1945	2%
1946, 1947, 1948	2 1/2%
1949 on	3%

Your employer will also pay an equal amount.

The two pages following are to help you keep an accurate record of your employers and also your earnings for the year, taxed for Old Age Retirement Benefits.

October Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
officer.		
Lahman		
Weynter		
Northman		
5 Whiggs		
Myers		
Robert		
<del>William</del> <del>Wick</del>		
10 Kirk		
Berry Sr.		
Belle Sr.		
Helen		
Heil		
Horn		
15 Sweeney		
Snyder		
Jamieson		
Ford		
Baird		
Wentworth		
20 Scott (Miss)		
Wright		
Wentworth		
25 Myer		
Wentworth		

October Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Tyler		
Hart		
Vedder		
Wobler		
Myer		30
Wentworth		
Taylor		
Zohar		
Smyser		
Andrews		
Hughes		2.1
Sudler		25
Wentworth		



November Cash Account

November Cash Account

Rec'd		Paid	

Rec'd		Paid	
Mr. Borchard			
Mrs. Metzger			
Waldorf Astoria	33	4	

December Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Flannery Lewis Sun's So Down (about Virginia City)		

Schermer  
140 W 57 St  
7th City 1474

Mr Charpentier  
46 Rue de Faub St. Honoré  
19/V 1938

Coll. du Parc de  
Trévise

Old Master Drawing  
Dr. Walker Schermer  
5 Stratford Place  
London W.1

December Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Rh 4 7056		

A. Enters 54  
East 83

Mark W. ...  
Schermers 13

Dr. Sillert W. Main 4  
5000  
Hotel St. George  
Clark's Frick  
Brooklyn, N.Y.

Mr. Foster  
Travel ...  
30 Rockefeller Plaza N.Y.  
Margaret ...

# CALENDAR 1939

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	JULY	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	29	30	31						30	31					
FEB.				1	2	3	4	AUG.			1	2	3	4	5
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	26	27	28						27	28	29	30	31		
MAR.				1	2	3	4	SEPT.						1	2
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	26	27	28	29	30	31			24	25	26	27	28	29	30
APRIL							1	OCT.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		29	30	31				
	30														
MAY		1	2	3	4	5	6	NOV.			1	2	3	4	
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	28	29	30	31					26	27	28	29	30		
JUNE				1	2	3		DEC.						1	2
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	25	26	27	28	29	30			24	25	26	27	28	29	30
									31						

# THE EXCELSIOR DIARY FOR 1939

No. E532/34

National Blank Book Company  
Holyoke, Mass.



MADE IN U. S. A.

# Train Schedule

Enter frequently used trains for quick accessibility.

MORNING TRAINS		EVENING TRAINS	
Depart	Arrive	Depart	Arrive

## Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Trains

Name of Train	Railroad	From	To	Mi.	Ti.	Mi. per Hr.
20th Cent. Limited	N.Y.C.	New York	Chicago	960	h. m. 16 30	58
Broadway Limited	P.R.R.	New York	"	909	16 30	55
Empire State	N. Y.C.	New York	Buffalo	436	8 10	53
So. West Limited	N.Y.C.	New York	St. Louis	1155	22	52
Cong'l Limited	P.R.R.	New York	Washington	226	3 35	65
Yankee Clipper	N.Y. N.H. & H.	New York	Boston	229	4 30	50
Havana Special	A.C.L.	New York	Miami	1387	32 45	42
Flying Yankee	B.&M.	Boston	Portland Me.	115	1 50	63
Super Chief	A.T. & S.F.	Chicago	Los Angeles	2228	39 45	56
N. Coast Limited	N.P.	Seattle	Chicago	2335	57 30	40
Int'l Limited	C.N.R.	Mont. Can.	Toronto Can.	334	6 30	51

January 1939

N.Y.

1-364

Happy New Year

Sun. 1

*fine weather*  
late up. Sunday Times  
walk Centr. Park North  
Lunch at home: cocktail, crab-  
meat, stewed rice, apricot  
some work on Caravaggio's

4 1/2: Rest. Stockholm West 51<sup>st</sup> St.  
inspired by Stranbhaiers, Ashurst  
& Mrs. Riepschall (nice room, good  
ambiance, but food not (just not)  
After dinner to to home (mostly  
music - talk) Sweet kitchen

2-363

Mon. 2

grey day. Tired  
late up. on 12<sup>th</sup> Yacht.  
J. J. Slides. Lulu  
Lunch at home.  
nap. walk in Centr.  
Park. 5 1/2 Yacht with  
Nbt. - new desk & table  
moved.  
Caravaggio's.  
offer  
dinner: cold pork, cheese  
beer

January 1939

• Tue. 3 dark day 3-362

breakfast in the Craigdonells  
Henry, angry, very with Emma  
husband quite prepared

11-1. 13 letters

Caravaggio finished and  
problems. Caravaggio's:  
Drawn Scutellaria, Artemisia  
J. (pau. Lyrid), Saraceni

Lunch at home

new embittered row with Emma  
(7 of our year old)

Institute Fokker letter. Copy  
with the children. 5-4 syllable  
dinner at home. Microscope  
letter. Paper by Hel. Whitson (Mald.)

Wed. 4 4-361

Institute

Cook about letters' next  
year  
lunch at home

Institute

1/2. Pourson

ca 7 Mon Broadway  
Pygmalion by Shaw  
with Lester Howard and?  
very nice & amusing  
Craigdonell bar & sand

January 1939

5-360 gray day Thu. 5

no row with (L. Harpaga)

10th Knowlton about hair future  
later 10th

Pourson party with J.J

lunch with Mrs. Hager & L. Harty

S. sinus-treatment to bed

Henry. Mrs. P. Photos

• slides

letter about Fokker

Margarite Salinger

long, intense conversation

dinner at home

Pourson. drawn

6-359 Epiphany Fri. 6

11-1. 13 Seminar  
very clear report of Chap-  
man on Rubens, Caravaggio  
photograph  
courses with Peggy  
interrupted by  
shedd's tea (with Goring).  
Audon, Offner, the 'group'

January 1939

Sat. 7 *Spigh spirit* 7-358

Poussin - photos &  
slides

Lunch with Krauthuim  
, Brundel

again Lawton

tea service at Mary's

14<sup>th</sup> street, shop

for records & radios

late supper

11<sup>th</sup> to Ashe - many people

(mostly unknown): Moham,  
etc. (1st floor, 1st floor, etc.)

Sun. 8 *rain* 1/22 to bed 8-357

after 9<sup>th</sup>  
times etc.

Lunch

3<sup>rd</sup> Frick: lecture of  
Krauthuim - Rene (good)

Corbett in Croyle  
near Broadway

Beach scrub with  
Haughton & Larocles  
(arriving)

Rest. on Broadway

January 1939

9-356 *fine weather* Mon. 9

preparations for inst.  
of Caravaggio

J. J. mirrored

Lunch at home

again Turkish

5<sup>th</sup> Erwin

lunch on Tobacco etc.

late supper

1/28 again revisited

for the lecture

10-355 Tue. 10

11-1 14. Lecture

Caravaggio's - Mass Maffei  
etc. Manelli, Murder, North  
Carav's Tubrogger etc. (too  
much stuff)

J. J. Roman Strohm  
(unusually)

5-7 Syllabus with Pigg

January 1939

Wed. 11 fine weather 11-354

letters  
letter by F. W. Marshall  
with check (100\$), but was  
not printed in Catalogue

letter to home by Ann Wolf  
Lunch before

Melroy the (slide)

café with Phyllis

Peggy for omelets

late: in over: <sup>with pen,</sup> brother's hat (new)  
Fernando, ~~the hat~~

Thu. 12 gusty day 12-353

gust day  
Yacht club

letter from Goldschmidt  
Cook gives off. to visitors

Lunch at home

Melroy. Rubens slides

Morgan Estv.  
(Helen, Hans Sw)

Mrs. Thym on road

Cocktail with <sup>slides</sup> Belle (a day)

supper at home

January 1939

13-352

Fri. 13

11-1 14. Seminar  
Java 7. Stephens & R.  
1 1/2 St. 1/2 St. Rubens in all.  
Rt. ~~veg. model-work~~  
aft. lunch at home

Yacht club

4 1/2 to Dr. Byth

per mail quarterly Morgan

Pour in cleaned - window

snow. traffic diff.

Rt. made to take 8' Offroad  
clim with to hand. in the

14-351

Sat. 14

snowy street.

Yacht club

Lehman about  
in Walter's kitchen.

Lunch at home

Fernando

courses with Peggy

slides

washing

at home

January 1939

Sun. 15

15-350

Wanna meet  
to bed - midnight

whole day  
preparation

children & wine

Mon. 16

16-349

Yusuf's

preparation for  
general term

5-7 faculty  
meeting

January 1939

17-348

Tue. 17

1-1 15 lesson (last)  
Ncap. school &  
Fetti, Lins, Shown

Made with Shapiro  
Kroedler. Pass the  
the Whittier to  
shown

By Habur with Perry  
(Lijog & unannounced)

18-347

Wed. 18

Yusuf's

Cook - comes  
1 copy v. 1 Department  
Whittier  
Board  
Toda

Museum: Closed

Chapman

T. H. H.

Cook with Yus  
thru  
Brief on S and



January 1939

Thu. 19 Robert E. Lee—Born 1807 19-346

Justitula  
prepar. for blue (7)  
Rubens survey

Letters on

letters from Baugh

Fri. 20 20-345

11-1 last revision  
Rubens survey  
1-2 lunch with the boys in  
the Treacy Spoon  
2-cc 825 continuation of  
the Rubens survey.  
(to a student)

8:30 Athenaeum  
Office on T. J. O'Leary's  
Birds of the Year (Mahan, in  
the

January 1939

21-344 Stonewall Jackson—Born 1824 Sat. 21

Justitula  
Letter from Waterhouse  
mother & to Saul  
Dora F.

Lunch in the refreshment  
with Cook.

History M. (Clarendon)  
H-5 lecture by Cook on  
Nov. 26 (Orbit and  
the case of Mr. & Mrs. Pope (Pisa)  
with Mrs. Henry)  
28 with Clarendon. 72 above Rest.  
22-343 (with) Sun. 22

Franklin Tag  
S. Chas. museum, made  
Bullet glasses  
Rice & natural. Whine  
at was in Park, also  
in visiting

January 1939

Mon. 23

cold

23-342

Yusuf  
slides for the  
examiner prepared

Lunch in d. Cafeteria  
with Yus

Mr. Mus.

Tue. 24

24-341

Albroy Mus  
Clouet  
(10-1 examinee)  
Lunch at home

Yusuf  
Winters

9 lecture by Sivon on  
him. animals (birds)  
big room: (Pitt. not pres)  
Mrs. Crane, Perry, the black  
etc. etc. 12:10 at home

January 1939

25-340

St. Paul

Wed. 25

Yusuf. very cold & windy  
slides & M. ~~mus~~ Clouet  
Graun. Paper

Lunch in M. M. no 8.7

1/23 Yus.

Knobleton

1/24 Yusuf

Renov (Dell)

Donkue (ironogr. of  
the carriage)

8 Yusuf Hotel Wignetham  
with T. & J. Clouet. Dinner  
Ransom red

26-339 cold

Thu. 26

Yusuf & M. M.

with help of Janet Clouet  
for album

1 1/2 Dr. Franckly, in Neuro  
Lunch in Hotel (Yusuf)  
Schaeffer, Knorck (Wittler)  
Byg & Hummer

1/26 Yusuf 2-11.

article of Yus

Marie à côté: Africa-film  
Dark .. (Yusuf)  
Bent

January 1939

Fri. 27

27-338

Metrop. U.  
Closet

Yurrituba

Strudlitz tea

good by to Offner (cards  
for my dead)

Mass. with porcupine  
Toad Fairy (ung.) (swell)

Sat. 28

28-337

Yurrituba

Margot Collier

Lunch with Nrauth.

• Gilbert

Metrop. U.

January 1939

29-336

Wm. McKinley—Born 1843 Sun. 29

Regen, warm

• mostly at home  
papers corrected  
etc.

• bolito pollo (ch.  
con salsa verde & vino)

Café  
tugustean exhib. in  
the Metrop.

30-335

F. D. Roosevelt—Born 1882 Mon. 30

Letter telephone talk  
with the Ernest Hemingway  
about Mrs. 2. Brown

Letter to her

" " Pan.

" " Bing

Branch with students

Rab. lived but worked  
on wet at-works

at home down

January 1939

Tue. 31

bad weather 31-334  
Urbog. Museum  
& Inst.

Lunch with Lehman  
prepar. for letter

Wed. 1

Feb.

32-333

with Witter  
Yustilute Schuyler  
Clouster  
Urbog. Slides  
Lunch at home  
again Yustilute  
Paper from Knechtel  
down cold slides  
at home  
8:30 letter by Hartt on  
Comparative (very good)  
student club  
note from, Panama etc.

February 1939

33-332

Candlemas Day

Thu. 2

Yustilute

Lunch with I. Kuder

5:20 - 7 / Seminar  
23! Students. Nothing  
done. Dispute with Freddy  
- Rather angry!

34-331

Fri. 3

Yustilute  
Haber  
1/2 antheimer  
Lunch with " &  
Buffalo  
again Yustilute

February 1939

Sat. 4

35-330

morning in the  
kitchen

lunch somewhat  
with Margot C.

afternoon:

Augustus - young man  
too crowded. No plan

4<sup>th</sup> lecture by Mr Sterling  
1/26 tea party at Margot's.  
with Mr Sterling.

Sun. 5

Septuagesima

36-329

at home mostly  
only afternoon  
walk in Central Park

papers  
with our Cleveland  
etc.

start: Verschungs-  
Flanke

February 1939

37-328

Mon. 6

whole day preparation  
for Morgan lecture  
Portraits in the  
kitchen (partly M.P.)

lunch at the capitan  
afternoon the same  
talk with Cook

supper at home

8:40 theater (through Shapiro)  
what a world - school comedies  
school boys - not writing

38-327

Tue. 7

evening work for  
the lecture  
wondered by the visit of  
Mr Sterling, with whom  
lunch in the small  
cafeteria

1/24 in the Morgan

4-6 1. lecture. General  
introduction. Friends Per.  
trait (Cleveland etc.) (not very  
referred. My room (ca 32-35)  
before, Panon. (out with  
Helen

February 1939

Wed. 8

39-326

Syllabus with  
Pussy (with 12 3/4)  
1 1/4 lunch with Dr. Hei-  
nemann in Hotel Lombards  
56<sup>th</sup>. (and Mrs. Crane!)  
1 1/2 afternoon Dutch inst. v.  
Harriman Picasso  
Wednesday Cavallero  
Institute - again Studier  
dinner alone at home Friday!  
(Rabbi in the school)

Thu. 9

40-325

Institute  
rides for lunch  
lunch with Helen  
5-7 summer  
dispersion of topics  
splitting  
at home

February 1939

41-324

Fri. 10

Institute  
P. Photos from  
the institutes

42-323

Sat. 11

Institute letter  
Mr. Fohker prep.  
Lunch with Helen, Mark,  
John & Jack Jones  
2 1/2 Mrs. Fougere  
Mrs. Ben & other ladies  
to Dr. Thorne  
Mad. dell' Instituto  
X rays. Surely copy  
but the whole amusing  
Bye - wrong, I'm  
not working

February 1939

Sun. 12 A. Lincoln—Born 1809 43-322

Lonely Sunday in  
of fine weather (rather cold)

12:30 per lecture  
afternoon: Museum  
of Natural History  
Yudman dr.  
supper at home

Mon. 13 <sup>fine weather</sup> 44-321

Yudman <sup>weather</sup>  
preparing Morgan  
Chloe  
S. S. Perrieria Dool.  
Lunch at home  
with R. Cooper Museum  
Friday Museum  
Wanamaker (Fruit. pers  
4:30)  
Museum 5:4  
Lunch photos with S. S.  
supper at home  
Pinealinity

February 1939

45-320 St. Valentine's Day Tue. 14

Yudman

Miles

5-4 3 lectures Mrs.  
Loh. 10:35 - with  
Ruth W. per Hotel  
Dinner Prim. 4:00 at (ca 100!  
Am.)

46-319 Wed. 15

Yudman

preparing for the  
Museum

February 1939

Thu. 16

47-318

9-11. Seminar / Staff  
quite busy (ca 9-10 pm)  
lots, illustration on Res.  
Mamm. etc.

1<sup>st</sup> Faculty lunch  
Lunch, Salmon, then J.  
in kitchen

5-4 2 seminar  
ca 15/16 Domestication  
Bad humor  
at home

Fri. 17

48-317

Institute

Call of Millars  
Chloe

Pinner, Henry ( )

Lunch with Gray & Co

Lunch Women's Council  
(Broadway) to home for  
identifying paper (preparing  
efficiency returns)

S. Toldier

Had 1 canvas (p)  
8:30. Freddy North & al. Duster  
Figaro. Wm. Paul 17/4

February 1939

49-316

Sat. 18

to see you

1/2 11 - 1/2 1

lectures by Grant  
Kumar on mamm  
art. etc.

lunch with students  
Fried.

supper at home  
Fried

50-315

to see you Sun. 19

lunch. at home  
Lunch.

1/2 11 - 1/2 1

lecture notes  
mamm. in art. etc.

lunch with students  
chicken & wine

4 lectures by Pivovod  
in art dealer shop.  
Auden (campus)

tea & supper Robert.

Louis (wine)



February 1939

Mon. 20

51-314

Yards test

lectures prep.

1 hour then

dinner with students

Prijvelde

ev. dinner in the home of  
Thelen - Mr. Rosen  
that (greetings from  
Maud & Ed) nice.

Tue. 21

52-313

Yards

prepar for lectures  
Dora 2 series of  
Poum

Lunch with Cook

4-6 3 lectures  
very nice; 2 Foub.

Billings, Callot  
drinks with Belle & Men  
(Miss Lauren  
supper alone)

February 1939

53-312 G. Washington—Born 1732 Wed. 22

John Hall (etc. etc.)

Yards test - a slides

Lecture - Hall

Lunch at home

inside

4 more tests

Vergeben auf Peggy &  
wartet, der auf - Aufplus

Arch. Meni

Supper at home with Mrs.

Prof. an P. Dallemagne

54-311

Thu. 23

9-11 Seminar  
(chickens) Pentamer  
Alori

prepar.

Lunch

again test.

Meni prep.

5-7 adv. Seminar

Meni - great

entertainment & dinner

February 1939

Fri. 24

St. Matthias

55-310

Turbidities

much at bar

went to Mr. Busch Had  
New Hotel - beautiful Tin  
bruggen early results.

Arthur Tontoville dies

5-127 syllabus

4 to Hayward's Virginia Meyer  
her brother (wife), her Dan  
after dinner & away Harbor 1/21

Sat. 25

56-309

Turbidities

11-1 2 letters by  
K. Cantelmer, Vignoles  
(interim)

Letter with Robert

letter from & to  
Lotta Lindgren

~~at~~ campoch. exam.  
(Joe, John)

11<sup>th</sup> to Ashens

Mam-tun... whether it  
with read as me becomes  
speaking to them

February 1939

57-308

Mass

Sun. 26

whole day at her  
Pinner papers.

1/28 Mrs. Butt. gives  
graphol. characterization of  
Parker & Urali & Mrs. Miller

58-307

warm beautiful Mon. 27

Turbidities Joe, Peggy

letter from Mrs. Wood &  
Mrs. Butt

3/11 Com. Embrey (130\$)

Dalby. Services (concrete)

- quarry (nothing). Custom

Items. The old found makes

Indiv. & State tax (panda 75\$)

shipping cong. ... Huber, Tomas

sq. Yor. women exam. 200

waiter. Mrs. Hensle. usually

to Mr. Ho. Cohen. usually. P.

handles in Huber exam. Byls

Turbidities. Stach. Digital  
sugar at bar

February 1939

Tue. 28

59-306

Two tickets

Hart

Uth v. S. v. S. v. S.  
with lunch  
G. J.

4-6 4 lectures  
Vines & drawings  
Poussin introd. & Marino  
drawings  
Cochetail with Belle tr.  
& Mr. Haynes: from  
New London

Wed. 1

March

60-305

Two tickets

res. letter for Hart

prep. for Cleveland  
lect. & seminar

5-1/2 7 syllabus with  
Peggy

1/29 Concert at Wharfedale  
gallery (undressed, only  
Mr. Washington) Penelope (guest  
Dance Party)

March 1939

61-304

Thu. 2

9-11 sketches  
Seminar Marina  
drawings (y. v. S. v. S.)  
preparation

Lunch at the corner  
(Forster St.)

tea with Peggy (guests)  
5-7 1/4 7 seminar also  
Hans draw. (not us)  
supper at home, treat  
Central & 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave N.Y. & Super to  
62-303

Cleveland

Fri. 3

arr. at 10 A.M. ca 7.30  
Ticket bought, 1.00 to Wade  
Roth Manor (near Museum) 1.44

rest, bath, 10<sup>30</sup> breakfast, 11<sup>00</sup>  
Museum of Art, Francis  
Mr. Velleker, & used

the museum — printing  
drawings, Welfenbach. Lunch  
with the staff & again till 9<sup>30</sup>  
5-3/4 6 Hold

Cochetail in the  
house of Mr. Fairbanks, Mrs. Mrs.  
Francis. Dinner. 8<sup>30</sup> departure for  
11<sup>00</sup>

11<sup>00</sup> Cleveland

March 1939

Sat. 4 Roomette - no car 63-302  
22.70. Br F. a. N.Y. 10.30

Yushtul.  
lecture of Heantheimer

lunch with Fuchs

Yushtul

12 1/2 6

home. 6<sup>th</sup> Natl

9<sup>th</sup> to Tolos two old  
ladies in. Boring

Sun. 5 64-301

quiet Sunday

lunch with Heantheimer's  
in Brydun  
Mr. Mrs.

ladies. Himmler,  
W. n.

March 1939

65-300

Mon. 6

Yushtul

preparations

lunch

57<sup>th</sup> street

Perls Tall.

Fuchs.

66-299

Tue. 7

fewish preparations  
for lecture

Dora

lunch with Couch (- Hark)

4-6 Morgan lecture

Poussin till Park-

Barth. Enrolled

Yushtul. You tells me  
about F. it.!

alone at home

March 1939

Wed. 8

67-298

visit:

Yurikuh

El. Landsberger

Mr. & Mrs. v. Simon

(with) El. Munch

at lunch (at home)

feet not well

5-7

Syllabus with Peggy

at home. Run. Fall badly  
very. All Rott runs

Thu. 9

68-297

9-11 chicken-sunrise

Pearson Pearson & the  
antique (very good)

lunch with family

Croydon. L. disjunctus  
Mr. M., Hilly, Jimmie, Shiner  
Walt, Linn, Cork

Wawawater & Parker  
(Liberty St.)

5-7 L. animal

Pearson ditto 20

Andrew & Yans to supper. Very well  
very feet badly

March 1939

69-296

66. birthday Fri. 10

rather late. Phillips

Yurikuh. Linn. - 1 hour  
about Dr. Hart. Dora X.

Tobias / lunch at home

may. letter to

lute. Mrs. Dr. Washburn

about lecture of Andrew

student tea. Coolidge. Simon

etc.

good supper at home  
thrupton work work.

70-295

Sat. 11

Yurikuh

feel rather laddy

11-1, lectures of  
Wraith. (St. Peter & Paul)

lunch with home & friends  
at before. Treat discussion  
about the 'bubba' (after Dr.  
Linn)

after supper to bed  
awaken

night rather feverish

! Rott not (with EA 3 hours later)

March 1939

Sun. 12 awful weather 71-293

The whole day in bed with temperature between 101 & 102. <sup>N</sup> Disgusting 'Strep' only soap. but after supper with black tea better  
night not bad

Mon. 13 snow! 72-294

feel better. Rise and go to the Huskies. But not at all fruitful. Again few more feathers. My Turtuk <sup>left</sup> arrives in 5 or 6 parcels.

Preparation for Morgan's lect. Tue. - Miss Landsberg's Cook. Supper with teacher 7/11 5 at home. To bed.

March 1939

73-292

Tue. 14

still very 'unhappy'

Turtuk

Jara?

Toluai

Lunch with home & Cook

4-5. Morgan's lecture 2 survey on Taimu till Salome (very good)

Contact with Bill & Helen

Bill on 4-5-39

Supper in 4 at. Nest. near Helen's egg. (youngish: 1/21) with Bill & Helen. 1/21 at home

74-291 Yusurim of Tutch Wed. 15

Turtuk (rather fat)

Lunch with Schaeffer at Rubens. Photo of Claude

Bye - Power Photo

(Loony from Venus)

Lecture on about Landsberg

5-7 syllabus with Peggy (amorous)

at home - supper alone

then: Uto v. Simons

who stays till 10% when 5.

comes

March 1939

Thu. 16

75-290

still not quite in order  
 9-11 chicken - seminar  
 Pearsa finishes analysis. Cullen  
 on landscape before Pours  
 lunch with the girls in  
 the Sallant - rest.  
 letter to Schurr - (peru -  
 coffee they (at Htd.)  
 5-7 after seminar Brown  
 on Clarrison 6-7 Cullen on lands.  
 (at Htd. Union)

Fri. 17

St. Patrick's Day

76-289

S. at home  
 rest.  
 Hawthorn  
 lunch at home

rest

March 1939

77-288

Sat. 18

11-1 lecture to  
 Hawthorn on Tier  
 della Porto  
 lunch with Mr. Iohayro,  
 Wendel: Tolmasi  
 lunch - way.  
 rest

11 1/2 to Asher's evening  
 Mrs. Ninda, Daisy Barr, Yella  
 Mrs. Anderson  
 ca 4:2 at home

78-287

Sun. 19

clear sky, but  
 not very warm  
 ready: Paper of Kuolet on our  
 Zivirault  
 promenade in the  
 Astvabijavts  
 at river. water  
 cafe in the Crystal  
 letter to Wittowen

March 1939

Mon. 20 Zurlihus 79-286  
10<sup>th</sup> visit of Mr. Levinsky  
(Palestine) about refugees

lunch with Cook  
Mr. Mus. : Toets  
Tolmas  
slides

Tue. 21 First Day of Spring 80-285

preparation

lunch with two students  
row with S.Y.

4-6 lecture in  
Ruzan

alt. dinner with students  
Hark, cement-gravy-  
Doris, Tatum etc.  
Zurli. : letter to Hark

March 1939

81-284

Wed. 22

Zurli.  
Lionard etc.

lunch at home  
2<sup>nd</sup> syllabus with  
Peggy

4:30 lecture on last  
judgments by Mrs  
of Tolmas  
by records  
supper at home (alone)

82-283

9-11

Thu. 23

chicken reunion  
Carter - landscape 2 p.  
dinner

lunch with Tolmas  
(Hark)

quilt tea with  
Carter

5-7

adult reunion  
Carter landscape

ea 9 to 10:30  
Yell - Scout for diff.  
later Scout Tavern Y. av. people  
Mun. - bin 2 h. at mid



March 1939

Fri. 24

83-282

Lchman about Museum  
courses & Dr. H.

Wilkens - Co - books  
(Cinema)

1/2) Rochefelle C.  
Fiedon & C.W.

Lunch at Hillier (wife)  
Wed. at Mrs. (her sister  
not present)

Western  
Dalli. Ershob (Int. Dev.)  
and other

Tea at Mrs. Esberg

2. in school 7/48 Term  
West. (not days)  
diff. letter (camp)

Sat. 25

Annunciation

84-281

Quiet

11-1 Brauth. lect.  
on Baden &

St. as Hoff

Lunch with Hans

Swarneck (wife)

Brauthern talk

at home for

March 1939

85-280

Passion Sunday

Sun. 26

warm weather  
at home  
wait for Mr's to ring up - but  
they didn't

began review of  
Leonardo

two good dinner  
walk in Central park

Leonardo

(rather tired & weary)  
letter to Trish Bruce

86-279

Mon. 27

preparation for  
Toussaint  
1 lunch with Sweeney  
& Cook about  
and my own  
evening talk with  
John Mr. ab. Freddy

March 1939

Tue. 28

87-278

muscles  
preparation

lunch with Mr.  
Boer (Pomona -  
family from. Buller)

at 4 - 6 lectures  
old age. Myring of  
mythological stories  
old fest. toll passage  
supper alone at home  
1/29 Samothrace evening in the  
Wed. 29 muscles L.H. 1/28  
beer 88-277

morning. muscles f.

Pomona dr.

lunch at home  
nap

5 - 7 Semina Syllabus  
with Peggy

at 1/28 at home alone  
a little diagrams

March 1939

89-276

Thu. 30

name  
muscles A - 11  
Dora 7. chickens semina  
Seminalities: Parnassian etc.  
Miri: about historical  
subjects in Pomona

lunch with the Buffaloes  
(week projects)

Brendel

later: Mr. Richter (and Mr.  
Nathan read  
5 - 7 Ly H. Coon)

Seminar on Semina (visit)

Rabl xxx! after 19. days)

90-275

Fri. 31

muscles

Dora 7. (goes to class -  
to be with course)

lunch at home

muscles

semina

supper at home

8:30 Athenaeum

talk of Frederic Notch  
(in animal)

a.o.: Lionello Venturi,  
Shapley

April 1939

Sat. 1

91-274

9<sup>h</sup> Battery for reenter perm.

10.20 again Institut

12.11-1 lecture of Krauth.

very interesting, but too quick: Machern

lunch with Mr's at

Croydonells

Museum: Porcelain slide

Chlor, 70c

Wendel. (1000 specimens  
out)

at home: supper

Sun. 2

Palm Sunday

92-273

mostly at home

Library. Museum  
enamel etc.

April 1939

93-272

Mon. 3

Institut

preparation

photographs

Mr. Nathan Stover

photograph of Tha.

lunch with Frauhl

Croydon

as an institute

Mr. & Mrs. Tietze

supper at home

94-271

photograph

Tue. 4

preparation for lecture

Mr. Nathan Stover photograph.

lunch with Tietze

4-6. 9. Lecture in Herg.  
(angry that drawings are con-  
signed to Barnard). Old & new  
techniques. Quite interesting.

6 contacts (3) with Belle  
(wife)

supper at home. Sleep

10.11.

April 1939

Wed. 5

95-270

Mushulu

lunch at home

Syllabus 4-6 wrk

Peggy

6<sup>th</sup> Panofsky

talk (with) supper

at Dufour

lecture by Mrs. Serret? on

3 grasses at home with P. Hall Emma

Thu. 6

Maundy Thursday

96-269

no seminar  
naïve Mushulu

lunch with Hartt et al.

chronology of Liller

Romanic drawing in

the room of Fiedler

Tolnai

dinner with Mrs. Mrs. Ma-

piro, Emma, Tolnai

in Bonnie Serpe

(living)

April 1939

97-268

Good Friday

Fri. 7

Mushulu

Linardoch.

political unrest

4/23 Oberuberger

surprise! Bath and

before the temple by

Bureau Male Chapel. Forum

at dinner at Ashew's

very nice

98-267

Poughkeepsie Sat. 8

10 - 11:30

12:50 (too early)

to Poughkeepsie. Taxi to

Krauthammer

lunch &

talk over the Eucalyptus

situations. Museum. - Alba-

nia

after nice walk

later Brendel

dinner in a quite old

faded hotel in the town

conversate

April 1939 Poughkeepsie?

Sun. 9 Easter Day 99-266

morning, snow layers, but then fine

eat breakfast, lunch

later: Dr. Merrill

fine walk

in the afternoon:

Joe Miller & a quack wire  
girl friend (Sociology)

supper at the alumnae house  
422 L. Pough.

ca. 74 to ten at home

Mon. 10 100-265

Dr. Merrill

preparation for  
lecture

lunch!

April 1939

101-264

Tue. 11

Dr. Merrill

preparation

5-7 Morgan Lecture  
Mythology of Power  
1/28 dinner with Helen Fr  
in Central  
Hall  
- 9, Carnegie Hall  
Moran Y. in power. Huddlestone  
dinner

102-263

Wed. 12

10<sup>th</sup> class Parts  
(with comment!)

lunch at home

5-7 syllabus with  
Peggy

at home  
alone

April 1939

Thu. 13

103-262

9-11 Seminar  
Lerning T. Lian  
+ P. Rossin (quite good,  
but not more)

Lunch with Mrs. &  
Knoodler. Naked from  
T. Lian: From the

5-7 adult Seminar  
Lerning the same

Misses & Mrs. Knoodler. Delightful talk.

Fri. 14

~~romantic~~ ~~diarrhea~~ 104-261

Institut  
late

Lunch at home

8 1/2 articles at Erberg.  
Lerning. Very nice  
girls. 10 1/4 in the middle  
great dance. Stay till  
ca 11 1/4

April 1939

105-260

Sat. 15

Institut

~~Lerning~~ ~~T. Lian~~

1/2 11-1 lecture by  
Krautheimer - Sonia  
etc. etc. Bernini's young  
lunch with Mr. & Mrs.  
Bullaugne

Mrs. Mrs. L. Lian

at home: review

106-259

Sun. 16

rather nice weather

ca 1/2 11 Brown Paul  
Zoo and Bot.  
Lunch on a small hill

ca 3 at home

ca 6 cocktail at  
Ritchies

Robert, L., Yella, Helen,  
Cook, girl from Pittsburgh etc.  
dinner - Lian - Hall,  
unnecessary

April 1939

Mon. 17

107-258

Instituted  
 formal review  
 lunch with Smalley.  
Cook. Over over artist.  
 symposium Indean.  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr. Spertus  
 Town photo  
 - Druid professor why  
S. Low Cap  
 supper at home

Tue. 18

108-257

raining  
 Institut  
 prepara  
 Schman  
 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Worster Ames  
 lunch with him in 51. Ave.  
 Army Club 52 St. East  
 (over)  
 4-6 Mr. arr lecture  
 historical and other subjects  
 in the drawings of P.  
 9.30 dinner in the home of Belle  
Tracy. Comstock & Mr. director of arr  
 etc. ca 10 } 9 lecture of Comstock  
 in Canal. Phillips. Druff. Terry & Mr.  
Worster & Mr.

Review need to Washington

April 1939

109-256

Patriot's Day (Mass., Me.)

Wed. 19

raining  
 Institut  
 Sarrhi  
 lunch at home  
 aft  
 5-7 Syllabus with  
Pissey  
 supper at home  
 (alone)

110-255

Thu. 20

9-11 chicken reunion  
 Pennin James, Clev.  
Bert apennin  
 lunch with Mr. Spevling  
 certificate for  
Penn Bartholomew  
 (250\$)  
 5-7 adult reunion  
Cairdome, Tiammi,  
Sarrhi (fine)

April 1939

Fri. 21 111-254

check given  
reenter permits  
at the Battery  
English Virum  
Fulton street (bottle for  
5.)  
lunch at home  
French line  
Bye: Wallace or. Tillet  
Cortina or Brandi?  
Henthon  
Mrs. 5th Mrs. Steiner  
student tea  
at home

Sat. 22 112-253

Mat. Korndat  
virum (without diffinity)  
6.60  
1/2 11 - 3/11  
1hr with. lecture  
Bernini & St. Peter  
(with)  
lunch with Mr. & Mrs. [unclear]  
5 flowers bought at  
Bloomingdale's (3.50)  
for the birthday  
Cordell has Labbe 1 ass.  
down at home

April 1939

113-252 Sun. 23

father's Sunday  
wanner, women with  
after lunch in Central-  
Park - lots of people -  
very charming  
paper of Mrs. Louisa  
a labor (medium)  
Elo. Bowers Death of  
the heart.

114-251 Rabl's birthday Mon. 24

Mrs. [unclear]  
workshop

1/2 4 Wilderness  
opening of show: scenes  
of art

Low verban.



April 1939

Tue. 25

St. Mark

115-250

business  
preparation for lecture

4-6 The Morgan lecture  
Roman landraces  
party & drawing (fine)  
dinner with Belle Wheeler & Helen  
112 ♀ marionettes of Tigris & Tulland  
(w/arr. duplet) in vase. Plaza 12031

Wed. 26

116-249

for. Comulata

birthday presents for  
Rab. gags - various  
etc.

lunch: from rest. de winter

the. item at Wild's

5-7 with Peggy  
Syllabus

8:30 Tulland. Morant festival  
Chari. (non) (not good)  
string document (very good)  
string document (medium)

Dura 5.

April 1939

117-248

U. S. Grant-1822

Thu. 27

9-11 checkers reviews  
to convene of St. Paul  
general Term

5-7 adult series  
Pinnaculus, Terta,  
Caryophyllus, Caryophyllus, Uola  
in total Uola  
8:30 3 evening Morant festival  
Doppel Pinnaculus 2 Uola (fine)

118-247

Fri. 28

to  
106 hrs from Dr. Tulland  
not Juguesney after  
2/4/11 for Comulata  
Mr. Taguany? (long work). Very  
pinned, but written to Paris  
dinner at Paul & Tilford  
2) Wolde bei Valentin  
1) Baudouin Plaza: Exhib. of  
Craft-School (Rab.!)  
Regis Tillot  
5 1/4 students tea. Galla

April 1939

Sat. 29

119-246

11-1 1/2 the author  
lecture on Loren-  
parade by Remoni. Hans  
Langhi  
lunch with Mr. Boy  
Metro. Mus. with  
some subjects  
through.

8 1/2 abduction from the  
Seasol very amusing

Sun. 30

Daylight Time Begins

120-245

party at home  
times etc.  
paper by Ellen Weiss  
in Hogarth's Fielding  
Metropolitan Mus.  
Central Park  
(beautiful  
view of rain)

May 1939

121-244

St. Philip—St. James

Mon. 1

Metropolitan  
preparations  
for author's lecture. Special  
letter from Helene  
lunch with Cook  
of Metropolitan  
Club

122-243

Tue. 2

preparations  
lunch  
Dr. Cohen - Werner  
lunch with Schuman H.  
Wendler  
of 4-6 Margaret,  
Candle Lane  
and party. almost gone  
alone at home

May 1939

Wed. 3

123-242

10-12 syllabus  
with Peggy

lunch at home

3 1/2 Yella - conversational  
and tea

alone at home

Thu. 4

124-241

9-11. Miss Shipby  
on Pomeroy Mythol.

lunch with Vera T.

drawing Pomeroy  
brought in order

5-7 the same  
quite new

Mr. O'Hara + Mrs. O'Hara - on stage  
to supper. Snarells,  
dogs etc.

May 1939

125-240

Fri. 5

Mr  
700 cont. from Pomeroy  
follows

lunch at home

Justified + Mrs.  
tea of the students  
masters theme of  
Piracy Lessons (medieval)  
and then! on Pomeroy  
~~was excluded from Pomeroy~~

126-239

Warr

Sat. 6

10-1 (with 1/2 h. pass)  
lecture of Mr.

Langhi, P. da Cortina

S. Carlino by Borromeo

lunch with Mr. + Mrs. Fisher

Justified

comment notes of  
700's drawings

1/2 8 Brouchet for  
supper + wine  
(quite new)

May 1939

Sun. 7 the wam 127-238

La 11<sup>h</sup> in the Central  
Park (also walk today)  
Lunch then on the lawn  
Mus. for Nat. History  
Morgan coll of gems (pm)  
N.Y. Hist. Soc. (nothing)  
: Robert Lamm in the  
Croydonells.  
Dequesnoy - paper of  
Mrs. Johnson

Mon. 8 128-237

nothing

Lunch with Sweeney

May 1939

129-236

Tue. 9

bath with Lehman  
in diner

Lunch  
bath with Cook

4 - E Morgan letters  
Claude finished  
supper with Lehman, etc.  
nothing  
at home

130-235

Wed. 10

nothing

Lunch at home

dress-maker with Nuts  
at 5<sup>h</sup> 41 Mrs. Colt / notes  
472? Paul to. Malters. <sup>how</sup> they  
good Duff. Central?  
10<sup>h</sup> 49 opening of the Madison  
at Mrs. Sumner Crowl. Curran  
Rath. with John in her. 2 Plaza

May 1939

Thu. 11 rather tired 131-234

late up. L. 9" breakfast alone)  
Lunch. Java J. (resum-  
ciliation trip same)  
Lunch Jans. in car  
Mr. Lee (N. Western Univ.)  
Tasso - Roman  
Chloe  
P. photographs ready for  
mail  
5-7 minutes dinner  
Dear. Barton; Charlotte  
(Charming). I love the letter  
7:15 Home - Fris. 200 left.

Fri. 12 132-233

Lecture  
letter to Francon  
offer  
lunch at home  
milk  
students tea  
5:45 S. Tilden lecture on  
Europe. American antibodies  
(too solemn & part fresh good)  
Carole. Not of other  
supper at Hotel Croydon  
the, had to be. etc.  
1/29 and. Symposium. 6 orators  
law, etc. beer till 1:00.

May 1939

133-232 very tired ~~rain~~ Sat. 13

moon 10:11 - 1  
Lecture 1 or another see  
Baroness  
Lunch with Mr's, buffalo, 1 hour  
(conversational Joe, who was  
been dropped (completely))  
Trade Mr. & 7 copy at home  
Milk  
Duguesney etc.  
at home supper  
bed

134-231 from Monday ~~day~~ Sun. 14

ca 11:30 mark <sup>fold</sup> Trinister  
1:30 fetched by Paris.  
drive in the big car. Dinner  
Chattermy. H. & Mia Sw  
Merant Amstall etc. Henry S.  
supper  
Hours with old car  
from California  
8:40 leave Fr. in 10.  
Beer

May 1939

Mon. 15

135-230

Tuition

Lunch with Cook  
3<sup>d</sup> Mr. Peter  
about her call.

different papers

supper at home  
ca 10 Hotel in front of Plaza 58 St  
Also with a cold. Wilsons Bar

Tue. 16

Preparation for  
Lecture 136-229

preparation for  
lecture

Lunch with Lehman.

Wendy

4-6 last lecture re  
Morgan: Inghel, Fr. Hilly  
drawings of Terris; and later  
till to Lott & Walters (Grea)  
apples). Cocktail with Nelle  
Green, Mr. Ames, Stalens with  
her soft irate dinner in G.C.

May 1939

137-228

Wed. 17

Tuition

Topics etc. Lehman

Wendy

Just lunch at home  
with Nabl & Wendy

Hotel 1401

Hotel for lunch 7.

ca 5 sup.

Syllabus with Peggy &  
conversations etc.

138-227

Ascension Day

Thu. 18

Tuition Duquesnoy

Mr. Lee. Dora

Fr. Conrad at Hotel

Byk Photos

Lunch with Lehman

Tuition

5-7 last supper at

Melhoff Yemishin, Bar

rather surprised & too late

(so that John H. could not talk)

after supper: Robert.

Louise - Henry etc.

Nabl. Hotel

Rabbl <sup>5/22</sup> <sub>May 1939</sub> May 1939

Fri. 19

139-226

Turkish  
Slide review

supper at home  
1/2 9 Athanas  
Tide about on Venetian  
drawings

Sat. 20

140-225

Turkish  
slide lists etc.  
lunch at home  
Turkish again  
Krauthorn

1/2 9 Athanas  
Krauthorn Off.  
diff letter

May 1939

141-224

Sun. 21

at home  
Rabbl busy with cleaning,  
preparing  
Krauthorn Off. good  
good dinner at home

Turkish (look piano, play  
all students, P.S.S.) look  
for exams  
sandwich, beer  
Krauthorn etc.

142-223

Maritime Day

Mon. 22

raining  
with Rabbl down on  
down at Lord Taylor (13/1)  
Comm. - Virum not  
arrived. Cable  
1/2 2 lunch with 16's  
Croydon  
Turkish  
9-7 family meeting  
3/4 8 down in the room of Mr. 2  
1/2 10 - visit to  
Greenwich Village  
Rabbl home

May 1939

Tue. 23

143-222

Examen 9<sup>30</sup> - ca 12  
 ca 25 students  
 lunch with Chloé, Yoc, Peggy  
 and Matt in the ~~evening~~ Dufour  
 afternoon: reading of  
 the papers together with  
 Peggy. ~~Difficult~~ (very good  
 results)  
 (contact with Chloé  
 again paper (with)  
 at home)

Wed. 24

144-221

with Matt  
 Com. exchange 500 & Tre  
 veller checks 50\$  
 Bloomingdale. Stat at  
 8 obs. Trade Council -  
 give at World's Fair - among  
 Lord & Taylor. Lunch at Trafts  
 shorts. run for tobacco in van  
 again Council. Super  
Winn. Trade line tickets  
 District. Champlain  
 Peggy! strong wire. Contact  
 all papers left at ~~board~~ at behind  
 incident. Packing till  
 2 1/2

Champlain

May 1939

145-220

9<sup>4</sup> at R.

Thu. 25

paper found! But Pier  
 at Pier paper + saturday paper  
 again at home with taxi.  
 Taxi to R. Line  
 11<sup>4</sup> at board of Champlain  
 wire cabin 1130 off  
Hardy H. + Cutler  
 Mrs Secher  
 desk chairs

Champl.

146-219

~~Blossy~~  
calm

Fri. 26

desk chairs  
 article of Wraith.  
 (very good)

dinner in 1 class with  
Mr. Carré. later



May 1939

at board of the Chaunty

Sat. 27

beautiful, 147-~~148~~  
calm  
dolor for niem  
good lunch  
chattering with  
the boys  
miss Finnish  
royals

Sun. 28

Whitsunday

Chaunty

148-217

beautiful weather  
but rolling  
lunch as usual  
but late Nabs  
seaside  
Mr. Doblin

dinner alone

May 1939

Chaunty

149-216

Mon. 29

see palm,  
Nabs. better  
7nd. Some gillys + some  
gitam. Dr. Lenzens

150-215

Memorial Day

Chaunty

Tue. 30

Some gillys + H-  
not vibrant

Captain down in dress  
nabs not d.  
Finnish

Wed. 31

May 1939 Changsha

Unmut. with 151-214

gilegu, gentuwith

Sunette Kall  
1/2 Stunde

Thu. 1

June

Changsha  
152-213

Kaloyouir times  
mouettes

3<sup>d</sup> Plymouth. 1st one Backed

Lang 3 on suber

very slowly along the coast  
baggage

Arthur & Simon, K. Cassin, Mrs.

Heintze - Hayd., Keller - 3 fangoth  
Koh, Wunderlich, P. Sader, Whiting (black.)

after dinner. with Mrs. Tuliobsen  
take the two bags

Wachtel brought 1 egg in 1 hour

June 1939

Le Havre  
Rouen

153-212 after not very Fri. 2  
calm night (rather strong)

6<sup>h</sup> up... breakfast with the Torvalds couple,  
Tipp, Nancy, Doreen (easy)

Taxi: San de la Ville. Cafe

Museum (en Hagen) Teubnerger

Zirsdano Cato, Sabine, Albani

Young Adam, Eva, L. Nordhagen, von,

Lafare, Leprieu, Perroux 2.

by Doreigne.

Co. Transatlantique: give back ticket

Le Havre 210 Fr. T.C. At 12:50 am

Rouen 2" (Benjamin, Chem), Bibl.

municipale (Bellon, Mrs. & Pons. 2!)

Musee (mills) Mr. Sully, Hon. Tea with

them. Hotel Hotel (Chire 2. m. B. 50 Fr.)

walk in town. Dinner. Hotel de la Couronne 129 Fr.!

Lichto  
154-211 Marie, Mr. Tracy Sat. 3

(Photos). Natl. Marie T. museum

at Rouen with Museum. Car 12.09

car Caen 12.30. Des Funct. in d. Hotel

in Hotel Halberbes (65 Fr. mit gewantene

Bad). Cafe. Museum: nice young at-

tendant. Benjamin V. A. (echt). Teilzeit-

Markt. (Kopie). Mr. Sawag in d.

Bibl. (Arten - no P. draw.)

St. Etienne. Martyrium - no P.

Dinner (tripes à la mode)

bei Labbe (S. Bern) cheap & not

bad.

June 1939 Caen

Sun. 4 Trinity Sunday warm 155-210  
non 5. Sonntag Tag in Caen - tropf-  
klein guter Zug Wetter + kein Bild  
gewechselt. (verweilt im Hotel mit 55!)  
Museum Photos gekauft (den)  
Lunch im bel. Lokal (Th. ~~francois~~)  
zwei neue französ. Museumtags:  
2. ab. ~~Spitalen~~ - ~~in~~ ~~gely~~ / ~~in~~ ~~die~~  
5. ~~Trips~~ (erst ~~galt~~ ~~den~~)  
Notan. Taster (spierig)  
mitte Strasse zurück aus  
ab Caen 6<sup>21</sup> am Rouen 19<sup>25</sup>  
Hotel Hyd. Bier + Wasser  
(Rouen - H. ret. 135 post 40% ret.)

Les Andelys

Mon 5 warm 156-209  
50¢ = 1870 Fr.)  
Mus. u. Bibl. fermis! (4.  
Enttäuschung). Met Rab. in d.  
Yvetot. Museum (hässliche Dinge)  
Lunch am vieux marché (Rab.  
nicht einander)  
ab Rouen 2<sup>11</sup> - unterwegs in S. Pierre  
de Vauvray - 1/2 4 in des Ande-  
lys. Zu Fuß (1/4 St.) nach Petit  
Andelys: Hôtel de la Chaîne d'Or  
an d. Leine mit Baum terrasse.  
3. gr. 2. m. 3 Fenster auf d. Steine +  
Sarg-Bad (60 Fr. 2. 10. 22. P. 65)  
Rab. heft. Heute aus Wijr.  
Abends beim O. am Almer  
1. H. Vourey

June 1939 Les Andelys

157-208 warm Tue. 6  
Lij. unter den Bäumen  
ca 10 nach Frands Andelys  
lange Landstr. Café unter den  
Muspion v. Nicolas (Stalun).  
Katzen drate: Firmelung mit  
vielen Waldern, Reinud. Sohn in  
warten, Bild v. Vanier - immer in  
unruhe. Blairie mit P. Museum  
2 sondieren Themen, eine Zeichn.  
(kein Esse) am Coriolan  
Lunch unter d. Bäumen Gide,  
Tag  
staus spannen  
donner aus Chang. walder  
(erst ausgesucht)

158-207 warm Wed. 7

gewitter  
unide, vor Schwärz hinweg  
Café auf Terrain  
stark gelenk  
Lunch mit Gide  
Karten an Spewling, Wasserhaus  
Nitchin, Swarschi, Hden, Wai Wagen  
(a.T. erst suchen 10 11)  
Spannung nach Rouen v.  
Chat. Yailand. Drohendes  
Gewitter.  
Dinner  
Rechen + Schreiben.

Paris

June 1939

Thu. 8 nach Amsterdam 159-206

Wiedersehen (Rath nach dem Durchfall)  
 mit 825 Auto Car in ca 2 1/2 St nördl  
 Vernon nach Paris Pak. Haillot.  
 Taxi zur Hôtel de Tour. Kom. Pluch  
 b. 1 Nacht in ht. dumpyfen zimmer  
 althaus bei Albert  
 grand promenade au Louvre - un  
 peu jactant  
 Abend bei Mr. Renschis & Lehr  
 in leur  
 Dinn mich Albert  
 Mr. Talley

Fri. 9

Paris  
160-205

Navigatör Franzen  
 Ticket f. Mlle de France (18 Sept)  
 Lang Loran auf 1/4 St  
 2 dij. chez Collet garten  
~~zum den Markt Marie des~~  
Mlle & Michis  
 van de Noed. (Comp. Stahl  
 fruchtlos  
 Ten Loran garten Hausdich  
 Abbruch in Haus (Schloß)  
 nachher; Loran bery (Fischer)  
 & Libarius

June 1939 Paris

161-204 <sup>warm</sup> mit Offm telef. Sat. 10

1/4 11<sup>1</sup> in Zart St. Lasare  
 Ticket erhalten bei Madame  
 Hal. Bureau  
 Albert grüßte., Poi'eur  
 (Lors) (gut)  
Cit Reine-Lore  
 Orange geblüht  
 den Charles Tullens  
 Marie Tull. (Alfonsa milledol)  
 Archiv. photo graph  
 Copi 2 Magale: Kerk, y. a. z.  
 12. Off. d. M. a. m. Dinn mit Bild  
 in 7100 - Frank nach Noel Mich.

162-203 mit St. Barnabas Sun. 11.

in unser zimmer. Sa nicht.  
 S. 11 Oppf. at.  
 Trauten Cluny  
 2 dij. at leur (winn)  
 cop' Fernat (allen)  
 lunch at leur  
 Cop' L. Lore  
 5 1/4 bei T. B. at's  
 (Photalk - per die)  
Viver Albert  
 (Compicheu, 13 n. p. s. b. n.  
 (S. b.) nach 12!) Dinn ca 1/2  
 ginner Skod: Wassen!

Rabl <sup>PKK</sup> <sup>24</sup> <sup>Tog</sup>  
June 1939

June 1939

Trip to  
Venice

Mon. 12 Madison 163-202

6<sup>h</sup> am. Frühstück in Hotel  
10 mi. von San de Leger  
ab 7:30 Uhr über Venedig  
Cappell Lunden, ita. von  
in Cap. Thes in spiro weg  
Modane 5<sup>h</sup>. Zuerst in  
Ticket II cl. 140 Lira!  
Paris, Jugoslawien  
schon heute Markt closed  
7 in Turin unterwegs u. ca  
3/4 St. nach. Milano an  
ca 11<sup>h</sup> am. Hotel Costa  
gr. 2. (ohne B.) mit Tar. 422 (+Tax)

Milano

Tue. 13 Lionardo - 164-201

Mostra in grosser, etwas  
schwierig kopfweh, aber doch  
interessant.

Mittag: mittlere Rest. Bot. sp.  
in Via Lanza (schon etwas klein)

Castello Sforzesco wird

Turin. Unter Baum vor  
Tempter sehr gemütlich. End. Turin

Bei Höpli Katalog f. Hund

gef. Prano wider Rest.

Bot. (Landwirts)

June 1939

Milano

165-200

Flag Day

Wed. 14

Hotel bleibt im Bett  
John Brera - viel aufgefunden  
ihre Frau. Residenz- / nach  
Direktor Morani sehr nett,  
lässt aus. prano ein.

Rabl. hat nun 1 ab, und der  
Part. Bot. (Länder nach 2. gut)  
Austriana (Jugoslawien)  
Capi in d. Teller. Holpli  
then beschließen  
1/49 dinner bei Mr. Morani. Fran  
(u. Lunden). Sam. act. (S. in Home)

166-199

veganer

Brescia

Thu. 15

10 ab Milano an Brescia 11.30

n. Mostra v. Foggia, Mantua, Remon  
Savoldo. z. l. recht interessant

der hühner collarium im Rest  
Magrat a. Wieder Mostra

Spacht: 200 v. cred. Prof. Cap

5 ab ca 9<sup>h</sup> Veneria

mit Fundel nach Alberg

Cavaletto (2. bescheid 580)

irgendwie Sandor in 1. 1/2

1/2 ab gelato: 5. erschreckt

unhappy

S. nk. W.

June 1939 Venezia

Fri. 16 1/2 8 am. (S. Vlasta 167-198  
Vom. in Bldg.) - Cap. in Ba  
Veronese - Merka bis 1/2 1  
mit Interess. 1. Ikonen

1 Kunst im Nat. on giardino  
(nicht bis. f. 6 km!)  
S. Marco (S. Misurand)  
der vdr. am. Talere of 1. 14  
Schnur in. Rinzura at  
5 1/2 6 1/2 Vom. Merka

Nat.  
Exzell. Supp im Colombo aber  
Camp S. Luca f. Supp di per u  
Carrollen. The Sparzay.

Sat. 17 F. Vlasta etc. 168-197  
(some museum)

Palazzo Durale  
(not very good)

Tevere di S. Marco

Offiz. Kunst im Cavalletto  
Photos etc. Thryt in  
S. Sebastiano (in Umbria)  
Prann in d. Colomba  
must go with as

Veronen Merka <sup>colorato</sup>  
Tachen ralle late

June 1939 Paris

169-196 Sun. 18  
with Judoka stanz  
at 8 30 ra Venezia - Milan  
- Turva - Ventimiglia  
(dipl. Paris) ca 8 30 Nice  
Herunterfahren nach Hotels  
exzell. in einem neuen  
Hotel des Nations venues  
2. auf Tark (3 5 km.)  
zu Cap. M. M. M. M.  
Chokot. + Mer

170-195 Nice  
Mon. 19  
Friedhof im Tark  
zu Nacht. Marie Chert  
(mit man bi. etc): 2 Jahre  
Tourism, Van der, es  
in ammaner Trodet (St. etc)  
suchen mit Rest. - exzell.  
Boeuf à la Mode (gut)  
Telef. an Schickel, in Venoz  
4<sup>te</sup> near Venoz. Apres  
them. The bis sek 2 - sehr nett.  
9<sup>te</sup> in. Nice. Roastbeef + wine  
Wen at home

June 1939

Nitz

Tue. 20 vergnügender Tag 171-194

morgens in Marsden-Museum,  
fallen d. Bir. u. d. Hände, der Damm-  
Abbi kennengelernt. Ganz amüsant Ding  
(schon-lim. schön, Carpaus!) aber  
in dem Verstand

Dann plötzlich große Verstärkung. Mit über  
auch d. Wald u. d. Nacht u. d. Wald  
Kör. Wald. Mit Autoren nach  
Strasse: immer noch 'dichte Luft' Herbst

13 Autoren nach Paris gehen!! Mit  
Autoren herum nach Cannes. Meer  
Wald. Palme Beach. Zurück mit  
Log nach Nitz. Wald im N. d. d. d.  
Im guten aber unübersichtl.

Wed. 21 1st Day of Summer 172-193

Wald, nach Tag im N. d. d.  
bleiben, Sonne, aber angenehm.  
Propriet. 11' Wald Markt im

(Zugemant.) Fluss - wunderbar. Auf  
d. Château u. promenade. Horizont  
im Meer. Hafen. Restaurant - ganz  
kennlich, aber teuer; nicht sehr gut.  
Durch d. alte Stadt. Herbst. Blumen-  
Markt. Nach Haus. Fest geruchlos.

Agne Herbst Capp' u. an d. Terr. d. Hafen  
Cider, Wald. Wald u. Frucht, Markt  
Dampf an Cook, Mogin, Pa Se  
Rest für 2 Markt u. Duff Congru

Toulon

June 1939

173-192 5<sup>te</sup> Tag Nitz u. Thu. 22

7<sup>te</sup> ab Nitz schon Fahrt 10' a  
Toulon Mus. (Markt, u.) Hafen  
wundervoll. Mit Dis Wald  
nach den Sablen aus 1 Wald.  
Reiz. Rest. u. gutes dij Wald  
(Bonilla Wald - 1/2 H. Wald)

Zurück d. Stadt ca 1/2 h. M.  
scilles Hafen. Mit Tram na  
Cornic u. Petit Nitz. Zurück M.  
Dis Wald. Rest (g.)

10' ab E. 7 12 A Wald

174-191 m. Wald Hilf Fri. 23

de Provence (193) Museum  
(Wald Wald M. Wald, Wald, Wald)  
Kathedrale u. a. Wald  
(Finn) - Bus nach den  
Cérame - Ort, wo im dij wald,  
gibt plötzlich Wald. Horizont Wald,  
essen im Hôtel gut aber geruchlos  
Agoli (Wald, Wald, Wald, Wald  
Wald Wald u. Wald) Wald Wald

Wald Wald Wald Wald. Wald  
Wald Wald Wald Wald Wald  
Wald Wald Wald Wald Wald  
Wald Wald Wald Wald Wald  
Wald Wald Wald Wald Wald

June 1939 Marseille

Sat. 24 St. John Baptist 175-190

Hand wechsellend. Jours. Leber  
Regen. Frühstück. im Hotel (französisch)  
Museum nach als 2 Stunden  
Interess. Ferson. Valentin 5 (Gies)  
Zool. Taster: Mancel in Livoff  
mit Tram vier j. ind: Pascal  
Pascal Boucharon (s. Hotel)  
weinen Cassis. Dunt d. Stadt  
(wunderful) Reserjunge: 1 Stunde,  
Hend d. Hotel d'Anges. Rechenen,  
im ungeny. Hotel (100 Fr. be.) Bakery  
(Hotel. Info) ab 1935 für alles 18 45  
Dunt d. Stadt (Lyon) Hotel gesehes  
rech. Hotel de la Porte (25) 2. Limitov  
Tuber f. an. Tour in d. Arles (mit Name)

Sat. 25 Arles - 176-189  
Vorder St. Trophée (Fam. Ferson)

Vierh. Charn aller Museum.  
Les Mirons. Mittag im Hotel  
(schon gut. 48 Fr.). 132 ab Arles  
ca 1/2 4 in Arles, wo große  
Trachtenfest bei stromenden Regen  
Trotzdem bis in d. Chateau des Pape  
& Thone-Mische. Cafi in 5 ab  
mit Rapid nach Dijon 8 45  
(Pferdweiber Regen) 12. max  
Hotel Chapeau Arles  
(40 Fr.)

June 1939 Dijon -

177-188 Regen Arles Mon. 26

Frühstück im Bett  
10 Uhr Music Majors (aus der Bous  
Infanterie. Man erwartet nicht Stunden  
hier und interress. Kleber Material.  
Tann Landesh. (fest), Zenta. H. F.  
Joh. Francis. 74<sup>te</sup>. Lesueur, Ben  
Boulaye etc. to Vorh. Prof. 19. Livv.  
let, to 11. 11. 11.  
Sey. in 8 Faras: 100 Fr. alle  
excellent bei. anguille à la. in  
Sauce mit Estragon, Oseille, Pernil. ein  
blanc! mit Kartoffeln. Mutter. - Reicht  
durch großes Museum. Dann nach  
Majors bis 10. Hotel. Res. alle  
ca 600. aus Paris 1035. Hotel de Turenne  
Broschüre bei 2114. Post. (Arles über  
Wettergen)

178-187 halt Paris Tue. 27

Café des 2 Magasin  
Jours Bryan  
Louvre

Frühstück  
Cabinet des denon (Neben)  
itans. Stein  
Abend  
Spazier mit Herrn  
Benech  
Abend



June 1939

Paris

Wed. 28

Negun 179-186  
bei Winkler / (nicht  
angesehen)  
abte u

Archives Photograph.

6<sup>h</sup> Spiritist mit dem Studenten  
supper at home

Thu. 29

St. Peter

180-185

12<sup>h</sup> Besuch bei Alfano (nichtig)

Besuch bei Carri, da ein  
2-yr. Cabinet einlief.  
s. tatani - nicht wichtig  
8 bei Herbe (nun a Paris)  
aber nicht sehr nett

June 1939

Paris

181-184

Fri. 30

mit Rabb in Archives  
Photogr. & drucke

3<sup>h</sup> Marktmarkt bei einem  
Restorateur (Cardo Traumeret)  
15 Rue Hegippe Mercier. Perrin  
Ronald de Paris. Nantes an  
de Hermet de Paris (nicht  
mit)

182-183

Negun de Paris, Sat. 2.  
de Paris  
Musee de l'histoire (Trocadero)  
de Paris. Museum - un de Paris  
• gut geordnet (viel für Rabb)  
Es bei Bernard (Mad)  
de Paris 2 M. Paris  
Nach dem ich de Paris promer  
Haus. Rabb. en de Paris bei  
Cap

July 1939 Paris

Sat 2

Café 24. <sup>11. 12. 13.</sup> Louvre 183-182  
Vorm. → Musée de l'histoire  
(Espace de l'art.) ~~etc.~~

Louvre mit Nobley

Brunch bei Mr. Beaupre  
mit Nobley & Louise dîner  
à chez Paul

Mon. 3 First sketch (even), 184-181  
gamm. <sup>over first</sup> Louvre mit Sachse  
& Warden vertan. Mai 17,  
rue Sévigné bei Carnavalet  
M.H. de la Ville. Dess. de  
Paris rest in premier! Dr. &  
Lib. suchen.  
sona lune bei Albert

Dinner - Boul. Arago (un fort  
des Mammies - Nord) mit Mrs. M.  
Smith, Eleanor,  
Mary & John, Janet. Café du Dôme

July 1939 Paris

185-180 Independence Day Tue. 4

Mit Rabel Frühstück  
Journ. Hôtel de la Ville.  
<sup>2/11</sup> St. gewartet, erdelt  
d. h. 2. v. J. d. St. haben  
après Poussin trijans  
<sup>1/11</sup> Café de la Reine. Mon.  
Stewling. Dîner in h. Rest. Re.  
mit me de Montpessier. - 1/11 '4  
4. Widderton 2 reine 2. v.  
Poussin (aus 2. v. h. d. v.) - 6 h  
mit Rabel zu Carné Colson in Haus, in  
subst (alt). Nach Tra dero, Dinner in ul.  
Rest (mit). Eiffel Turm (Wirkung). Zu  
186-179  
Zelt Malore buff. & les galeries de  
soaps happend rest (reine). U des Champs  
de Paris in Haus  
Abrechnung mit Wid. 5  
tricks, Wid. gr. Wid.  
in gr. (Harry trier)  
Lunch in Café (Thee u. Apfel)  
Alas Vendôme An Schloß  
Dyke (u. Schloß) Nach in Haus.  
Zu Schloß von de Champs  
Poussin Tou de, 2 Grüne, in ul  
des Haus in. Lunch in  
gr. F. St. de: Reynolds des  
Carnegie p. d. rest. Ellen Wid.  
U. P. de. Haus in Wid.  
2 total in rest (1/11)

July 1939 Paris

Thu. 6 Amélie 187-178

Deux Magas. Valentin  
Anai Napilly  
mit 40 made Poulthron.  
St. Etienne des Hauts Pours  
nicht gefunden. Redats. des  
Proust's 'Revue d'Arts' (L'homme de l'Art)  
Albert (Fluory). Magas: Puchelko,  
Mr. Jean Schmidt. Mit Nacht in d.  
Louvre (publ. pour). Pacht in/Shop.  
fabri. Tichets III in London (600fr)  
Pyramide. in Gall. Lafayette. 2 a.  
in der Markt. Albert Tachon

Fri. 7 Abreise 188-177

RT. in wagon 6 abt - da. ... Zeit oben  
brenn. Abt Freitag. in Deux Magas  
Redon. 9 1/4 in St. Leger (12.50 + 2.50  
+ 6 bag.). 10.20 ab. Ihr voller Zug  
Sigue Boat ab 13.05. Ihr abfahren.  
- sehr Wetter. Ich gehe mit auf Pede (11)  
- sehr schön. Der Ort in Cognac  
unten - terribly schön. Pass +  
Zoll s. glatt ca 7<sup>h</sup> London U. letzte  
(1/2 St. Verspat.). Tee. Samsonite. Telef.  
an Markt (oben bef.), an 8 Craven Hill  
Bardens (mit bef.). Fr. 2. frei, an den  
Verbot, aber d. in der g. 2. 10 St. am  
2/17/- am Markt. Abreise in  
d. Salon Bar d. Mrs. Stewart

July 1939 London

189-176 ca 11 am Paul Sat. 8

nach Warburg Library. Sach  
nicht bekannt, dass ich da.  
Hilber ich will! Wollte aber  
ebenso. Fair durch d. No. 100th  
(halten erinnern an Aida) und  
mit Sach in d. Wren (creditor. / se-  
rious dialogue) Post: Chas. v. P. Natl.  
über 100 £: 1/23 Klaus. Mus. mit  
Natl. 4 Stunden durch d. geogr.  
Museum. 6<sup>h</sup> 45 ab. B. - Bus  
nachher Punkt mit dem Raum  
material. (L. pruned) Regis Tasi  
Salon Bar. 1/2 10 Kunst Cassan  
190-175

Unruhiger <sup>Syn.</sup> Wetter,  
unruhig. Aber sehr schön &  
wunder voll. Samstag. ca 1/2 12 in  
Kens. Gardens Da gelogen. See the  
Times. Samsonite, Museum. 10.00  
als Kunst in Park. Tee in  
Park Rest. Sparrow, ang. Hyde Park  
und Serpent. ca 1/2 5 in Home  
First grandafes. Dinner bei  
Butterfield (g. gut, aber nicht billig,  
- ca 8 Sh.). Dinner Soho in  
Haus

July 1939 London

Mon. 10 12 Uhr <sup>xxxx</sup> <sup>same</sup> <sup>spiegel</sup> 191-174  
for South Kensington Museum Li-  
brary next Natl. (Cham  
Sells)  
Angebot auch in Natl.  
da.  
Sam. <sup>dearly</sup> L. —  
Wolk., Margot, Emma.  
Kunz. Tumbler  
Stunt

Abends: bei Carivers  
mit. old man & Eva.

Tue. 11 192-173

Warby Lot. hoch  
Mythology  
bis 2.  
1/2 Nat. bei Liberty getroffen (siehe  
Elsali ist gekommen (hoff)  
treffen bei Bond Street, nach Midland  
Park (Cheshamweg. 80 x photo). Three  
Shawart. — alle in Dry: Mand!  
Dry, Mrs., Whitting, Vitale Bl.  
mit ihm Resten in (Hampstead: Robert  
Holy Family (v. Reading). Fr. Nimm  
Freilichfeld. Abend at home mit Elsal

July 1939 London

193-172

Wed. 12

Warby Library  
whole day  
Manno drawings  
Lunch mit Emma.  
Library  
Shapiro; Mrs

7<sup>h</sup> zu Withowers  
(nett)

194-171 <sup>in all by choice</sup> Feb. mit Mrs. M. Thu. 13

7<sup>h</sup> North Street  
Warby Library  
Europa-jourale  
1/2 Pitta Hotel  
ausset auf Whitting gewald  
~~Werbung, etc. Lunch von~~  
Lyons Corn <sup>jequid</sup>  
Padest v. Dry. Mand  
Christie, Rob. Franke (Norwich  
& Guespi) ca 1/2 5 zu Kirk & Thee  
(Emma chuno). Vachter allen zu  
Vitale M. & wohnen 2. d. v. P. Library  
diverse in Bl. in Freilichfeld

July 1939

London

Fri. 14 1

195-170

Warburg Library  
rd. spat

Wind. nur Thee & Brot

1/24 mit Karte nach St. Peter.  
Woodman Nest. Dr. Stell. Vermer.  
& Adams v. Pomer (un Wiltrahung  
aber did not - right Original).  
The bei Karte mit Nuss  
Warburg Lib. again. Nach 8<sup>u</sup> in  
Stamm. Abenden in Zunge

Sat. 15

St. Swithen

196-169

Brief f. Pomer fertig gemacht  
nach Vort. Statu mit 12 Bl.  
Army, Navy: Zusage 6 p. 5 Stränge  
3 Korallen, 1 Hermitage, 1 ~~Stränge~~  
2 Handbücher, Lunch (ita) ~~Wirtin~~  
Keller. Warburg Library 3<sup>u</sup>  
Mitake. Vort. durch ~~gegründet~~.  
1/24 Hdt. in Kopfbuch. Sart &  
Bring Cap, dann Aufstade  
n. Swing (Nicht. Mysterium) Abend.  
evangel. Sart's in ~~deutsche~~ ~~Texten~~  
depression. Aber doch sich nicht.

July 1939 London

197-168 morgens regnerisch Sun. 16

rd. spat auf. Feel not very  
well (Migräne or stress) ~~Stress~~  
in Park. Lunch at home (bei  
Appelst). ca 1/44 nach Brit.

Mus. Abends durch ~~ganz~~  
auf ~~musik~~ etc. ca 1/46 in Park  
am Barr in Sonne (gr. Wald)

Fuss schmerzen

198-167

Liberty Hall

Mon. 17

Wahlkreis ~~hört~~  
gehört.

mit Erna Reynolds

Lunch (Thee) mit Her

Hedi Heine an

bei Butter

(nach da) aber Haus

Sonne

Dann Mark in

Text nur

July 1939 Landr  
Tue. 18 ~~regnum~~ Zurich 199-166

Blum Histor. Furschungen  
1611 Wasserhaus

garbente Mythologie

geht s. gut  
Lunch in Nestlé a  
Station

3/4 8 at home  
Abendrot  
(Fuss hoch?)

Wed. 19 regnum 200-165

Markte kommen am Fuss  
nach. Tafel im Postgebäude  
u. Umschlag.

Sturikula u. a. gelben  
3<sup>o</sup> Itur Bient wie Verein.  
dang des Sturikula u. Finan  
(with 22)

July 1939 Landr  
201-164 Thu. 20

Fuss hoch sein, aber  
Wanderung sein  
Arbeit mit  
Wasserhaus

2/4 8 bei Blum mit ihm  
dinner. dann wieder bei ihm  
u. u. u.

202-163 Fri. 21

Fuss hoch  
Arbeit mit Wasserhaus  
+ Lunch mit  
ihm

regnum Regu  
7/2 8 bei Franz u. g. u.  
zu Ch. Novis. Wieder Finan  
u. blum. Rubens. - Itur  
Berend, Kapellen. aus Itur.

July 1939 London

Sat. 22

203-162

2 trains bei Schwarz  
Foster's on Clifford Street  
& am bei Scott Hotel Markt  
Lunch im Ind. Rest. Repa  
1hr. - senior & novel nett (Carry  
45h)

1st National Gallery

triff Mered, 2. Freund

4<sup>h</sup> zu Hems 5<sup>10</sup> ab V. St

zur Whitapel ca 3/4 7. Stoali &

2 arq. - zu Fun u. Coll ass: Dasha  
Struktur. Stoali Whitapel

Sun. 23

leidlich Wille 204-161

aber keine  
Wille ein schon immer (Wille)

9<sup>h</sup> Frühstück mit Dasha's

Autopilot to Cartersburg

4<sup>h</sup> dinner (gut)

Uhr laufen

1/24 an den Stras nach

Cartersburg. Kathedrale

Three in Dam

Wille: Stoali

4<sup>13</sup> ab Whitapel 9 an V. St  
Landmark & beer im Windsor Drive

(Wille nett)

July 1939 London

205-160

Regierung

Mon. 24

Wille & Scott Hotel

Tower Street Regierung

Lunch im Y. W. C. A. (donnerstag)

Wille Library Wille etc.

Enriqueta Harris

mit ih zu Tuller Harris

verb. inter. Bilder

4<sup>15</sup> Vertrag v. Walle Cook

bei Lamy in Wille's Hat

1hr & 1hr wegen Licht

ca 10 Movement ver. im K. Wille.

Clara Mary. Ville Movement. Bande.

206-159 Wille mit St. James, Wille London

Wille Wille Wille. 1/23 Tue. 25

Wille Wille Tue. 25

12<sup>h</sup> in Wille. Pollak Pitt. Emma

Kent. Lunch im Pop. Capitol Wille

mit 11. 2. Wille. Vertrag v.

H. Heimann, Wille etc. Jan

v. Wille (Cartersburg). Dinner an

Frank. Wille

Wille Wille. Wille.

Wille. Wille

Wille Wille

July 1939

Land

Wed. 26

St. Anne

207-158

Congress  
Myrobiswen

Madam Congress

abends: Fahrt nach  
Wien. - über  
Wien.

Thu. 27

208-157

Congress - Longhi falls  
aus. Tilman hat - Tilman  
v. Dezogen. Thee mit Wind

2<sup>h</sup>. nach Hartington Court.  
Osterley Park. Hier mit  
Hedi Heiman aus. Vor  
mit Band. - Poum.  
mit. Osterley Park  
abds. at home

July 1939

London

209-156

World War Began 1914

Fri. 28

Old Bond Street

Mantel defunct ayrthre  
ka

& Mark

Mantel v. Band at home  
& Corbett bei Dr. Tiere  
Hitchcock in Chelsea

9<sup>h</sup> Concert (unplanned) in Soldonick  
Hall bei St. Paul. S. nett. Hand.  
dis. abden

210-155 fruit & vegem Sat. 29

10<sup>h</sup> lecture of Longhi  
on Caravaggio's  
(interim)

Kyros mit Hen Dr. Tald.  
Wend aus Munt über  
Verlag. Projekte  
seunt allen in d.  
i. at. Sch. New.

2 Buckingham Palace  
mit clerk. Kenneth Clay  
str. Clay, rubens, net  
reutr. - washing Lehr  
Sark King Folnt u. Surrey  
Werk dam. Down at Hester  
20 sup and B. '21



July 1939

Sun. 30 leidliches Wetter 211-154

ca 11<sup>h</sup> am Blau  
wenn  
Hinterer & Alteser durch-  
gearbeitet - also Blau  
Lunch im Pub  
bei Blau wieder bei Blau  
da zu Hause  
Tel mit Bald & Blau  
Hannover. Tomat -  
Abend

Mon. 31 212-153

morgens im Zentrum  
Photos dort bis 1.  
Treffen mit Bald am ital.  
Schwertau. Dort bis nach  
3 Uhr - Nürnberg -  
zu Mohr: Bier, Abend  
(but no sleep)  
Harris. Taler - Mitler  
spate Gaudel m.a. Enzjelle  
Harris Wolter & 2 Portugiesen  
Stammes (sinnlos verfuhr)  
Abends zu Haus  
Photos besten

August 1939 London

213-152

Tue. 1

unverwahrte Brade mit Radt wegen  
Bemerkung über Schwab. & engl. Schwab.  
Mit Hus. mit Radt.  
Immer Photos  
Lunch Comes Haus  
an Selridge, Natford  
wieder Photos bei Immer  
na 6<sup>h</sup> im Mand (Drey)  
mit ihm im The Book: Vater dey  
& Islander, dann ital. Rest. Sche bi  
10 (gr. Meyer) g. nett

214-151

Wed. 2

Block wegen deut  
Buckingham Mag -

Dinner mit Wied im ital. Rest.  
nahe Harrods

August 1939

London

Thu. 3

215-150

Photos bei  
Verners  
Lust mit Jakob  
Noremburg  
weiter Photos

Fri. 4

216-149

Harrods Irish. Irish  
French line f-photos  
Cook's Telef.

National Gallery  
with Mr. Davies

Supper mit Erna M. im Pub  
Greenwood

August 1939

Abreise

v. London

217-148

regenerisch, nach Sat. 5

bei  
in Harrods: Irish f. P,  
Irish + Schokolade f. Rabel  
nach Traf. Sq.: French  
line; Cook: Telef. in South.  
Take for tickets f. de Harro, but  
only books for Rabel. Photos closed  
Brecht Noremburg. Norman auch, auch  
Erna bei Bertolotti. South Harro. Also  
Treffen mit Lisa (Columbia). Warten,  
Lehrer auf einem. Harrold v. P.  
+ Sat. Tra. 5 1/2 - 2/48 Parthenon in Leaden  
11 am. 9 at Walden ca 10<sup>00</sup> Southampton  
218-147 at 11.30 Transfiguration Sun. 6

Nachmittag nach de Harrode mit  
mich + angestrichen.  
ca 6<sup>30</sup> am de Harrode

Nette 2000 am 1/28 ab  
mit Autobus nach Strat at  
ca 9 Strat. Frühstück im Tafel  
Hotel. Alles bestellt. Hotel  
Walden kostet 2. in Privat kam  
f. 60 Fr.. Machen vielleicht, da  
zu unzufrieden. Walden bestehen: im  
Hotel Roche. Walden schon 2.  
mit Sack, aber 130 Fr. per Tag, wenn  
3 Wochen. Nehmen dah, da Walden  
direkt. Sei j. nicht, aber dieser  
nicht.

August 1939 Strat

Mon. 7 makes better, ab 219-146

St. happy with Hotel  
- in room with exception of  
the nice room & the good  
air from the sea in it. Food  
& necessary night gear.

Suchen and clothes - other  
rather soft

a

Tue. 8, x

Et x x

nothing

sur & da Regu, with middle

Cannor Newman

Intachter f. Bloch-Nor

Photos

Spasmen and d. H. H. H.

220-145

Strat

August 1939 Strat

221-144

Wed. 9

Photaditue for  
Mak-Nor abjubant  
& eingute. Gubjesund  
(yes. about)

Brand geloge

Cannor Newman

Korps Hoon

Photos bestrufter

222-143

St. Lawrence

Thu. 10

g. gutes Wetter, but abouts  
durable Wollu, averse  
Rechnen - mid gubjesund  
~~Photos~~ Brand

Nachtm. Spasmen, an  
Soffy lak - in whole!

Saal Mannoak gleser

T. Moore Confessions of  
a young man in bed  
(nicht in ergebnis)

August 1939 Utrecht

Fri. 11 vom. Nink 223-142  
Nouus junger  
aber v. Nink an 2. Nink

vom. Kinke u. Sparing

Sat. 12 hent. Well 224-141

Photos

gilem in

Ms. v. Ena whaller

Brief an Saab

grover Sparig. mit  
in Tally Hotel  
mit domy Hauer  
grünlich  
trich 1304

Utrecht

August 1939

225-140 hent. Well Sun. 13

Photos

Brief an Saab

ges. Abent Sparing  
and. Hotel Lohs  
Curren Chertons in hell

226-139 hent. Well Mon. 14

Hadt Annyton of

Lesen

1. mal Baden (kalt)

Domy Hauer

Brief an den. Hauer  
iber Lektur aus 8 Sge  
Brief an Dr. Schubert

abds. Fernwech

August 1939 Etretat  
s.w. Dorrey  
Tue. 15 Pashen 227-138  
12 ab. from Rake  
besucht, schlecht gewickelt  
Lunch in Dorrey  
Haus  
unter Capi  
Terrace etc.  
Photos  
Stimmer in old kitchen  
• mg. after guttes  
1 H. Stimmer

Wed. 16 s.w. 228-137  
Terrace  
gebadet (2)  
Lunch  
gr. Sparrows, me  
s. Toffeloh. Trimm,  
Lunch Willende Küche  
Stimmer (1 H. St.  
Tulsa)

August 1939 Etretat  
s.w. Thu. 17  
229-136 (also see hotel)  
Terra unter gemme  
12 Bad (3)  
1/2 Lunch  
Prof. Heydenreich  
Casson  
Photos  
Chimney ungewickelt  
wegen kids. Sparsame  
ab. Hausdamm. Sparrows

230-135 glorious weather Fri. 18  
unter gemme  
12 Bad etc etc (4)  
1/2 Lunch (1 Cider)  
Prof. Toth. u.a.  
Tutaditen ungewickelt.  
gegen Abend Sandwich  
(Lider?)  
Abendessen 1 H. St. Tulsa

August 1939

Strat

Sat. 19

231-134

my v. Sarl - hummel

" v. Heydenreich <sup>n. d. d.</sup>

Prof. v. Yor Koeller

12 Baden (5. X)

Arzt Mayer beschwerden

was genau

in 14. Nov. Photos - St. VA

Magnesium - powder

in viel in Arbeit

Zutachten am 14. Nov gesamt

Sun. 20

232-133

unruhig, gutt. Sp

Magnesium. E. Wagner

Vom in Haus. Politor  
Störismus.

Land: Hornward, Chichen

1 H. St. Tub

nicht gebadet

Spannung

August 1939

Strat

233-132

Mon. 21

gouten

1/2<sup>n</sup> Baden (6. X)

Nachm.

Dr. Spannung

na. Morad v. humb

politor humb

Kan

234-131

Tue. 22

Nachm. v.

gut. Abkann zur Dart  
Land (Sowjet!)

3/4 12 Baden (7. X)

Linn

1/2 2 nach Haus

Reise Schiffahrt

Hufmann Loth, alles was  
voll (Norm 23 + Chang d. d. 69)

(2 x da) War humb

Wieder. Politor

1/2 8 Wieder. Symptom

Wieder der Lage

August 1939

Wed. 23 *Stm. nerves* 235-130  
wage put. days + ~~stret~~ -  
Festli ju.  
0/1/12 Baden (8. X)

Plan of visit given

Thu. 24 St. Bartholomew 236-129

Light Paden, Tarr-  
brücken, Kuhn. etc. Kurden  
woben

4 " " Abreise v. Street at  
Bank of erst gegen 6<sup>h</sup> in Le Horn  
auf Mission der Central Line, Va.  
Laadung. Dort Intubation Abend  
n. South. no nehmen. Ballen du  
12 fen. Zur Station nicht. Suppen  
te. Mitterl. (put) 9<sup>h</sup> Boat erst ca  
12<sup>h</sup> ab. lib. auf Bank, dann Cabin

August 1939

Southampton  
War-stone

237-128 quite good crossing Fri. 25  
but 2 hours late, 9<sup>h</sup> and leaving  
the boat. To the Canadian-Pac.  
line - promise ticket - but not  
in one cabin. French line change  
ticket, but 1/10 more (numm)  
West-Central-Hotel (nicht Hotel  
room, but expens 1/8 w. b.)  
Very bad news, as if war is imminent  
To the ' commens ' 1/2 Good lunch  
as supper only meal. 1/2  
10<sup>h</sup> to bed 13<sup>h</sup> on Key dinner

238-127 = Southampton  
26  
Very nervous. S. Mynne  
in town. Diff. jump over  
Boothell Hilbert Son.  
Bad luck at Lyons.  
on the best years. Aussich  
Wittler 's thin can, Such dals  
wird ganz blaff.  
Depots. 3/46 auf d. Leopold  
of Australia. Miserable Colon  
part. Income ! (1/4)  
7<sup>h</sup> dinner - and oblique  
Abfahrt: ca 11 Uhr  
In Cabin meist S. unter Han  
van de Stuy, S. mit 3!

August 1939 Empress of Australia

Sun. 27, Tag. ca 6 Uhr 239-126

ruhige Fahrt Cherbourg ab  
schöner Wetter.

auf Deck gelegen

Dr. Brügger, wachen. von  
Franklin

See an sonnig & windig

Abends 10.15  
Licht. Fr. Vidler (H. L. L. am)

Mon. 28 St. Augustine " " Empress of Australia  
240-125

2 Tag: Nante etwas  
shaky & rough. Maximaler Wind  
Weg. Trotter & Karische  
zu Camb. ev. mit (Ligane)  
Wand in über Capite,  
Wohn ca 12'. Abends kein

Arnette's. Horst aus-  
gesehen. Sehr schön. Nach  
1 Bird. Zeitung, Wens)  
Chies, Schiffahrt unter Regungs-  
aufwand. Empress eines der letzten  
Boote probably. Aber noch kein  
Kriegsbruch. Volk. das noch bei

August 1939 Empress of Australia

241-124 3. Tag Tue. 29

schöner schöner Wetter  
abends Wetter. See ruhig. Windig,  
l. nach sehr stark, erst abends  
besser (Wind - Sonne)

Servantes giles

Bird. Zeitung, & Radio News:  
1. durch seinen jüd. Mann (wenn man)  
Verhandl. mit Hitler & England!  
Abends Meer ruhig.

242-123 Tag Wed. 30

halt (Ligane) u. Wende, wolkig (1) & unruhig. Ab  
l. g. Leichte. Später sehr schön  
auf Deck gelegen.

kurzer am See: (Feld)  
abends, Dr. Brügger & Frau  
... von ... (Feld)  
M. ... (Feld)  
Sag in ... (Feld)



August 1939

Empress of  
Australia

Thu. 31

5 Tag

243-122

vielleicht recht - merklich.  
Nachher besser, kühlt. S. für heute  
in Cayah, dann auf der  
Empress am Cook; Hauter  
Nachmittags über drohende  
Wichtig Lückenhaft, aber schon  
wiegend!

Ausflug aus Cassin fortg.  
gegen Abend: Land

Tuner (Belles Vale)  
Tuner (Belles Vale) headbox  
die ich in Cassin  
Empress

Fri. 1

September

244-121

6 Tag

Monday U.S. Lower Street  
aufwärts. 1

railway tickets  
schöner Wetter, warme  
bevoll  
Toll much more sun  
woll (Man, Natur.)

8<sup>1/2</sup> Radio

Charakter am Spiel  
nicht von Bedeutung  
des U.S. in d. Mittel in  
Polen Packer

September 1939 in Canada

245-120

Empress in der

Sat. 2

St. Loren Monday, Inmoyr. Conton  
Viel Abwechslung mit Leje d'ade - für  
junge Vorne.

Ankunft des Abbruchs  
für die. Ma. no. L. & Fr. u. Dord  
Us an alle abberufen. Ich  
3 1/2 Quebec mit dem  
railway station, Kommunikation. Ihre  
im Chateau Frontenac. Boardwalk  
Terrace bei Festung. Mon. Hôtel St. Louis  
(Lichter 2. - 65 mtk). Dinner in S. mit  
Nestor.

246-119

sch. W. Quebec

Sun. 3

Kriegsdenkmal von  
Loydell & Froubner (eigentlich  
Kriegsdenkmal) Sightseeing. Was 1 1/2  
St. - 18). vorher in Detroit in  
Zuschau in pro. Rest Katzen  
Schlaf, Neils Kirche von  
1800 u. viele andere alten Häuser  
(188/190/18 r.). Auf d. welche  
an d. Festung oberhalb der  
St. Lawrence lange gesehen.

M. Biergarten sandwich

September 1939

Mon. 4 Labor Day 247-118

6<sup>h</sup> auf. Benachrichtigt von der Station  
7<sup>05</sup> ab f. H. Chabot

Trosser doch durch Nachricht (Taxis?)  
2<sup>1</sup> Attenia & Ouli avec 1400 passagers!

in 11<sup>a</sup> Montreal

Hôtel Windsor - sehr teuer  
gutes Zimmer, aber teuer 8 \$

Rundfahrt mit bus -  
besonders - sehr nett

bes. mit Royal sehr  
gut - abends

supper: Mrs. Delibes  
1700<sup>er</sup> in Lefkowitz von Dept Montreal  
(Stadtkomm.)

Tue. 5 248-117

früh, 1. h. h. h.

Wetter  
ab 12<sup>00</sup> auf

lunch im Coffin shop

Hôtel  
erhalten. gut

in d. Lower town  
(Winkelberg)  
(Winkelberg)

Hand supper ganz gut  
in Mrs. Delibes Frau

September 1939 Itinere

249-116 ab auf Wed. 6

Rückkehr Hotel abends (16)

11<sup>05</sup> ab Montreal, des

Platz in gelbem car. 3. Klasse  
- 2. Klasse. Zoll nicht mehr  
(Photos!). Ummantelung in 11<sup>05</sup>  
balegron. Reg. Nr. N.Y. 890

Customs not open. Stoppen im Upper  
bar. Oyster, Wein, Beer. Taxi  
ca 11<sup>h</sup> abhören 1142. Fivebride  
- but round the corner. Super. Mr. North  
tells us, dass beinahe ein schwarzes  
- dass das sie vor dem Namen und an  
genannt. Aber alles aufgegeben. in  
besten Order - nicht mehr  
schienend. Myster aber nicht mehr

250-115 ab in Montreal Thu. 7 N.Y.

Name erzählt v. d. beide. It alle  
Wohnung gelohnt von 3 Tagen. Alle Fenster  
open, ein schwarzes. Dinge auf d.  
Boden. Dachte wir waren d. beide  
in Sicht um am beide. Dachte aufgeben  
beide beide v. beide. Dachte mit  
genommen, dass beide. (!?)

schlecht beide. Alles beide. beide  
Dachte beide beide. beide  
alles beide beide, aber alles  
v. beide. - beide bei beide

mit Mr. beide in beide  
Dachte auch beide beide.

beide. beide beide beide,  
Peggy, Jora beide. beide's

At home beide beide  
Synonymen. beide beide,  
+ beide.

September 1939

N.Y

Fri. 8

251-114  
 fable made for  
 world, same thing. Verma  
 v. same her  
 series of the Coll. Art. by  
 lectures by Stecher, Frank  
 etc. - make work 2nd. v.  
 beneath lecture over. No lunch at all  
 afternoon session: also make  
 men Vatra. Nicht sehr glücklich  
 machen gefüllt. Pan. Remembrance.  
 Park 40 mit verb. Pigg, Dvitzke  
 one makes Levithy. Alle in Taxi  
 home. Amuse  
 on 8 in dinner in suburbs day. Talk  
 mit M. Lin's Frau, (Frank) Wind (Boston in  
 7 am by  
 Sat. 9 obank Diarrhoe 252-113

blute in Welt bei 77  
 which. business series  
 of the C. A. Am. - World  
 lunch bei Dufour mit  
Lieckon & Sirt (yon. Antik)  
 (schon in Hasberry). Verabschied.  
 mit Brautheime  
 ca 5<sup>h</sup> nur would fair man  
 Poes. Hartung's. Ante  
Antik  
 1/28 2. trick. Partien Dinner (good)  
 Fifth mit Brautheime, Tamon, Horn  
 velen, Wendel Mi. Andrew of ch  
Widow. Number in Antik  
 an Panda (!!!), Dalli Par. Mello

September 1939

N.Y

253-112

Sun. 10

Wunder, dany.  
 Bis Vadum Wag in Belt  
 gilt für, ged ist si. man haben  
gegeben.  
 6<sup>h</sup> in Politik  
 Gane in Belt, welt recht ist  
aus schend, st ist of a ter aus.  
 Teil re re re. man haben  
Schery & Carion  
 ca. 2/49 ist il. Widow R.  
 in Widow  
 I. am very excited - had dis  
ment of the whole Narr - story with  
Politik.

254-111

Mon. 11

Vorm. Zut laun  
wegen Nana  
Lunch at home  
Mark Widow  
 D. 7  
 4/4 7 mit the Antik  
 in C.P. Zoo. Widow at of  
 in Fran grupp. Sj at es  
Widow. Widow in W. am  
 See Coca Cola (s. Widow)

September 1939 N.Y.

Tue. 12 255-110

~~Vonm. Hermann~~  
~~Franklin~~ ~~Customs~~ ~~Tax~~  
- Tab - Met Richard  
Lunch. Northern German  
groceries: French love wigs  
head tax (Schwartz) -  
Customs (Tackett v. Hall) -  
Tabach 79 4, 4 m.

Institut: u. look oblique in  
u. news app. next Wednesday  
Elyanar Haddel and  
Dr. Dan Detlevs etc. 8. box etc  
Wed. 13 s. m. w 256-109

Myra and mother etc  
Vonm. with me u. office  
to 12 Uhr: Name list  
(abit over)

Lunch at home

Institut:

John Cutler whom I  
advise to make a R.D. there  
on landscape theory

John Knoutte who will  
be assigned to Tulsa (Crolley farm)  
12.8. then on anniversary  
wind  
evening at home

September 1939 N.Y.

257-108 Jewish New Year Thu. 14

Institut

Peggy, Dr. Richter, Mrs. R.

Lunch before with Friedl  
not to Knoedler to look  
for Walter's photos - none  
at Institut.

258-107 Jewish New Year Fri. 15

Institut: slides ordered  
after Wildenstein  
(Dr. Stern) has also  
nothing,

to 12 Uhr Asher (very  
much at home with)

Institut

supper at home

Princeton  
September 1939

Sat. 16 259-106  
Tel. with Sara + Swani's  
ca 12 Pm Stat., wrong here  
at last moment other. called  
Princeton. Hans + Mia Sw. on  
station with car. Hotel  
Nassau Tavern (6 of room)  
Lunch Pearson. Tea  
sea + supper in the  
house of Sw's  
ca 8<sup>h</sup> to Pawlofsky's  
very hot, also in  
hotel room

Sun. 17 260-105  
Other cooler room in  
Nassau Tavern, lunch the  
the whole day with  
Sw's.  
Nice trip in the car  
meadow with apple trees  
Sea at Sw's  
Sara + Swani. Tobias's  
supper at Pear's  
at our  
quite nice  
lived letters of  
W. Taylor's  
study

Princeton  
September 1939

261-104 Mon. 18  
rather tired (had sleep) +  
relaxing — was news  
etc.  
Library + authors.  
Mia (Sara + Swani's)  
by Westley,  
Lunch Pearson + Mia with  
Mia (Sara + Swani's)  
journals etc in the room  
alone in the Sw. house  
Lunch supper + sundae,  
tell her library

262-103 Tue. 19  
fine day  
Library  
11<sup>h</sup> great trip with Mia  
+ Hans — to the hills  
very sweet country  
good lunch in Old Mills  
Mia ca 5<sup>h</sup> back  
Sea + talk (Heggenwerk  
as a memory)  
Pear's on our term by the Hill  
2/4 8 Pm Stat. 3/19 Pm. St.  
late supper (sundae)  
Croydon

September 1939 N.Y.  
Wed. 20 263-102  
Rab. ~~xxx~~ (on 48 Tapes!)

Breakfast  
Th. Th. 48 tapes  
Wind  
Lunch with others at home  
This? Paper (Classical study)  
Fran Dr. Tubman  
very interesting, interesting  
Felt  
What again  
abundant in office work  
What a work (well)

Thu. 21 St. Matthew 264-101

Vern Breakfast  
with lunch  
in Mary's  
Staubrauge &  
Schubert f. with  
Miss Peggy  
(Buffalo store)  
with Buffalo bei before  
(S. meeting)

September 1939 N.Y.  
265-100 Fri. 22

Breakfast  
Lun Obelisk  
Lunch at before  
Breakfast

266-99 Day of Atonement Sat. 23

Breakfast Rab. Vern  
Verbena 2. (Collis) 12th  
Chlor  
Lunch with Cook  
Lunch at home  
Breakfast  
Stitch it.  
at home  
Chatter. when  
(when 10 am)

September 1939 N.Y.

Sun. 24 Standard Time Begins 267-98

at Home. S. class  
unlabeled, dinner  
11<sup>h</sup> Central Park  
Hot Dogs and Fide  
leaf shown where they  
ca 1/24 Crocydus Cupi  
5<sup>h</sup> visit of Virginia Meyer  
(very nice)

Derjandau given  
abstracts: Richard Brauer  
Hilbert's ~~work~~  
at home on 11<sup>h</sup>. (not note)

Mon. 25

268-97

Institut

Lunch with Freddy H.  
in Crocydus Brauer.

calls - preparation

September 1939 N.Y.

269-96

Tue. 26

11-1  
1 Lecture: Fr. Mauri.  
Zimmer: Desautels, Cornu, etc.,  
Poincaré (pub, aber unwahrsch  
ca 36/Student)  
Lunch in West. Defour  
in Home in. gubelap  
Zacharowicz bei Byg (gubelap  
Lunch. 13. unklar). Westman  
4<sup>h</sup> Erwin J. bei Liddok  
gubelap, da nicht in Kurs in  
Haus gubelap. Fr. Rulow

270-95

stark Regen

Wed. 27

früh mit Regen, nachmittags  
Wetter klar  
Institut

Syllabus in (S.W.)

1/21 Millard Meis

Lunch in der Defour

- Meis -

Westen Syllabus

at home (terminations)

early to bed mit Meis  
1. 1. 1. 1.

September 1939 N.Y.

Thu. 28

S. W. W.

271-94

Rabl. game tag in school  
F. wash clothes etc. ca 1/2 10  
(took Kanawastunden) in school  
~~Herbarium etc.~~ Syllabus etc.  
Wendell (radical I<sup>a</sup>) on slides  
slides for sermon

Lunch bei P. Joan mit students  
(Tant). Metro. Mus. Slides  
angewandte bildliche Kunst  
Offen wegen Examen v. H. B. D.  
5-4 Sermon - Markte Class  
and (ca 23.) Supper on Tracy St.  
with 3 boys

Fri. 29

Michaelmas Day

272-93

S. W. W.

Herbst

Went at home

Wendell?

September 1939

273-92

foggy

Sat. 30

feel not quite well

Herbst <sup>Peggy</sup> 14<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> hrs. row.

1/2 meet Rabl 57

Went at Krafts

with bus: would pay

first: row with Rabl because  
of round trip

French Pavilion & others  
(Towers) - nothing exciting

driver: Towhee Pav. (auditorium)  
same as bridge: Chapin film (Ch.  
as soldier in other) - very sweet  
in museum of fireworks!  
New Crystal

274-91

October

Sun. 1

heavy rain

the whole day to bed

some temperature (37,3)

sleepy

Sunday Times

+ Thom Smith Toyer



October 1939

Mon. 2

275-90

Institute with some  
 shabby  
 Sylvia: prepar. for  
 lecture  
 Travel  
 lunch going over with  
 students (Mrs. Pigg, John  
 John + Donald in new home  
 Tea with Mary + John  
 Dinner with Mother +  
 at home

Tue. 3

no journal

276-89

early up. lecture prep.  
 11-2 2. lecture (ca 30)  
 general survey 11al-Fr. and of  
 XVII. Hella, Perrin, Murchard,  
 Dupuy, La Hve.  
 Lunch with Mrs. Walling  
 Mrs. Ruth Peterson - paper  
 1/24 Salt abras with Ellen W  
 till 2/4 5  
 John + Pricer. Photo.  
 arrangement Robert  
 supper at home with  
 had repaired

October 1939

N. Y.

277-88

St. Francis of Assisi

Wed. 4

Institute

lunch at home

students: at home

278-87

Thu. 5

morning  
preparation for seminar

lunch with Shapiro  
Croyden

5-7: Seminar  
 ca 14: Corrosion Plavides.  
 Flavin's marly de - coast  
 analysis. Tam. Dresden (1/24)  
 lunch supper at Croyden with  
 those 4-9 sitting. seminar  
 7 bag, Davis Mrs. the Jordan Dillon  
 paper

October 1939

Fri. 6 windy very warm 279-86  
with S. adventures

Mary ch. - nothing  
found.

great speech of Hitler (pearl  
offered off to her  
for M.A.)

Mr. Naswell L.A.

Lucy Waterman Reardon in Fr

Mr. Humphrey (William) 505

M. rice: Steamer back - in  
P. transit Saturday. colony  
melody Mr. Thomas, Went, offer  
very warm

Sat. 7 280-85

gusts

Prior busy with  
photos

slides for lecture

to lunch at S. Regis with

Byth  
Johnny parish: Frank Sch  
or Caron, Dr. Lent to the,  
Band in contrast etc.

W.S. with Emma. the 5 to the  
World fair. Master pieces

(P. not same!) ex. but

business part: but run

Panda (the only among  
them)

October 1939 N.Y.

281-84 warm & overcast Mon. 8

mostly at home  
cleaning with vacuum. cl.  
empty the chest of drawers  
in order etc.

only in the afternoon  
promenade around the  
reservoir

dinner at Sofor

Must arrive in the  
Hypocotony at  
(gun good)

282-83 Mon. 9

in the warm

Harry Triv

from Peggy the

Lunch with Frank &

Richard Mr.

in the Trade Mr.

Preparata

adds: Huber & Wain

October 1939

Tue. 10

rather warm 283-82

11 - 1 3 Verles.

(ca 30)

Bruf v. Wind  
Lunch rest studies in  
greeny room

Mother Brown

mit. Wesley, with  
note

Abd.: Kallis Hales  
Wesley (s. r. r. r.)

Wed. 11

warm 284-81

garden Wesley.

Wesley Barker

dinner at home  
(10:00 a.m. E. way  
Ride)

Wesley Barker

Wesley Barker

Poussin - Exp. (!!!)

Wesley Barker

Wesley Barker (with you)  
Caron (!)

Bruf an  
Wesley.

at home (with you)

N.Y.

October 1939

285-80

Columbus Day

Thu. 12

1/4 9 Wesley Barker (with note on  
Bad) Wesley Barker & Pr. (Noisy)  
Wesley Barker & Wesley Barker  
ca 10/4 Wesley Barker

prop. av. p. 2000

Chloe Wesley Barker  
Lunch with Wesley Barker  
Wesley Barker with Wesley Barker

5 - 7 1. Wesley Barker (16)

(Wesley Barker grippe). Wesley Barker from the  
over. Wesley Barker, Wesley Barker, Wesley Barker,  
Wesley Barker & Wesley Barker, Wesley Barker, Wesley Barker  
& Wesley Barker. Wesley Barker & Wesley Barker.

286-79

Wesley Barker Fri. 13

Wesley Barker, Wesley Barker & Wesley Barker

Wesley Barker (16)

Wesley Barker, Wesley Barker, Wesley Barker

with Wesley Barker & Wesley Barker  
Wesley Barker & Wesley Barker. Wesley Barker  
with Wesley Barker & Wesley Barker.

Lunch at home. Wesley Barker  
on C. Park

Wesley Barker with Wesley Barker.

Wesley Barker

1/4 9 Wesley Barker study

examination of the program

(2.T.5. note) Wesley Barker

Wesley Barker: Wesley Barker

October 1939

Sat. 14

287-78

Wrote

Mrs. Mus

Lunch with Mark & Janet

Yurti lab

1 Cranberry

Bri der aufpassen

Sun. 15

288-77

Bri der Ordnung

Mittag: mit Richard  
Mr. in Barbellta (gut)

C. Park

Mrs. Mus

October 1939

289-76

Mon. 16

Wrote

preparation

Lunch mit Dora in  
Dufour

Mrs. Mus

Slides (P.V. Lab)

Wrote

work in Haus e-garten  
(Werkstatt)

290-75

Tue. 17

11-1 4 letters  
religious situation in France  
Lorenz & P. de Chanay.

12-1 with Mr. & Mrs  
Wallis (trucking)

(Chateau in village)

3<sup>rd</sup> Lyllabre in the

5<sup>th</sup> Larry St  
Baker in the

7<sup>th</sup> Ma Ball in evening

October 1939

My

Wed. 18

291-74

letter.

zur  
Wiederkehr

lunch at home

French Lady art historian  
Dr. Hottel

Dr. Heide (!) v. Loh u.c.

5/4 Peggy - shortly after  
Chloe. Both very nice looking  
talking, joking.

Cocktails with the 2 nice  
women in a cosy little bar

Thu. 19

Officer.

Shirley

Films, Melloni

Lunch Metr. Men. with  
Wiederkehr, Kuhn, Hottel, Hottel,  
Hottel, Hottel

Wappen - Prunand, very angry.  
Café with Chloe

5-7 I. Linnear, theme of  
the SVT. Robinson, Prunand

Dr. Burton, Lardner on  
avoyen

8-10 ~2 Sluistian Prunand  
Merino de arge Prunand

October 1939

W. y

293-72

Flatt xxx (L. o. Tar)

Fri. 20

music, Myrion

Then non syllabus (excellent,  
Tournieres de Toulon

Le Nam

lunch at home

3-5 Meeting (depre & L. o. u.) in  
Officer's office. Officer, Linnear  
Wiederkehr, Prunand & L. o. u.) Cook  
Miss Wolff

snacks tea. Peggy

Helen (depre in m. Officer)

supper at home

294-71

2. m. L. o. u.

Sat. 21

Tralibet, Slides

Tralibet. Ch. avoyen came  
larger. Sat. in the Peggy

lunch at home

Central Party

afterwards Meeting. Hottel

Tralibet

(Wiederkehr)

at dinner supper: the table  
with pineapple. Rhone  
wine

beds. Linnear

October 1939

Sun. 22

295-70

~~Wiederkehr~~  
at home

nach 1/4 12 mit mir  
(let) in U-Bahn Station. Mit  
car abgeholt am Lehrmann  
neuen Haus

mit 2. Hand  
Prof. Frank - Martini  
ca 11 at home

Mon. 23

296-69

Wiederkehr  
schon gradet

am mit 12  
Klesberg  
mit mir

supper at home

October 1939

297-68

Tue. 24

11-1. 5. lecture  
provisional papers in the  
Caravaggio (Valentin,  
Toussaint o.s. on)

lunch with Chloé, Mrs. Duller,  
John in Geyden  
moment at home

3 h a term in girl for  
~~last 1/2 of last~~  
manuscript (1. 1. 1.)  
works 3 glabes with Ellen  
with supper at home

298-67

Wed. 25

Wiederkehr  
Lena + Latona

lunch with  
Ella Bacht, Pia in 12  
Geyden

Metro. Mus.

zur  
at home

N.Y.

October 1939

Thu. 26

warm

299-66

~~Left at 10:30, on~~  
~~later on the same side~~  
 Whole evening on the New  
 + later on. Whole party  
 with Sylvia de la Torre  
 Lunch before foot club  
 then Peggy for a while + about.

Birds: bill 2/15. Capt. W.  
 5-7. Ch. S. ... Robert ...  
 on ... (good), ... in ...  
 very ... with ... good  
 8-10 ... from  
 very good. ... (Man ...  
 Fri. 27 T. Roosevelt-1858 300-65

Slides in ...  
 11/4 ...  
 to 57 street. But ...  
 put. Dry out at home  
 ... : ...  
 ... with ...  
 (over?) — ...  
 ... - 1/4. The Peggy  
 at home

October 1939

301-64

St. Simon and St. Jude

Sat. 28

Unlabeled

Labor + Union

Lunch with ...  
 ...  
 ...

Old ...

...  
 at home

302-63 extremely peaceful Sun. 29  
 ...

Lunch at home (early)  
 in Central Park  
 (Reservoir)

... (to ...  
 ...)

on ...  
 Dinner

October 1939

Mon. 30

Regen

303-62

Institut  
preparation for lecture  
(Latom + Leman)

1/2 durch ab 10 Uhr (not)  
Met. Museum. Must. für  
Mickler etc.

Institut again  
Krauthamer  
abends noch gearbeitet

Tue. 31

Hallowe'en

304-61

Regen  
11-1 6 lecture  
de la Tour - very  
complete & good  
lunch with Margarete  
Holler (very nice!)

Syllabus with Allen  
ca 6 in 10th to be  
dwarthy what. (the 3  
Vasa-golds)  
at home: Teppichselbst  
et. Bilder provisione  
Ordnung

November 1939

N. 4

305-60

All Saints' Day

Wed. 1

Walt  
mit S. Feltens Street  
in Edelstein-Haus.  
Dann Buchhandlung &  
Steinert (10<sup>th</sup> - Derwent)  
sander Schrupf  
Institut (spät)  
10 Uhr  
Für 700 10\$ gearbeitet  
7<sup>th</sup> Erwin. Lecture in  
'the lobster' dinner

306-59

All Souls' Day

Thu. 2

Regen  
Lunch with Max-Magan  
Prof. v. Vitalis Adel Cover  
Darin mit Offen  
3 - 4.7. Seminar  
Herr: Prunzio, Mr?  
Parneggianer  
Lecture with Max-Magan  
8 - 10. adult Seminar  
Bonn: Adel, Leman  
Unsalter



November 1939

Fri. 3 1. 2 W. Hill 307-58

Zushtut  
22 on Mr. McCull (Jensen)  
no Wattman  
1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Spelling (Manning)  
gives Patrimonio lunch at  
Rubens  
Zushtut  
Office & look into 3 grammar  
students. <sup>Francis</sup> PESSY  
Library Committee with the  
1/2 of dinner at Tale <sup>student</sup>  
Main Front Lady

Sat. 4 2. 1 W. 308-57

Zushtut  
Chloe. went  
lunch with Robert  
Harry Prior book  
Prog. G. tests  
Trade Market  
4 1/2 PESSY cover of  
drink in cartage  
(all the students)  
1/2 of dinner at Rubens  
(alone)  
very no. in

November 1939

Edwin Regu

309-56

Sun. 5

the whole day at home  
rather tired!  
Changflem Rubens  
nettes sundy down  
with Robert  
sleep  
abends: labors.  
17 end of Rechnung  
Checks.

310-55

Mon. 6

Zushtut  
lunch with Wattman.  
Leland  
very downtown  
Wright (Met. chr.)  
Pets (Harvard)  
Mad. M. Mus. (15' &  
in Book)  
Zushtut  
at home

November 1939

Tue. 7

Election Day

311-54

therefore no class.

Institut  
books with Poirer

no lunch

Le Nam

W. Poirer arrives

long talk, cap

to dinner: de Terra &  
wife (Eleanor). Also. W. W. W.

Suddenly Helen appears

in bar car. (S. Poirer) till 11:00

Wed. 8

9<sup>h</sup>

312-53

downtown. Fulton Street

for pearls. Fulton Fish.

market (intervening)

to Mary's - shopping &

sun

3/4 Institut. Le Nam

1/46 Chloé drinks

(Helman -)

at home

November 1939

313-52

Thu. 9

Institut

5-7 divided seminar  
speeches: P. Poirer

Tracy of course with students

5-10 adult seminar

Forum till 1630

at home

314-51

Fri. 10

Institut

Library meeting  
Family meeting

till 6. tea

cocktail party at

Le Nam & Robert  
(P. drink - flashing light on screen  
between her & Poirer)

at home

November 1939

Sat. 11

Armistice Day

315-50

Militant  
 talk with Chloe over  
 P. 17.  
 Lenses  
 Lunch with Chloe at  
 Dupon  
 at Mr. Byrd (Luncheon  
 River Photos 5<sup>th</sup>)  
 old Swarthmore  
 River photos  
 supper with what wine

Sun. 12

no school  
(out town)

316-49

no school  
 Chanyfleury  
 lunch with Krauthammer  
 in the Croyden  
 walk in Central Park  
 Mrs. Mus.  
 at home

November 1939

N. Y.

317-48

Mon. 13

Preparation in restaurant  
 Lunch with Krauthammer  
 & Frankel, later Couch & van  
Wetrop Mrs. Photos for  
 Dresden & Wasserman  
 restaurant: Ther, Margot  
Cutter - Tea for Ferr Urs  
 (Urs Urs, who wanted to paint  
 was Peiss) did not come.)  
 at home

318-47

Tue. 14

11-1 7 lectures  
 Les de Nair till to the Char.  
 velle (very complicated, but good)  
 Lunch in the 82<sup>nd</sup> St. building  
 - (with Tord, Wasserman,  
 & boys) Musikant. Chloe -  
Olto & Simson, Sybilas with Ellen,  
Mrs Bureau (S.S.), Wetrop,  
 & Urs - supper at home (Urs)  
 - busy because S. don't go with me  
 also: ca 10% to the agency of Pierro.  
 show in Mod. A.M. Hummer  
 (Johnson, Solby, John etc Roberts)

November 1939

Wed. 15

319-46

late up  
 morning at Enslin  
 club. talk with Robert.  
 12 to Mr. de'Königberg 2 Sam  
 60<sup>th</sup> St. (through the hill). Russ.  
 • French - Russian furniture etc  
 from Tschering, Pauline etc.  
 lunch at  
 Bank  
 Erben Torden & Chler,  
 37<sup>th</sup> St. Linenich (Bartlett)  
 leave for marriage.  
 German good and  
 no P.

Thu. 16

lunch. warmer 320-45

S. never Myraine  
 1/4 11 7th Street  
 Syllabus party with Mrs  
 1 at home to fed Emma  
 lunch with Mr. Mahan & Diana  
 on afternoon they  
 S. and L. come from  
 Central part  
 Museum - 5 - 4 Church  
 Seminar: (Bishop) Dasan  
 Sahriati  
 8-10 Penn Sam Hill  
 4 Sat

November 1939

N.Y.

321-44

n. w. with Fri. 17

c. 4/11 lunch  
 Mrs J. S. deat. Mrs  
 van Lillo Lehmann (Tib)  
 and Wiesberg. Poor creature  
 Cook - Mrs. Nash  
 (Lena Schaeffer) - will  
 be in Sweden. Danish.  
 Sweden.  
 Lunch with Offie  
 Peggy resides, love with -  
 no wife, but John Kn. appears.  
 Swedish for White John, Pissy, (Lena)  
 (Mrs. Schultz) club. could not. Pissy almost  
 in of arm.

322-43

murdered, warm Sat. 18

Inch. Mit Schenberg  
 Waltham.  
 Lunch with Cook & Kirk  
 in Tylon 55 St (good). Penn  
 Exhib. dinner  
 2 1/2 club. Perts Pirano dining  
 (not name). Harrison: Gideon  
 (same then) Schaeffer - beautiful  
 portrait (Verona possible),  
 delightful (very nice Hanger's  
 Harry and de Bils - fine). Long  
 change with club. Subscribed.  
 Rather low spirit. Food enjoyed  
 with wine

November 1939

Sun. 19

323-42

at home

4 1/2 - 6 Melv. Ures. (w/ Hubert Robert)  
6<sup>h</sup> Mon. low 86<sup>th</sup> str.:  
The Women Salon . 2. T.  
m. amissant  
Riv. Sandhurst. Congdon

Mon. 20

324-41

Verlittut: bl. to be had  
with Hubert Robert & Michel  
(w. strip v. Sylvia)  
Lunch with Mr. Soby  
from Farmington (Terre).  
Report on Dav. - Delacour,  
Dr. Weixlgartner (Physiol  
& Literature)  
Chlor typed Mr. (Khan)  
quicks proposal  
3/48 Academ for supper  
Abat. wine. Till 12 1/2

November 1939

M.Y.

325-40

Tue. 21

11-1 8 lectures  
Le Nain: Louis, Mathieu.  
followers (to much jump  
between the gaudones)  
Lunch with Mrs. Waller, Mrs.  
Heinrich. Chlor.  
3<sup>h</sup> Syllabus next Ellen  
Supper at home

326-39

Wed. 22

Verlittut brief  
Miss de Vries Kath. jüd. aus  
Holland. with Nat. (J. Welt)  
J. J. - with Janet Melv. Ures  
Photo's/d. Sylvia falsche assumption  
Lunch in Jewish R. with Sonia.  
Again Verlittut. Kocantok  
Dr. Weixlgartner. 4<sup>h</sup> Fursich  
Gallery (Andrew wegen Bilder-  
Hyperab) 5<sup>h</sup> Fursich. Harry.  
Supper with Helen. Supper  
at home. 1/29 (Cristina: look  
up my letter. Mr. - was to answer  
(last time Mr. H.A.). Nachter by (look  
at the book)

November 1939

Thu. 23 Thanksgiving Day 327-38

Went to see doctor at

Range yesterday, then came  
over, then back to office at

Dinner at home with C.P.

- Bank present. Mr. P. present

Turkey dinner at Caruso

10<sup>00</sup> (1.15.5) - game set

Fifth Avenue and Home

Street. It was best  
Parrish

Fri. 24

328-37

Went to

at Trading

Mr. Hayes other things

at home

Cop' with Chloé

At home. Library  
debt

at home

November 1939

N. 9

329-36

Sat. 25

Went to work, just work hard  
Dinner, Chloé in kitchen

Lunch with Freddy &

(Croydon, Chloé  
Sanderson)

Trading & slides

tea with Robert & Andrea

talk with Off. in Pirano

at home: S. tried to head check  
quite early to bed

330-35

Went to, he died Sun. 26

rather unhappy. Some as

of at all. Went

at home with  
at a dining

Home (see Dufour, in mind

2. get) Table; Barr's

Met. Mrs. Fournier de

2. Thee: Fran Bert

(S. v. whiff)

at home: gr. Reinhardt

(same other terms)

November 1939

Mon. 27

331-34

Washburn  
Krauth  
Metrop.

lunch at Dufoan and  
Krauth & Betty Dowd (?)  
Metrop.  
Mish.

at home

Tue. 28

332-33

11-19 letters:  
to a diary + labor  
(went just, all previous ones)  
lunch with the students  
young ones  
syllables with Ellen

at home

November 1939

333-32

Wed. 29

downtown

North-Park at Horner 37<sup>th</sup> (not)  
But J. Hantel Lord Taylor  
explains in front Central

3. Washburn  
Peggy long conversation (had  
amusing play conversation (had  
Carlyle)

Indistinct  
S. very late. 8<sup>14</sup> to de Terra's  
350 East 74. Dr. ...  
of Ruth. 7.11 10<sup>14</sup> River at Ave

334-31

~~Monday~~ Day

Thu. 30

7. 1. de W. - Lwan  
Slides with Sylvia  
etc.

Lunch (Farally) at the  
Croydon (Mr. Hab., Corb, Lahn,  
Mr. Allen (?), Salway, Harns, Giddens)  
330, South Dr. Hantel  
42<sup>nd</sup> Street (P. L.) with Mrs. Pomeroy  
(perhaps de Laron)

5<sup>th</sup> Chicken Scurra: Sabiani  
(Watson), Studio de Mass  
(Allen), Barron, Lizuli (J. J.)  
greeny room. Sundland  
8:10. Mount Scurra  
Crown of ... first Sarranus  
Pier ... (P. L. ...). New ...

December 1939

Fri. 1

335-30

Trinitat  
Photo in

Lunch (2 under) with Cook  
- 12 about + Trinitat (9-10-11-12)  
John, Chloé + Marty (at Café)  
(talk on amount - publications)  
student's tea  
(P. J. J. John + Mary)

9/11 dinner at Robert +  
Louis T. in 42<sup>nd</sup>. Good dinner  
9 Have you ordered your diary for next year?

Sat. 2

336-29

dark, foggy  
10/4 Trinitat + Mary

with 60 + students to  
collectors of Sanderivores  
- only partly interested. (Hans  
Sanderivores - Mary), small boys,  
v. Togh + Trinitat, Susan + Frank  
Togh - sketch, Fautin Odolan Reda  
flowers, Magnus M.). To Mrs  
Smith + Mrs. J. W. Smith (her  
dark). Lunch with Cook + Robt  
(small hot meals). Trinitat: Pous.  
in Material but Trinitat + Trinitat.  
M. + Chloé + Mary  
in 2 hours + Mrs. Trinitat + Trinitat  
at night. In Trinitat + Trinitat

December 1939

337-28

grey weather  
E. and in + 11/7/39

Sun. 3

338-27

Mon. 4

Trinitat

Verba J. Colley

?



December 1939

Tue. 5

339-26

11-1 Lesson  
 10 Lesson Rebunna +  
Pamir de la Fern,  
8 minutes at (s. get)  
 (Varan gives lesson beats  
on wheels down)  
Lunch with Mrs Walters  
was not  
Syllabus with Walters  
 (through)

Wed. 6

340-25

Resistant

8-10. Lesson Lesson  
Camille v. Huma

December 1939

341-24

Thu. 7

with Walters

Lunch Greyden. Bar with  
Chloe. Dorothy with Chloe  
from Bye: at Walters. Per.  
Walters (Lips?)  
 5-7 Childe Lesson  
Carrari  
 9<sup>th</sup> Jala Lesson v. Walters Lesson  
of Walters. Walters (s. well)  
 342-23 Fri. 8

Walters Lesson. 10 minutes  
Walters

Lunch Lesson with  
Robert. Lesson at John's  
Chloe  
Walters. Lesson with Walters?  
Walters Lesson  
 3/4 of Walters, with Walters  
Walters (Walters Lesson at  
Walters  
 8:00 Lesson of Walters Lesson  
Lesson on Walters (Lesson)  
Walters Lesson. Lesson

December 1939

Sat. 9

2 M. W.

343-22

Washed before dinner in  
Fuss took to room. Dishes in  
Di. Booth (12<sup>100</sup>) Large no  
w arden. Diagnosis: twisted  
ankle or something else?

Muss liegen: 3 x Arter  
horm Fundat

nach Haus. Bell  
unruhig

Sun. 10

344-21

zu Haus in Bett  
erst Unruhig  
Fundat

unruhig Nachts

December 1939

345-20

heftig kranken  
an Fuss

Mon. 11

zur Bett ~~etc.~~

? Kroatitz  
Harry Frau

346-19

Tue. 12

zur Bett with  
unruhig in Fuss  
(11-1. Harry P. hall  
my kitchen)

~~Probieren d. Kroatitz?~~

Lein (für i. unruhig)  
(ca. 10)

Chloridion wert für Syllabus  
(für 2 - ~~offen~~) hand work

Panoptik (Wid) takes  
Rab to Hoffmanns kitchen  
in the 2nd school.

8-1210 visit of chlor

1212 beer (very sweet)

December 1939

Wed. 13 Fun in Belt. 347-18

with Wendelayer  
Marion Johnson  
Tom Sawyer  
John Lee. I and Marion  
Rab. at the am. Museum  
couch (jars)  
Peggy. Chloe nicely & why  
but only till 2 1/2  
afternoon at one nearby  
Supper (conv.). Bill P., Walt  
u. 2 other gent stret

Thu. 14 Wedding at 348-17

Fun Fun at Wedding at  
E. Koffwick, min  
3/112 Harry Jr. - with in  
Dr. Beck (gent & gent)  
Lounge in restaurant. Beck is  
gerlich, with the Program at the to  
dents. Under study. What will  
work: Local (!) 14  
Lunch at Dr. Beck's table, John  
Esther Todd.  
at home, Wendelayer one

December 1939

349-16 Fri. 15

with Wendelayer  
young friends Fun with at home  
per at the Slide room. Walt at.  
Walter  
Wendelayer  
Lunch at Chloe at the Dr. Beck's.  
Bar. Walter gives at the at,  
not at the at at at.  
Wendelayer  
3 with Wendelayer  
Students at a  
at home

350-15 Friday Sat. 16

rather late  
Wendelayer Walter at Slide  
at the at at at  
Wendelayer at the at at.  
(at at at at at)  
Lunch at the at at  
Wendelayer (at)  
at at at at at (at at)  
Peggy at at at at at (at at)  
at at at at at. (at at  
at at at at at)  
at at at at at at at at at  
at at at at at at at at at at

December 1939

Sun. 17 warm 351-14

garden tag at home  
Walters Verber.  
Holt: Farben in Flächchen  
falten für das Origo  
Lunch at home  
Mon Walters

7 1/4 Kranzheimers  
1 in Trick : : Tam  
Flower Refroom at home  
(5. net 1)

Mon. 18 352-13

Trick  
1. m. v. (woman) Holt  
Walters Bald an  
Warburg Turt.

Trick  
Alina Walters  
(went away, was)  
Chloe (now finally, does not  
Lunch with Cook &  
Spain or  
Tina & me  
For day, Winkel,  
Mr. Wallis, Hanson

December 1939

353-12 Trick Tue. 19

11-1 12 Walters  
Walters first rather  
nervous, then better & gets  
good

Freeing room with  
the students

Trick again

Abels : : Wood business &  
odd sugar & wine  
Very late.

354-11 Wed. 20

Trick

Francis appears  
speech very openly. But not  
to be persuaded. Hope that Ph D not  
with me. Remember for  
Ch. does not seem to collect  
Fish - Arthur length  
9° Xmas festival in Trick  
(rather depressed)  
Walters was with Trick on  
Walters Trick  
Walters Trick

December 1939

Thu. 21

First Day of Winter

355-10

Zurich. Walter  
rides brought in order  
rather nervous  
1/2 Miss Simone de Vries  
Daffer (alone)  
again much.

Harry (with <sup>save him</sup> Claude Kerr.)  
5-4 Charles Senn  
(arrived) (Don't you good report)  
Venetian. (check) + Cervino.  
in Arundel (Trent) be seen  
all to you 8-10 P  
to you 17-1300

Fri. 22

cold, some snow 356-9

subtle. John Abernethy  
Liz's. (says Ch. is sick)  
rather nervous

Miss Byron tells me her  
grand story, plans etc. Lunch  
with Lucy with her  
and with Milton Brown + wife

Walter and Harry  
Treddy, Prester, Shedden  
Wind long conversation  
on Sanroy ago + Balton  
my at home. After to  
the day + some (what is up) much

December 1939

357-8

could but fine Sat. 23

Vacation yellow  
mist with herbaceous  
Downtown with Nath  
at Mutter's Turndia. laded  
Sax Lord + Taylor - nothing  
Fine brown stary in Madison  
avenue at Brooks 551 den is  
Grand Central Oyster River  
(clans).  
W exam after: Blue just  
Tobacco (4<sup>th</sup> av.) Records:  
Mount: Prage 5 guy 2 + Zumbro  
1 arm: Wind Mega Th. in  
Croydon Sugar at home

358-7

cold, windy Sun. 24

Vacuum cleaning  
late breakfast  
S. makes Xmas tree +  
to you 17-1300  
Tobacco door gratified  
(fine)  
2 and at Croydon  
prone to desire to  
(windy  
to Andrew) bring bottle of wine  
Xmas sugar: choice  
Curian, Times elder Part.

Zan. Christ born + to arm.  
Very fun Chamberlain from  
with (not very good) with

December 1939

Mon. 25

Christmas

359-6

lazy. morning, snow

Fine Xmas dinner:

Alligator pear, steak,

Campot. bottle of Absolut!!

Soap (S. angry because

Ca I washed her.

XXX  
RH 66  
Café on Croyl.

Wonderfully serene the  
Resurrection night of  
dark & windy

Leichtail. Supter 5.

Tue. 26

St. Stephen

360-5

John. Walter, lunch

Vorn. at home

Sirruschid Walter

Lunch

round the Metro. in C. Park

Metro. Mrs. L. Town -

John. Magan. Sat.,

Peggy (John's sister) with

Zach. for mail. Wind.

Kathleen. Café on Croyl.

Wynn at home (Dusk d.  
S. S. S.)

Sirruschid Walter

December 1939

361-4

St. John Evangelist

Wed. 27

talk, music  
Lunch with Mrs. S.

Banks

Wernamaker looks

for glasses

Coopers Union

H. Portier in manuscript

Valadon etc. Material

Lunch with Mrs. S. in Cafeteria

Stechert. H. Portier &

S. Mrs. S. in manuscript

improvement at home  
Cocktail with John (Lunch)  
at home

362-3

Holy Innocents

Thu. 28

John. Walter  
Lunch at Metro.

Walter

Lunch at home  
Metro. with Mrs. S.

the Peggy was Zausen

& Sara & mother, do claim

means, was given, that Peggy

Perivernan (at Calgary). Nicole

more. Should to.

December 1939

Fri. 29

363-2

Institut  
Waltham

Wied über  
d. Verh. - Mitt

Picasso Kunst.  
bei Dyk  
u. Bild u. Kunst  
u. d. d. d. d. d.

Sat. 30 spät auf. Kaufmann 364-1

An Waltham im (gradl.)  
Institut gearbeitet Prof. Freund  
Waltham (Slide) (Phil)  
Lunch bei  
auf im mit Fr. Dr. Pulver.  
macher (in unvollst. gezeichnete)  
in Mooren, d. alle (Länder  
p. Adome gel. Subalpinen)  
Walden f. d. d. d. d.  
Waltham Bilder  
ca 8<sup>h</sup>  
at home Elliot Paul  
Meyer Fun (C. de d. d.)  
galerien

December 1939

365-0

1st after Christmas (hall) <sup>Sydney</sup> Sun. 31  
3/4 8 - 1/2 10 vom Museum  
Zeitungen, die vergibt  
Wied über. d. d. d. d. d.  
yella (was E. stark aufgegl.) Ver-  
minung, (Kopfbild)  
1/2 Roemer Schiddele  
Lunch in Goyd. Long con-  
versation. Very nice boy! Fahrt in  
car. — Derorganen. 3 von d.  
Wied in Goyd. Boy an Bing  
9<sup>h</sup> Wied mit Büchlein. Roemer  
Museum divertiments. Saußländer.  
Zauber Holz 3 bis nicht. Chito.  
Museum Roemer. 2 auf II (Kunst) Bis  
3 Uhr. 1/2 4 in Bett.

Addresses Telephone

Institute of Fine Arts  
 17 East 80<sup>th</sup> St. Bu 8 2810

Walker S. Cook  
 66 East 83<sup>rd</sup> St. Bu 8 0447

Meyer Shapiro  
 279 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Ch 3 3576

Goldwasser Robert, Louise (41)  
 (bu 112) 333 East 42<sup>nd</sup> St. Ca 5 5818

Ritchie Andrew & Tam  
 86 East End Avenue Re 7 2823

Lehman - Hartleben R.  
 New Rochelle 630 Webster Av.

McMahon Philip & Audrey  
 10 East 9 St. Su 9 0403

Mein Millard  
 430 W. 116<sup>th</sup> Mo 2-0158

Ashew Kirk, Constantine  
 166 E 61 Re 4 4118

Fedor Dimitri 110 Morningside Dr  
 540 West 122<sup>nd</sup> St. Ca 5 4613  
 (un 4 4693)

Subotta Harry, Yella  
 68 East 86<sup>th</sup> Re 4 7056

Tele  
 945 Park Av. Bu 8 4553

Margaret Salinger 1000 Mad. Av.  
 Bu 8-0357 Telephone

Margaret Veeder 755 Park Av

Frank Helen 43E 27 Mu 4-2495  
~~213 East 25<sup>th</sup> St. Ca 2-4580~~

Heinebus D. J. (and wife)  
 Spearin Arms 140 West 69<sup>th</sup> St.  
 Coolidge  
 192 East End Av.

Mayor A. Hyatt  
 1243 Madison Av

Joins W. H.  
 1245 Madison Av. At 9-8838

Weinberger  
 435 West 119 Un 4 6262

Panofsky \*  
 94 Battle Road Princeton N.J

Swanson, Hans Id. 590  
 317 N. Nassau St. Princeton

Krauthammer Nassau College  
 Dougherty N.Y. 5491 (priv)

Uli Andrew  
 85 East 54<sup>th</sup> St

Morgan Library  
 29 East 36<sup>th</sup> St. Ca 5 0001

x Princeton Club 39 E 39<sup>th</sup> St  
 Ca 5 - 6200



6 Charlotte Street, London W.1

Addresses

Telephone

Schaeffer Galleries Et 5 0157

61-63 East 57<sup>th</sup> Str.

Paul (Y. Byle) (Mrs. Seligmann)

11 East 52<sup>nd</sup> Str. PL 3 9768

Paul Drey

11 East 57<sup>th</sup> Str.

Durbacher (Aster)

11 East 57<sup>th</sup> Str. VO 5 3398

Wildenstein

19 East 64<sup>th</sup> Str.

Jacques Seligmann

3 East 51<sup>st</sup> Str.

Y.W.C.A. 745 Tenth St

Tel. CO 5 4377 (50<sup>th</sup> St.)  
S.A. 7

Kleinberg Tall

Spurlock, 41 E 57<sup>th</sup>

Fuller

Ikra 3 7715 (Ma)

Wesolow, Maria

Paris XV 32. Rue des Favorites

Talbot Paris 11<sup>e</sup> arr.

7 Avenue Mar. Monnier Senec

Addresses

Telephone

Lynes Rural. Mildred

Bryn Mawr 2695 (home)

The Shipley School Bryn Mawr 966

Walter Keyl

2555 Filbert Str. S. Francisco

Otto v. Sinner

Princk, No 4 St 13

(home)

Warburg Institute Kend.

9077

Temp. Inst. Buildings

South Kensington London S.W.7

Saul. Bing

102 East Dulwich Grove

S.E. 22

Witthower

Par 9318

London 25 Clarendon Road

(Holland Park)

Christopher Norris

13 Chelsea Sq

S.W. 3

5 Shaftford Place Tenham

Kurt Badt

6 Fairfax Road N.W.6

CO 5 4377

London

Chloe Nathan

Addresses Telephone  
218 East 84<sup>th</sup> St (betw 203 av)  
London & Craven Hotel London  
W 2 Tel 3963.

Elis. Simon

London 2 Lawer Road flats  
Worthiness U Hy 5288  
Paris 3 av. George V  
N. Towner  
4 Wildwood Terrace  
Hampton N.W  
Kent Carion 172 Kens. Park Road  
W. 11 Park 9784

Mr. Decker

Mr. Schyman, Toronto  
53 Huron St. W. 4 Hy 8361  
Spencer at Tallay  
50 Convent St. W. 1  
Dry F.A. WNY 5524  
32 St James St. S.W. 1  
Mr. Vitale 4 St James St. S.W. 1  
Whi 3844  
Callman 42 St. James Place

Mr. Cannon  
17 Cleveland Road

Addresses

Telephone

Pam Nassau

Fluss Rue de l'Abbaye (bouff)  
Marianne Boul. Lyautey  
Surviv  
rue. Rdg 1117  
Hotel Triana (118)  
Paris - Dinard Nucland 29  
Hotel The Towers  
13 Rue Tard  
Tel. Danton 99-85

Goldwater

174 Bou 7<sup>e</sup> St. Germain  
Paris, VI

Mary

56 Manchester Sq Street  
Tel we 9196

Blunt

30 Palace Court

Enriquette Mayfer 8040  
est. 203

Montroyel  
Nisan Hotel Villa

Addresses

Telephone

Dr. Elizabeth U. Nagel's  
Georgian Court College  
Lakewood N.Y.

Francis Frey

Ward Belmont School  
Belmont Heights, Nashville Tenn.

Jewish Women League

165 ~~West 46~~ (Walden)

Ticker 32 E 75<sup>th</sup> St

Bw 49455

Otto Simson

gegenwärtig: Beckman  
Tower Hotel

C/o Mrs G. H. Petersen  
145 E. 47<sup>th</sup> St. EL 5 6182

Si. Harris 7111

26 West 68

Paul Cameron ABTB  
11 Cleveland Row 6023

Addresses

Telephone

5<sup>th</sup> Rue Schölscher  
Parr. XIV<sup>m</sup>  
sterling

Herbert Rue Lapille 45

Paul Bottemann

Inter 4283

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Z. von Thum

10 rue d'Anatole XVII

N. 33 08

7.8. Thum

29 rue de la Sirene

no 6175

Rue du Chabonais

St. Marie Sauphan

\_\_\_\_\_

Rest Novel

37<sup>th</sup> Rue de Montparn

Addresses Telephone

London Tailors  
Kilgour + French  
Dover Street  
12 offord Road  
21 Saville Road

Truman West. 4773  
T. 42 inham on Terry St  
Torkin San Clappfield St

Carnival  
Holiday Town  
Mrs. Kerina

350 East 44  
de Tura (Shannon)

19th. del Perduon.  
Memoranda

La Panariet 1939  
Udane

Sweets  
Tulston St

11/11/11  
Com. S. 4371  
South America  
50  
Y.W.C.A.  
de Tura + Clappfield St

4. O Ocho 14 Jan  
35 dv.  
Memoranda

702 Madden St West C

Sawanna 7/1 Hotel Bonjourn  
Rena 38

H. H. Spada

Ardelet Golf

Hôtel des Golf

Ardelet Hôtel

Bar

Highobell

Monsieur Basile

Hôtel Restaurant le Chateau  
le havan dou (Var)

partoulon

50-60 fr pension

### WHAT THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT MEANS TO YOU

It means that if you work in some factory, shop, mine, mill, store, office, or almost any other kind of business or industry, you will be earning benefits that will come to you later on. From the time you are 65 years old, or more, and stop working, you will get a Government check every month of your life, if you have worked some time (one day or more) in each of any 5 years after 1936, and have earned during that time a total of \$2,000 or more.

#### THE AMOUNT OF YOUR CHECKS

How much you will get when you are 65 years old will depend entirely on how much you earn in wages from your industrial or business employment between January 1, 1937, and your 65th birthday.

If you will be 65 after January 1, 1942 your monthly income will be computed on total wages earned from December 31, 1936, and prior to age of 65 as follows—

For first \$3,000 earned	—	1/2%	per month
.. next 42,000	—	1/12%	..
.. remainder earned	—	1/24%	..

If you die before 65 your estate will receive 3 1/2% of your total allowed wages (up to \$3,000 a year) from January 1, 1937 until death.

If you die after 65 your estate will receive the same amount less the total of monthly benefits paid during your lifetime.

If you will be 65 before January 1, 1942 you will receive a lump sum of 3 1/2% of your total earnings between January 1, 1937 and the date on which you are 65.

#### TAXES

The same law that provides these old-age benefits for you and other workers, sets up certain new taxes to be paid to the United States Government. These taxes are collected by the Bureau of Internal Revenue of the U. S. Treasury Department, and inquiries concerning them should be addressed to that bureau.

#### YOUR PART OF THE TAX

The taxes called for in this law will be paid both by your employer and by you.

That is to say, during the next 3 years, beginning January 1, 1937, you will pay 1 cent for every dollar you earn, and at the same time your employer will pay 1 cent for every dollar you earn, up to \$3,000 a year.

Beginning in 1940 deductions for Old Age Retirement Benefits will be as follows—

Year	% of Income
1940, 1941, 1942	1 1/2%
1943, 1944, 1945	2%
1946, 1947, 1948	2 1/2%
1949 on	3%

Your employer will also pay an equal amount.

The two pages following are to help you keep an accurate record of your employers and also your earnings for the year, taxed for Old Age Retirement Benefits.

24/1/86 Balance 218686

Social Security Earnings

Date	Employer		
24/1	Traveller Checks	503.	85
	( " " 1938	210 )	
	( Live 50		
	( Pounds 4/11/6		
	<del>10/3/3</del>		
	( for Fr. ca 100 )		
	\$ 23.20		
	Return ticket N.Y	546.	12
	- Venezia		
	de ch. charr	4	
	( 373.50 = 10 \$ )	Francs	
	Carter de Tourist	80	
	Von (26. 1/2 Ch.) 1/4	73	
	( 744 = 20 \$ )		
	Spiritmar	100	
	tips (ca 9 \$)	320	
	2 Ports	25	
	Taxi	18	
	meub. d. charr	20	

Social Security Earnings

Date	Employer		
	w/clubbk.		
	Nov. - Dec 210 Frs		
	2 tr. III It. - Room 84		
	Grand Hotel de la		
	Caerann	129	
	2 tr. Hotel Astrid - 12a	68.20	
	Room - Hotel	135	
	3 <sup>rd</sup> of r.		
	( 109 = 350 (Fr) )		
	Photo High Malherbe	44.10	
	Photos à Caer	42	
	50 \$ = 1840 Frs		
	Lunch in Rome	39	
	Art. for 200 fr de	21	
	Bagage f. anal	2	
	Dep. of m. p.	7	
	2. 1 <sup>st</sup> Hotel Astrid	68.20	
	Loyan	27	
8/VI	Hôtel charr. d'Uv	569.55	
	trudely		

Social Security Earnings

Date	Employer	
	Jans	18
	Ber kühnspf Neue Markt	
	monb.ca	1075 Fr
8/June		
	205 = 747	
	105 = 373	
	10 = 350	
	50 = 1870	
	<u>90</u>	
	1075 Rest = ca 28 \$.	
	also gebracht	
	90	
	<u>-28</u>	
	62 \$ von 25 Mai -	
	8 June mangen	
	Zuschlag für 30 de Fr	
	32 \$ 130 \$ in Tra.	
	45-50 Fr.	
	min	45
9/	107	375 Fr

1200 = 50 \$  
15 = 24 \$

Social Security Earnings

Date	Employer	
	400 Liv in Bank.	
	2135	945 Fr
	500 Crediting	912.50
	218250	stamp 1.20
		<u>1858.70</u>
	50 \$ = 37.40 p. Fr.	
	1870 <del>Fr</del> France.	
	11. - <u>1</u>	
		<u>1869</u>
		Rest ca 18 \$ Fr
		10.30 Fr.
	Dinner mit 10 Fr	90
	Medicines	127
	826 Fr in	
	in Madame	

January Cash Account

02/VI

	Rec'd	Paid
39 140 Lire		
2 Sunday D.C.	1.100	228
Tome - Venezia	1.400	465
Braydon		
Ulan in the		14
Toni's		14
Park		5
Esse 2x		60
Buicher		104
Redu. in Hotel		188!
Aosta Ulan		
(375 a 42 + 62)		10
Tringet. 1.100		8
Capi		
bei der Abreise v.		
Mitau noch ca 97 Lire		
<u>Mitau</u>		
ausst. 1164	83	
Photo Ulan	20	
Esse	25	
ty.	8	
[v. Crediting 200 Lire]		
Venedig Ver. St.	28	
475 d. Ver. St.	5	
Mitau	20	
Mitau nach	40	
2 Esse		40

January Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
300 L. Cred.		
Mitau - party		
10 \$ = 210 Lire		
300 Ft. = 164		
<u>374 Lire</u>		
2 Supt. team		
mitlet Ven. 187 L.		
Leitner		
Handl Photo 45		
Photo Eisen 81		
ca 345 ver		
Abreise in Ven.		
Redu. Hotel 162		
(138)		
total 30		
<hr/>		
auf d. d. Str. der Ausg.		67.00 \$
Mitau 122 L.		
Photo 84 L.		
200 Lire = 10 \$		
<u>57.60 \$</u>		
raibung		
140		
187		
<u>327</u>		
Lire = ca 9 \$		



February Cash Account

		Rec'd	Paid
Jan 19/21	190\$		
Jan 20/21	20\$ = 457	50	
	372	75	
	Hotel No 2	213	60
	on fix	" 82	
	150	204	
Mar 10\$		370	50
24/11	1 check	197	5.25
	for rabbit	372	50
	10\$	9.05	25
	Trinity	60	10
	Hill Garden	100	
	400	100	
	6020 B (21)		
July	Hotel de la	125	
	Taxi	27	
	12\$	10	

February Cash Account

		Rec'd	Paid
26/21	Dr Liara		
	7 30		
	1200	50	
	(55217)		
	Aug. ca	17\$	
	50	025	
	22180\$	49	
Jan 27/21	405	9501	
	3	1750	
	Photos	42	
	Trinity P.	207	
	" M	18.50	
12	monday	60	
	Home	25	
	Taxi	38	
17 July	20\$ =	442	
	50\$ (3745)	187	
	photos	129	
	Billet	600	
	Food	105	
	Rest	975	

March Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
109 5/8 = 184.50		
Perkins	453.20	
de Tom (27 Tr)		
anf d. Midland Bank		
192/9/4		
100		
292/9/4		
(short 10 £)		

March Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
16/11	100	
Midland	200	
Tran. Ac.	360	
	1/9/5	
	2	
	3/9/5	
imp. int.	500 \$	
int.	25	
	525	
	360	
	165 \$	
	62	
	227 \$	
	210	
	437	
	15	
	452	
	2/17/6	
	62 \$	
	22.50	

April Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
129.30		
322.10		
139.40		
<u>590.80</u>		
arr. 215/15/—		
Aug 3 25		
<u>290</u>		
— 15		
<u>225/15</u>		
— 9/11		
<u>216/4</u>		
Dr: William F Payne March 21/42 Th		
Harshley Mar 21/41		

April Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Levee deposited to Le Havre	5/3/2	
	371	
	2	
1 20 \$ = 742 (m. Fri.)		
80 \$ in 36 <sup>75</sup> (Hotel R.B.)	2940 Fr	
Rechn Roches Man	3003	
19/Nov 80 \$ in 37 <sup>10</sup> (Hotel Bank)	2962 Fr	
	6	
Futteral/B	0,451	
Wieder (Dwid)	0,451	
Wohnecke.	2105	
Sunny Hours (150 m. 155)	6=52	
R. Perry	4975	2600
24/Nov 24 \$ (137.25)	540	

11/VIII 39 Street at  
May Cash Account

		Rec'd	Paid
1/2 Portland Lair House	Trans. checks with 121/2% news loan pounds 4/1/6	710 8 25 5 20 5 <hr/> 755 8	
Midland Bank Bog road	Bank and Baltimore City Mark	192/2/4 100 25 <hr/> 317/2/4	
Aug 5 24/39	Eastern Ticket N.Y. Venezia	546 8	

August  
May Cash Account

		Rec'd	Paid
	Trans checks (all)	210 8	
	" " news	160 8	
		<hr/> 370 5	
	Midland B. cash	10 8	
15/VK	Army Navy	1/16/5	P
22/VK	Congress cash (8)	1/5/1 10/1	
	Amigo (Aug 1)	2/1	P
	Crown Hill Photos	6/5/5 2/2/1	P
	Amigo cash	1/5/4/1 10/1	
	Wanted	8/8/1	P
	Master dr.	1/17/5	P
	Bank (Parks)	1/10/1	
	Bikmer (Daly)	2/1/1/4	R
	Cash	1/5/1	
	Photos	9/1/1/1	P
	Int	1/1/1	R
	"	1/2/9	R
	Int	1/19/6	R
	Crown Hill	6/5/1	
		<hr/> 105/19/5	+ 80L
		940 8 = 530 8 + 410 = 540	

midl.  
2.10 8  
also 8L  
" 40/1

27/VK

12/VK  
5/VK

June Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
bis 11/8		
ausgegeben	925 \$	
an ...	45 \$	
	<u>985 \$</u>	
Bew. auf Feld	6/3/ =	
	31 \$	
an man	185	
	<u>49</u>	
	<u>936 \$</u>	
(for. Frances: 760 (Höld. - 11. 11. 1901 an man 1200)		
bis 11		
also ausgeben	940 \$	
an	546	
	<u>1486</u>	
an 3 Monat Mark	232	
Toil. T.	90	
	<u>1808 \$</u>	

June Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Toilette P		
an - Nag	1 16	5
2 anag	25/4	
14 anag	8 8	
1 Hut	1 1	
Haar	10	
	<u>36 19</u>	5
	<u>185 \$</u>	
Photo	14/13	
Mark an	17/6	
Tasche	1/10/ -	
	<u>141 - 16</u>	
	<u>90 \$</u>	

July Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Bus Start to Ha	30	Fr.
to Home - South.	800	Fr.
Spice	3	50
Cabin	5	ca 23¢

\$20 (4<sup>th</sup>) 424/8

Sunday 7/30 -  
no expenses of the

Hotel S. West 1/8  
South.

3¢ = 12¢ 30cts

20¢ 16 head tax  
change (deposited daily)

30

Trunk - Depart	1.75	5
Spine	5	5
Badger	1.25	
Cabin	2	
Badger	7	
Cabin si.	2	
	<u>13 00</u>	

265 100

July Cash Account

Unsettled

		Rec'd	Paid
Taxi	0.70		
Spice	0.60		
Tree	0.70		
Alcohol	2.00		
Tax	.35		
Cigs.	.25		
Penn	1		
Lighter	2		
break.	0.70		
Wages	1.80		
	<u>10.10</u>	13	= 23¢

Rest. 13.505

(Tr. C. 20¢ change)

Hotel Sam 12¢

Tr. 20¢ gas

Rest Hotel 16.90

August Cash Account

August Cash Account

Rec'd

Paid

Rec'd

Paid

Arthur  
10/2/21  
W. H. Heston  
Rosa Heston

November Cash Account

Jan 93/1 21 Harley 3/4

	Rec'd	Paid
49 Clifton		
5/10 am W		
Charles Hill		
106 <sup>A</sup> Rubensstraat		
Amsterdam		
Pelham Bay		
Partway		
3/4 v. Har		

25 Rue d'Amas  
November Cash Account

Re-enter Permit	Dy. of Lab	
	Rec'd	Paid
1241442143	(15/10)	39
Dputy Collector's Receipt for Taxes (F 30.33)	N° 1205	901
Affidavits		
Certifications N° 1415/16		
Department of State	13/11	39
Certification of N.Y. H.A.	8/12	39
Return Ticket (de France)		
Ven. - Le Havre N.Y.		
Carrel de Bours	16/58	
Carte de Voyage Tourist.	11002	4
U. Jay Tel.		
Non	32255	
Vin Blanc de Caen		
J. P. Odon		467875
Car. Par. 11	A N° 1213	

713 Cours de la Reine



December Cash Account

Nini Michels 75 Ave de Paris 24  
 Vervé - Algeria  
 Id. 293

	Rec'd	Paid
As per Trans. Camé		
6 Comptes		1100
London 5.10	4	
" " "		5
50 Pall Mall		2
<hr/>		
Trans		
Trans. Camé		
Trans. des dépenses		
Trans. de voyage		
<hr/>		
Camé		
rest de la Chandelle		
<hr/>		
Supplémentaire		
Volontés des dépenses		

December Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Mr. Stalder		
Librairie		
Franklin		74
411 West		
Tel		665
du 4 3200		
<hr/>		
Publ. Pas	29	
314 West		
(en 8/9 ans)		
<hr/>		
The		
30 West	54	
L'annuaire de 1887		
<hr/>		
21 Ave de Paris		
Paris VIII		
<hr/>		
Pointe de la...		

Nov 1934

P. 12 Stone 11 1/2 = 180 wgt  
 Recapitulation

L. 10 Stone 4 144

Mini Mirinda To New York Paris M. in  
 Venice M. in

January  
 February  
 March  
 April  
 May  
 June  
 July  
 August  
 September  
 October  
 November  
 December

Rec'd Paid

87: 37 Fri 33 7 A 2.65  
 £ 1 1/10 = 4.63  
 £ 1 1/10 = 175 Fri

## Postage Rates

Subject to change; Consult Postmaster

**AIR MAIL:** 6c. for first oz.  
 6c. for each additional oz. or fraction.

**FIRST CLASS:** Written matter and matter sealed against inspection.

**LETTERS:**..... 3c an ounce or fraction  
 except for local delivery which is 2c " " " "

**POST CARDS (Private Mailing)** 1c. each.

**POSTAL CARDS (Government)** 1c. each.

**SECOND CLASS:** Full copies of newspapers, magazines and periodicals. (May be sent Parcel Post if cheaper)

**DOMESTIC**..... 1c. for ea. 2 oz. or fraction.

**FOREIGN**..... 1 1/2c. " " " "

**THIRD CLASS:** Merchandise and printed matter weighing 8 oz. or less.

1 1/2c. for each 2 oz. or fraction.

(Special rate of 1c. for each 2oz. or fraction for printed books and catalogs of 24 pages or more.)

**FOURTH CLASS:** (Parcel Post) covers matter weighing over 8oz. (except 1st and 2nd class). Zone rates apply.

**SPECIAL HANDLING** provides a means for securing same fast transit and delivery on fourth class parcels as is accorded letter mail.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, packages must be endorsed: "SPECIAL HANDLING"

Additional Fee

2 lbs. or less ..... 10c.

over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs. .... 15c.

over 10 lbs. .... 20c.

### SPECIAL DELIVERY

#### FIRST CLASS

Additional Fee

up to 2 lbs. .... 10c.

over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs. .... 20c.

over 10 lbs. .... 25c.

#### OTHER CLASSES (including special handling)

up to 2 lbs. .... 15c.

2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs. .... 25c.

over 10 lbs. .... 35c.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, package or letter must be endorsed: "SPECIAL DELIVERY"

### REGISTRY MAIL, FIRST CLASS (Scaled)

Indemnity

Fee

Indemnity

Fee

Up to \$ 5.... 15c.

\$300 — \$ 400.... 60c.

\$ 5 — 25.... 18c.

400 — 500.... 70c.

25 — 50.... 20c.

500 — 600.... 80c.

50 — 75.... 25c.

600 — 700.... 85c.

75 — 100.... 30c.

700 — 800.... 90c.

100 — 200.... 40c.

800 — 900.... 95c.

200 — 300.... 50c.

900 — 1000.... 1.00

Articles not registered full value are surcharged at a special rate according to their value.

Walter Friedlaender

85

# CALENDAR 1940

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6	JULY	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31	..	..	..		28	29	30	31	..	..	..
FEB.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	AUG.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	..	..		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
MAR.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	SEPT.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	31	..	..	..	..	..	..		29	30	..	..	..	..	..
APRIL	..	1	2	3	4	5	6	OCT.	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	28	29	30	..	..	..	..		27	28	29	30	31	..	..
MAY	..	..	..	1	2	3	4	NOV.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	26	27	28	29	30	31	..		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
JUNE	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	DEC.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	30	..	..	..	..	..	..		29	30	31	..	..	..	..

# THE EXCELSIOR DIARY

For

# 1940

No. E 532/4



National Blank Book Co., Holyoke, Mass.

MADE IN U. S. A.

from paper (last of subscription)  
W. 4/II 1936 no 371450  
Identif. Card (red number) 837448  
E. 6/III 1936 no 372800  
Ident. Card 837449

Registration receipt card  
no. 1055664  
1 Rabb 7638457

### THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name. Walter Friedlaender  
Residence. 1142 Madison Av. N.Y.  
Business Address. 17 East 80<sup>th</sup> Str.  
Tel. No. (Home) 124 8 9379 (Bus.) B4 8 2810  
Old Age Sec. Number.....  
Unemployment Sec. Number.....  
Auto Driver's License No.....  
Auto Registration No.....  
M'rs No..... Engine No.....  
Auto Insurance.....  
Size of Hat..... Gloves.....  
Hosiery..... Collar.....  
Shoes..... Sleeve Length.....  
Weight..... Height.....  
Waist Meas..... Chest Meas.....  
Bank Book No..... Safe Dep. Box.....  
Notify in case of Accident.....  
Fraternal Organizations.....  
.....  
Anniversaries.....  
.....  
Birthdays... 24/II 1941.....  
.....

# Train Schedule

Enter frequently used trains for quick accessibility.

MORNING TRAINS		EVENING TRAINS	
Depart	Arrive	Depart	Arrive

## Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Trains

Name of Train	Rail-road	From	To	Mi.	Tl.	Mi. per Hr.
20th Cent. Limited	N.Y.C.	New York	Chicago	960	h. m. 16 30	58
Broadway Limited	P.R.R.	New York	"	909	16 30	55
Empire State	N. Y.C.	New York	Buffalo	436	8 10	53
So. West Limited	N.Y.C.	New York	St. Louis	1155	22	52
Cong'l Limited	P.R.R.	New York	Washington	226	3 35	65
Yankee Clipper	N.Y. N.H. & H.	New York	Boston	229	4 30	50
Havana Special	A.C.L.	New York	Miami	1387	32 45	42
Flying Yankee	B.&M.	Boston	Portland Me.	115	1 50	63
Super Chief	A.T.& S.F.	Chicago	Los Angeles	2228	39 45	56
N. Coast Limited	N.P.	Seattle	Chicago	2335	57 30	40
Int'l Limited	C.N.R.	Mont. Can.	Toronto Can.	334	6 30	51

January 1940

N. Y.

1-365

Happy New Year

Mon. 1

*could i fine*  
 in bed till 12 o'clock. (but tea at 10). Croquet: Orange juice, 2 eggs, Coffee, Toast  
 Long walk through the snow  
 Central Park to the tower on the north side. (very fine)  
 at home nap. Again Mozart Cocktail. Supper: steak, potatoes salad

2-364

*could i fine*

Tue. 2

11-1. 11<sup>th</sup> lecture. Wallace. notes gathered, embarrassed - not quite to end (Somewhat nervous, but as a whole good.)  
 lunch in the greasy spoon with the students (Mrs. Walker & others not present). Peggy  
 2 stacks paper questions 123 - 146 syllabus with Ellen.  
 Wind  
 supper at home

January 1940

Wed. 3 cold & fine 3-363

still nervous. Institut.

Rid. Krauthamer

~~Heteropoli~~

dinner alone Grogdon.

Metropolitan - (Wildcat)

Laurel . Ernie

Robert Institut

Wind, Krauth's

Contrast with Kr's & Ernie

at home: Bach

Thu. 4

4-362

Zurich & Helvetic.

5-7 chicken dinner

Fabi. Caravaggio

(Miss Zuck)

supper with students

8-10 Porcupine dinner

plan: distribute for next hrs

(very nice)

beer with Rahl (who also

was in evening class

January 1940

5-361

Fri. 5

out of

Picasso exhibit with

Rabl. Then downtown

Fulton Street 2. Rest Sweets

(very nice) eat. Peasants & Tarnations

Institut

2-16

students tea: Dr. Neumann, Hiddell of

2/48 with Hank dinner in the

Hd. Opera: La Bohemienne by Passini

good performance, but not exciting.

Sister ch. of L. Chad on John of. Beer

6-360

Epiphany

Sat. 6

Institut

lunch with Krauthamer

talk with Pant

6. Contrast Dr. Nichter

2. Hines Nichter (daughter

of Jean Pant, artist) Hiddell

d of. Whitaker

11<sup>h</sup> (upper 11<sup>h</sup>) to Ashears

a lot of unknown people

but a great Morgan, Hickwood

and unknown man

5-11-3 to bed

January 1940

Sun. 7

SNOW

7-359

Long in bed

Home with Ella Nadl &  
Pia (Croydonette)

Pirasso - Exhib.

(last day) then

Wind & Capt. in Croy.

dorette. Talk about the  
Poum, photos. News.

able to sail

Mon. 8

8-358

Irish cold (fine  
(snow))

preparation for lecture

Chloe Harry Stall

Dr. Raff lunch with Cook

(Pony Str. on road)

a jam Irish

about visit of Chloe (as)

(the author)

January 1940

9-357

Tue. 9

1 call (out to news)  
11 - 1. 14 lecture  
Walters Irish, drawings  
Irish & Peter (in 15 minutes)

(Chloe reunion)  
Lunch with Mrs. Wallis in  
Arroyo Bar  
lect. Mrs. Mythology

Irish 5-6. Harry  
Syllabus v. Irish on page  
middle of  
6:5 Irish

fine supper: soup, Sals, Irish  
Irish wine

Mozart: Irish,  
major Irish Irish v. a  
both 11/2

10-356

Wed. 10

Irish beautiful weather  
Syllabus examined

Wesinger. Chloe (Irish)  
lunch with her in Arroyo Bar  
(Irish wine)

lect. Mrs. Walters

a jam Irish

for 5 Harry Irish. Cook &

Confidential (Irish)

home & go at Irish  
(also Irish)

January 1940

Thu. 11

11-355

*rustic*

5-7 Chester S. ...  
Mr. Smith ...  
... ..  
... ..

8-10 ... ..  
... ..

Fri. 12 R. absolute. Beer 12-354

*rustic*

5 1/2 to ... ..

January 1940

13-353

Sat. 13

9 1/2 Mr. Waller <sup>raining</sup> very ...  
bookseller - diff. ...

call Miss Mulle  
for ... ..  
but ... .. gives me a  
...  
to Mr. Speck (M... ..)  
... ..  
... ..  
letter on the importance of  
the ... ..  
... ..

1/2 to Wesley ... ..  
at 358 Berry ... ..  
... ..  
breakfast in bed  
very long, nice day  
dinner: steak &  
bottle ... ..

Café in ... ..  
... ..  
426 rustic (slides)  
... ..  
... ..  
supper at home  
B...



January 1940

Mon. 15

15-351

Institute  
prep. of last lecture

Lunch in the Croydon  
with Wired (back  
from Washington)

Institute again  
visit of Peggy  
Bill & Harry  
at home

Tue. 16

cold

16-350

11 - 1:00

Last (15) lecture

de Troy, Subleyras str. of  
West of the line; Brecher  
(rather nice & good. Louis  
apparently?)  
Lunch near grocery store  
(main ch. & time W. dot appear!)  
Syllabus with them  
the travelling str.  
Rather fine d

January 1940

17-349

Wed. 17

cold (some or less)  
with D. to the Chamber  
art dealer 200. Fine esth.  
& wonderful jewellery (Jalany)  
Lunch in Rest Rubens  
(quite good)  
alone to Jenkell, French  
Library (nothing), Monks, date  
Weyhe.

Institute. tea with Marty  
& Leanne  
Dorid  
supper at home

18-348

cold, covered Thu. 18

rather late up. Feb. to Leanne  
(see 2 6700). Waiting for the 4  
bottles

Institute  
Lunch with Wired  
(Croydonville)

5-7 last chickens dinner at  
with Miss Murch, Miss Daisy, Caro  
(Somerville, Luncheon good)  
dinner at home

8-10 last Term Successor  
drink with the 10 people at home  
Freddy & Chloe in interview & speaking.  
Friday speaks of Subl. Board. Friday  
Friday speaks of Subl. Board. Friday

Fri. 19

January 1940

rather cold 19-347

Mr. Musi.

• bus

Lunch at 10:00's  
with Dora:

Students tea

at home  
Mici's telephoned about  
Art Club.

Sat. 20

20-346

Miss White shortly

Ward

had dinner for portrait at  
Miss White's (quite nice)

Lunch with Chloé and  
Dufour

Mr. Lee about the

Art Club business

46 to 42<sup>nd</sup> Street. 42 hours to  
wait (very odd) for rail. 6 1/2 hours  
Mary with McKenney business (very  
annoying)

Rest. Broadway? + 50<sup>th</sup> Street  
with Wm. 1/2 2 to bed

January 1940

21-345

Septuagesima

Sun. 21

a little warmer

late night. Times etc.

Lunch at home  
(vegetables + rice)

Café

Metrop. Mus. Chorus + etc.

Rail. to 2nd

Stellen (long, interesting  
about about  
business)

supper (2nd.) with  
Nick. Brautman

Zanberf etc.

22-344

Mon. 22

Talk with Cook about  
the Bulletin affair

Lunch with home, Trelis  
at Dufour

Wendell

preparation for the  
2 little evenings etc.

January 1940

Tue. 23

23-343

Institute  
(10-1/21 examination  
[dir. by Harry Thw])

4 1/2 to North Star  
Margnaser Exhibit.  
1974 contact with Cook & Cook  
about the Poem - Exhibit.

Wed. 24

24-342

Metro Library  
Harry. Sabine  
date with Peggy

with. papers

2. Vacuum cleaning

January 1940

25-341

St. Paul  
cold, fine

Thu. 25

Institute  
exam. papers with Harry

lunch alone gray room  
again lunch.

Robert about the Ball.  
invention

5th Peggy dough + amusement  
invention (very sweet)  
chance in full dress & (with)  
Wadsworth Men. 10th 1400  
at this opening. Hand. paper  
26-340 concluded. (quick work)  
Beer call to bed Fri. 26

rather cold & beautiful  
with nit (water table)  
Wildwood Lyones  
with there's

Lunch with Wind, Robert, then  
Hessbach - top 15. in the Tr. Spoor

Illustration from Davies  
St. Andrew's  
Wind, Harry  
Scratch

6th to Mr. Andrew. R. H. Lyones  
at a man Johnson?; H. H. Lyones  
at home: Wadsworth

January 1940

Sat. 27 beautiful, but cold 27-339

Int. Mrs. Lester Richardson  
16 Cranberry (in  
Robert } <sup>pull</sup>  
Wood } lunch at  
be } before

Int. Mr. Wood

Mrs. Margaret Butler

Sonahus

inner at Croydon etc.  
after supper 1/29

Walter Cook, Wood &  
Jane & Helen. Howard.

Sun. 28 Sexagesima talk 28-338

late up.

Tomes

dinner in Croydon

noon: Toad Bygones.

Chips (Wood - some  
as typical English. Some  
more, but not unusual)  
walk round the River.  
very windy, cold but fun

diff. papers & examination

January 1940

29-337 beautiful, cold Mon. 29

inhibition

papers. Mrs. Richardson

→ lunch with Wind  
people with a wrong Pinson  
Signon Det. Trees  
Robert. Choe telephones  
going down  
Serious talk with Lucy  
at home. <sup>Grades</sup> Waldman  
papers &  
letters with the death anniversary  
of Martha Randolph (Helen & Marie)

30-336 beautiful, not very cold Tue. 30

Starkist Fragmen etc.

dinner 62<sup>nd</sup> Mrs. Burton

Weyhe Richardson (Pugh) } 15-8!  
Stymerotomachia

Ham Swarowski

looked at

at home

January 1940

Sat. 27 beautiful, but cold 27-339

Int. Mrs. Lester Richardson  
16 Cranberry (in  
Robert Wood } lunch at  
before

Int. Mr. Wood  
Mrs. Margaret Miller  
Donation

supper at Croydon etc.  
after supper 1/29  
Walk Cook, Wood &  
Lanc. & Rich. Moran.  
Sun. 28 Sexagesima talk 28-338

late up.  
Times  
dinner in Croydon  
noon: Todd Rye etc.  
Chips (Wood - seems  
as typical English. Don't  
merry, but reminiscent)  
walk round the Reser.  
very (windy, cold but fun)  
diff. papers & examination

January 1940

29-337 beautiful, cold Mon. 29

Int. Mrs. Richardson  
papers Mrs. Richardson

lunch with Wind  
people with a wrong Pinson  
Signon Dr. Trees  
Robert. Choe telephones  
going to  
Serious talk with Lucy  
at home papers &  
letters with the death anniversary  
of Martha Randolph (Irene Harris)

30-336 beautiful, not very cold Tue. 30

Int. Mrs. Richardson Fragments etc.  
downtown 62<sup>nd</sup> New. Richardson  
Weyhe Richardson (pink jacket)  
Stygnocotomachia } 15¢!  
Ham Swanwick  
look at  
at home

Thu 1 Feb January 1940

~~Wed~~ Fine weather, 31-335

migrating <sup>covered lake</sup> birds to bed

different telephone call from  
Poughkeepsie (Mr. J. Pan. navigated):  
Mr. Henderson

Lunch at home: Christie!

Rabbit started to eat. But I can  
walk with her in the C. Park

Metrop. of Wm. Peggy, Trude

1/4 5 milk truck. Robert

Meis (very nice) about to

Bulletin & Ed. Board

5:30 1. Seminar (ca 6-7): plan

for the term & budget, Trude &

3 lect. on Sp. sh. 1st

supper at home

8:20 2. Seminar (D.H. etc.)  
Ch. 3/7 on Feb. Dur 32-334

← Seminar xxx, gameable Migration ✓

Institute

Fraga.

1 Crant. about to pull:

Lunch with Prink

Meyer (th. & blind)

again Institute

evening, Natl. & Wm. or after

Tradition

February 1940

33-333

Candlemas Day

Fri. 2

Institute

Fraga etc.

Program with Robert Mrs.

Lunch at home

Institute

Students tea

Baron v. Rebair am

Ernesting - Richard

Mr. ... from William

Sarahne - Daisy

Supper at home

S. bene. 2h down

34-332

verdict

2 aud. Sat. 3

fine on way out

Institute S. meeting

Fraga & d. to bed

Mr. Freedberg from

Harvard

Richard, Trude Mr.

lunch with them (and S)

Croyd creek

Institute

McGill Flute

February 1940

Jan. 4

35-331

8<sup>h</sup> treat cleaning in the  
big room

N.Y. Times

dinner (steak) w/te  
1/2 a bottle of Burgundy  
walk in the Park  
(evening skating)

Sam & Theony

1/2 8 Wind. E. to bed. In  
big room Major Fluk

Jan. 5

36-330

Litrary

Writit

Fragenand pre-  
paration  
Eleanor Barton

February 1940

37-329

Shrove Tuesday

Tue. 6

raining

11-1 first lecture

rather crowded class (about  
several introductions (Catharine  
but normalism, je ne sais quois)  
Fragenand to end.

dinner with same family. Wollen

3<sup>h</sup> Morgan & Gray

1 lecture by Wind. In a  
crowd. Friday, phot. of Pitt  
2 years etc. Gerhard with  
Wind, to draw, Meyer, Tolnai, It was

38-328

Ash Wednesday

Wed. 7

(R.P.) 1030 at the office of  
Dr. B. F. Payne 896 Madison  
till after one o'clock  
to Byke new Lucid  
new Charles & Orange <sup>with him</sup>

Writit

8<sup>h</sup> Officer for supper

February 1940

Thu. 8

39-327

Work & Library

St. Lubin etc.

Croydonville alone

5:20-7. Modern Sunday  
Armsbury St. St. Lawrence  
(good). ca 20  
dinner with Cook at  
Dufour

8-10. Modern Sunday.  
8 or 9. 2000

Fri. 9

Beer

40-326

~~Work & Library~~

9:30. ~~work~~ ~~at~~ ~~work~~  
~~Robert~~ ~~etc.~~

Luncheon with J.J. & Ch. in

Croydonville

Robert & Louise with Ch.  
St. Lubin Cafe with  
wind

8:30. At Home

lecture of Hans Sw. on  
Luther. Flower (awful  
but good) well.

February 1940

41-325

Sat. 10

Paris

Robert St. Lubin  
Hidden

lunch with Robert

in loggia (awful)

new glasses from Optica  
(8.60) Machine No. 855?

Robert: Harry?

ca 1/2 Chloé (awful)  
& Lily among ornaments  
supper at home

Margaret Miller's there is

Hirault & the insanes (V. just)

42-324

1st Sunday in Lent

Sun. 11

breakfast in bed

after 11 in Robert: St. Lubin

1<sup>st</sup> lunch with Ella

Back in Croydonville

agasse lunch

St. Lubin (St. Lubin)

1/2 8 Robert & Louise (with  
child or grandson)

(somewhat slow, 2. over-  
vows)



February 1940

Mon. 12

A. Lincoln—Born 1809

43-323

all of week

visited

all day worked

lunch with Abigail &  
(Dufour)

visited

Tue. 13

44-322

11-1 2 lecture

H. Fabius (Vermont)

Hubert Robert (ca 36)

lunch with John Fernald

Croydonella

visited 3-5 2 books

of Grand Bellinelli

Mantua (Pauquiqua etc) very  
good. Not called for visited  
(Why?) with lunch

visited supper in bed. More  
Hitherto. This is an who know to

February 1940

45-321

St. Valentine's Day

Wed. 14

8 1/2 - 11 great cleaning  
(row with R.)

11 - 1 Reports by  
Hank Levenson, Robertson  
on chosen of Levenson &  
Lator

Dufour when Wood

visited again

lunch with Peggy Dal.  
Lator

Mr. Humphrey

5<sup>th</sup> Peggy long, amusing  
revers. (common in love)

at home

46-320

Thu. 15

visited

Stiles etc.

14 with Wood to

Robert Levenson Park

Great Levenson (ca 12 pages)

Had Clapp, Cook, Weyle, Wende, Hold,  
Robert, Spanish scholars etc.

Many paintings. Manuscript & more  
& funny Levenson. Food good & more  
after lunch to the older Levenson.  
Better pictures. Flemat, The Church  
etc. 5<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1 Levenson. Home.

2 hours 2 part of landscape (not  
very good) at home 8-10, from Sun  
Hank & Pia. Red wine. Nite till 12 1/2

February 1940

Fri. 16

colder clear. 47-319

beautiful

12:30 started Doubt Dr. Payne  
glance for Ralt

~~more~~ restless blanche

Winn di. slides  
lunch with Myrtle Bowler  
(100) Metrop. Treuer (lived)

restless. studied tea  
chase about new  
wind, blender.

Doris Bryan in Poussin  
at home (papers)

Sat. 17

48-318

restless beautiful day

Cherrie. Treuer  
(rather melancholy)

lunch with Blanche B.  
in Croydon B.

restless

Wind Café Croydon  
contrast Hank leaves

Miss. Mrs. Read

at home: papers (Forster  
on chinese up)  
Drubbe dedicate

February 1940

49-317

Sun. 18

long time in bed &  
N.Y.T.

contrast (new)  
good dinner (beef &  
asparagus)

papers

1/26 to Tschol Tea

Hot & disagreeable

premade

lunch in Croydon

50-316

Mon. 19

restless

lunch with Rich. W. Cook  
& man from Boston  
digest

At library  
1 month. about & Frank  
redaction of a letter to Tde.

tiger rub hunting the bearded  
virgin fun.

at home

February 1940

Tue. 20

51-315

11-1 3 lectures

Chardak (quite good)

Lunch with S. F. in  
42 St.

Merjam Library

Lesson of Wood (Atlas

prints & Hypnerotema etc.

Workshop in 70 St.

with Belle Tr., Wood, (oaks

129 to Sobothas . 2 pt. of Mo-

gic Herb. y. two bundles, E. angre

Mo. Herb. Yams, Wood, etc.

Wed. 21 Croydon (Amuse 52/314

Medicine

Slides etc.

Letter to Mr. Theunas

for travel to Gray Hill

& lunch at Dejeon. with

Peggy & Mary Sal.

Med. Slides with Sylvie's

Medic. Wood

Et. with Ch. (and cousin (or?)  
& son (or?)

live & (plant) to me

February 1940

53-313

G. Washington-Born 1732

Thu. 22

no classes

S. migrants.

rel. late lunch. Peron  
article. Harry P.

Lunch with S. Croydon

Modern Art Mus.: Mad.

press. Wahl article, Quin

Wahl article. Doris Bryan

1/2 article.

Wood Caffe

Tired. Wahl article

Wahl article. North article. Hobby

54-312

Fri. 23

Med. &

Med. of.

Ken Ashen lunch with home

grandp. : Chardak (fruit)

Wahl article. Byls article

Chardak article (if?)

Symposium in 5 Tea

Old Remember Many others

Ken Harvard (P. Sachs etc., Yale)

Supper at home

Falls (5). Campyrot (Zabara?)

Ken Wahl article. Wahl article (quite good)

February 1940

Sat. 24

55-311

very tired  
 late in the hospital  
 J. J., Wimbury  
 lunch with Andrew (before)  
 2<sup>nd</sup> lunch, Harry  
Don Bryan, Peters  
 White Hill after 6. Croyd.  
 with Don, Wood, Mary Sat.  
 supper at home (red wine)  
 1 page of Melbourn

Sun. 25

56-310

breakfast in bed  
 Paper  
 lunch with Wood at  
 Croydon. Waltham Reservoir  
 library. Mus. Library  
 again Wood: Jewellery  
 at home  
 Jane Hunter  
 etc.

February 1940

57-309

Mon. 26

Melbourn (Pierce)  
 prep. for lecture  
Frankel (letter from  
 Dr. Thomas)

Lunch with Alex Krauth,  
Mrs Northchild, Peggy Bell,  
Dufour.

Melbourn Melroy, let  
Melbourn Wood,  
 preparation for 1.  
 also in the evening

58-308

Tue. 27

Snow  
 11-1 4. Lecture  
Sentimentality in France  
Evans (great sleep  
 nervous)  
 spiritual currents  
Practicalism in  
Vice  
 lunch with Chloe at Dufour  
 (not very nice)  
 Morgan letter: Wood letter  
Tilian etc. (not always agree)  
Dora Pan. Simon in it  
 contact with B. G., Cook  
 lunch. John & Fern  
 at home

February 1940

Wed. 28

59-307

visited

Lunch with Emma  
in Corydon Hotel

visited

1/2 of Emma's Dora  
niper in the fields  
8-1/2 Cori fan fuller Zullian  
shoot (excellent, Divine  
Simon as Dayna)  
Thu. 29 beer with Emma 60-306

Gray & Yusuf

lunch with Abraham (2  
Wendy)

5-7 Sylvia Shipley  
Abraham leather gray  
gray spoon (good hair)

8-10 Pam Simon  
(good)

March 1940

61-305

Fri. 1

xxx

visited

Bro Pansa

David slides

Lunch Supper: Marga  
Peggy (nice meal)

visited

Students tea

at home

62-304

Sat. 2

Bank visited

10 1/2 Chris Bryan

Pam white

kill aa 3 h. (!) color

Chocolate at Silver

Park Yallery

Market white Valentin

(Eda Back)

3/4 8 at show's dinner  
Mr. Mr. Morgan, Miss Miss Ther

at very with

at 11 home

March 1940

Sun. 3

Mid-Lent Sunday

63-303

rain

late up  
 room cleaning  
 lunch with Knauths  
 1. Wind (coming from Burton)  
 3. Lecture by Mr. :  
 equalitarian portrait  
 in Rich. Tullery  
 6. to Andrew's Lane  
 Knauth's, wood  
 supper  
 wood on living ceiling

Mon. 4

64-302

much heavy rain  
 letter to Knauth's,  
 Don Bryan and 14s. of  
 the Town table  
 revision of the article  
 lunch with wood in  
Longchamp  
 David - preparations  
 still at home

March 1940

65-301

Tue. 5

11-1 Lecture  
 (Boyle) David good.

lunch in the library  
 noon with students  
 1. Harry, Whiskey bought  
 3. Morgan Evans  
Wood's Lecture St. Anna deffc  
Seguata stirral stuff. 14000  
 of them. Short (cut out)  
 Bill. Ann. friends of W  
 6:30; Della trav to old supper  
later Hayden Virg. Major Wood  
 (9.4.40)  
Just lib  
 10/4 Syllabus as David  
 with Pissy Ballantyne  
Harry R.  
 lunch with wood at  
Dufour  
Shiller et  
 lunch Chase on paper  
 (convention)  
 6/2 Contact at Mary's the  
 some people, Don Philitt, Pissy  
 (supper) late even cleaning

March 1940

Thu. 7

67-299

Trinitat

Lunch alone Dupont (1)

Café with Wred

15 mins. Chlor on jump-

very nice & amusing. Dr. Green  
on jump. (Wind  
grey you

7:10 - 11 1/2

Fri. 8

Trinitat (good)

68-298

Trinitat

Chlor. Harry. Sylvia

Lunch with Wred

3<sup>rd</sup> inst. Emma 50. 5<sup>th</sup>

3 pearls, rather to

J. E. ; Paul & Virginia etc. to

Topic of amour (6 1/2)

Record Chlor. Amour with very  
happy Chlor & ham  
at home

Maman Châteaubriand

March 1940

69-297

Sat. 9

Trinitat

slides prep:  
Sunday

Lunch with Therapies  
Metropolitan

Trinitat

5 1/2 Chlor Carte art  
(happy, but sad)

Wred comes to supper  
(stuck)

Star. Amour & Bad Tru  
till 1 1/2!

70-296

Passion Sunday

Sun. 10

St. Robert's (clean, rather  
long time in bed not do anything)

dinner: chicken!

wild rice. Alsacian wine  
full bottle

4<sup>th</sup> lecture by Officer  
on the Metr. on subvention de M.

Belle Tru. Carte art  
1<sup>st</sup> th Croydon

supper at home

letter to Therapies

March 1940

Mon. 11

cold, but nice 71-295

Peristalsis Preparation

1<sup>st</sup> lunch with  
Wend (Dufan)

3<sup>rd</sup> to look at  
Pomeran show. Very good.

5<sup>th</sup> Peristalsis  
ca 6<sup>th</sup> Chloa (with Peggy Ball. &  
Monon?) graduate me. (Pomeran)  
down Croydon (S. headache)  
working.

Tue. 12

72-294

11-1 6. Lecture  
David to end  
(rather fine)

lunch with Mrs. Waller  
Chloa also to Wend see  
3-5 Raffael Stans  
afterwards to the opening  
of the Pomeran show. Not  
many people

Contrast with Thomas Hann  
Mrs. H., Cook, Chloa, Helen,  
Kirk (not nice)  
down. What W. would.

March 1940

73-293

Wed. 13

downtown with Susan.  
Custom House. Taxes  
(Feder. & State) both paid)  
3 o'clock at Thrift  
Rene Street bookeller  
(not a friend)  
Union Sq. 11<sup>th</sup> to  
Hebert (3<sup>rd</sup> paid) Book  
order.

of notes  
at home

74-292

Thu. 14

young rain  
Peristalsis  
lunch with Wend  
3<sup>rd</sup> Strawinsky (concert  
Town Hall (interesting,  
but not working)  
5:30, Seminar. Wend on  
Hogarth (Brilliant!)  
down with W. (Dufan  
8:30 Pomeran Seminar  
quite good  
stay in of name beer



March 1940

Fri. 15

75-291

at car put out windy  
institute. Spring feeling  
not much done

Meyer & Wood. Dinner  
on Wed. by Delacroix (Laney)  
Lunch. Together

as an institute

preparation till 5-

stud. ito (Dayton & Laney)

Douglas

- at home

440 Atheneum. Prof

Rauhe on Egypt (very  
beautiful statues etc.)

Sat. 16

76-290

Snow!

rather long day

Dear West

long lunch with

Wind

slides for lecture

cleaning of the  
table

supper at home

Maurice's & I leave

at 10 1/2 Wind with horse at

11 - to Asher's (Cushman not there)

12 - dinner with Robert, Robert, & Mrs. (Helen)

March 1940

77-289

Palm Sunday

Sun. 17

almost the whole morning  
at bed reading Times &  
Maurice's

Wind at 1 1/4. Scenic view of  
the poster.

with home system and looking  
Tip. Toe next Broadway & 86' (very bad)  
walk through the park (Café)

Gryden

at 5 1/2 Robert & I leave to  
buy something from S. But she  
did not give it.

Good deal & supper

last evening reading, etc.

78-288

Mon. 18

Institute

under Havel. Havel

Herbert of Emma

Bloomfield Havel  
collected

Institute

at home

March 1940

Tue. 19

79-287

11-1 4 lectures  
Yutrad. on parallel currents  
Pondus, Gerard, Viradit  
(very good)  
(Ch. hangover, sunlight)  
With S. J. lunch in Zoo  
(nice)

3-5 Wind Lecture  
(Gurman - Stone)  
to Dittner: Boston  
Sun. deg. in 1580 - 34

Wed. 20

80-286

<sup>10<sup>h</sup></sup>  
Perfect with P. Seminar  
(Dinner, Walter at Foggy D) in  
Penny white. Later Walter (Ma)  
Lunch with Explosive on Jidd.  
Yutrad

evening: Wind (unpleasant)  
at (very good) night. Wine  
Trick Cop

March 1940

81-285

Spring

Thu. 21

fine day  
to 14<sup>th</sup> Street Bloomfield  
Independent study change of  
against San river L & Obse Curat.

Lunch with Prof. Frankfurt  
& Wind

5-7 Seminar  
Wind on Reynolds in Curriculum  
and education. (very interesting),  
Profess Reynolds & study readings  
(instead of 2. Seminar):  
5/4 Mathias Parrico / Phil b.  
O. Stover) Good, but too tired

82-284

Good Friday

Fri. 22

Snow! in the morning  
Institution. Water tired  
Chlor

Lunch with Wind  
... (Dufour)  
Yutrad. long talk with  
Tros Sonabue

Students tea: Holten.  
The Frank Dr. Murray (Belmont)  
at home Fokker  
X.

March 1940

Sat. 23

cold, windy 83-283

E. nervous. clean,

brushed

7 pages etc.

Lunch (same) Croyster

3<sup>00</sup> l. Treat Central for  
Larrytown (arr ca 4<sup>00</sup>) to  
Mr. & Mrs. V. Simson Dublin.

Feb. Drive in new car.

7<sup>00</sup> back to N.Y. ca 7<sup>40</sup>

Claims in Tr.C.

to. with return by  
7 am bus  
(with)

Sun. 24

Easter Day

84-282

still cold

S. still nervous

long in bed. Vasum day  
of carpets.

Lunch (same) in Croyster

Wray. Mrs.

afternoon with R. & B.

9<sup>00</sup> to Office. Small party  
for Philippa Whittier  
Cook, Chlou, Clean, Adams of  
Weninger, with, etc?  
Duty on home

March 1940

85-281

Mon. 25

brushed

Chlou Mrs. to my own  
cannot send

Lunch with Wray

brushed

at home

86-280

Tue. 26

11-1 & lecture

Lucia, Wray, Barker.  
(partly nervous)

Lunch with D.F. (Dyer)

3-5 Wind broken

Right out 200 etc. (not 500)

Concluded with Madam. Jane

at home

March 1940

Wed. 27

87-279

Institut

Lunch (Dufour  
Wiesenberg)

Café with Wind

Harry etc.

5:45 Peggy  
Constant  
(Chloe + Philippa) with Sam  
(Miss) etc.

at home Mozart

Thu. 28

88-278

Institut

10-1 Syllabus  
with P. Ball.

Lunch alone

Fixed Harry  
tea with Wind

5:20-9 Seminar Esther  
Jordan on Furry + Parmen  
(excellent)

Open  
Friday noon

8-1/2 Porcini - Seminar  
beer with M.H.

March 1940

89-277

overall, warm

Fri. 29

Institut

How to Knoodler Italian  
pasta. (with Doro, Bart. Van.  
- but also mediocre things)

Museum about French

Lunch in <sup>Yule painting</sup>  
Hearing the one with Wind.

Talk with Cook club at day.

Students tea. Prizes from  
Twenty with nucleus  
at home. Mozart. San Giovanni  
Stippen Probe: (queen)

90-276

Sat. 30

Institut

Lunch

Porcini show

with  
then Baer aus Frau.

Live club. Tom Malin  
Wind to supper with  
Mozart San Giovanni  
till 1 1/2

March 1940

Sun. 31

Low Sunday

91-275

fine sunny weather  
long in bed  
Times

dined at home  
Central Park (Fort)

5<sup>th</sup> (dined with Rabb to  
Lithuanian Street (Cand)  
Corkhart at Robert & L.

1/28 Dyer room Treat Center  
with Hans & Andrew Wien  
& Rabb.

9<sup>th</sup> Hours: The Babes with  
(Zimo) and Ramm (good, but  
beer. ca 12:2 at home

Mon. 1

April

92-274

Substituted

preparation

dined with sister

1 Cranberries &

1 Cabernet Merlot &

talk with Ursula

with Rabb 5:30.

1/26 opening of the self  
portrait show at Lithuanian

Heigl (and) & among others

supper

Sam Altman - evening -

dehuman - st. - great crowd.

met in the office ca 12

April 1940

93-273

Tue. 2

11-1 9<sup>th</sup> lecture

Traves to end

lunch with Chloe  
(Dufour; quite nice)

3-5 Woods lectures

Wicket cartoon, Barthel

to Boyle (collaborating, very int.)  
with Wood till 8:10 in Gregg

at home  
(very tired)

94-272

Wed. 3

with Emma to Sudade  
Perrin. Bill, Harry and  
photographs.

substituted

dined with Wood (Hans,  
Heaven)  
again substituted.

3-5<sup>th</sup> syllabus with Piggy Ball.

Yella Perle

Margot Cutler

at home

April 1940

Thu. 4

95-271

Trinitatis

?

5-7 Anne Wallis  
on Blake - very good  
sandwich with the club  
1/2 10 1/2 P. Curran's  
beer with Wood

Fri. 5

96-270

Trinitatis

Harvard Symposium  
shd. to a

dinner in Croydon with P. Sachs  
• R. Rubens, students  
8 1/2 5 lectures: on S. M. Salter,  
two drawings, Rembrandt  
- Appian (Pliny, W. J. Burleigh in  
Pub. of the British Museum) (1933) - Rembrandt

April 1940

97-269

Sat. 6

Trinitatis  
Romanticism  
etc.

lunch with Ann Wallis  
in Hamble Haven

Last day of Persian show

• many people  
again just.

4<sup>th</sup> dinner at Sweets Fulham  
with Brewster (on party  
drinks in Trevelyan Villa  
... 12 at home

98-268

Sun. 7

beautiful, warm  
breakfast in bed  
Vaughan's cleaning  
down at home  
(liver etc.)  
E. Charing 'summer' day  
promenade in the Central  
Park (crowded)  
Regency Yivichants  
Houghton & Devonants  
Wood back from  
for a joint drink

April 1940

Mon. 8

99-267

Institute heavy  
rain

lunch with Cook (guest  
from Heaven)

Institute

1/2 of Capt. with Wood  
at home again  
again Turkish slides

Tue. 9

for thesis. lecture 100-266

11-1 10<sup>th</sup> lecture  
Livioult (very good)

lunch with Peggy B., Harry.  
cleaner bread

3-5 Wood-lecture on  
Sinking Ch. (Orland)  
with offer to the Institute  
Monford Primaries  
at home  
(linked to Harvard)

April 1940

101-265

beautiful

Wed. 10

Institute

Syllabus with Peggy B.  
(Chloe between)

11 1/2 Hotel Hadston Cafe  
Langton Douglas. Holy Family  
- not by N.P., but by Howard (!)  
- Schiavon  
Tobolski. lunch with her  
+ John Corbridge in Taylor 55<sup>th</sup>  
as in inst. : Tan. - conference  
of syllabus (1st 6)  
lunch at 2 o'clock  
8:30 football. Central Yella Park  
- Back ch. : Child. Trauma 1930  
at 10:30 - syllabus daughter by 2 o'clock.  
102-264 Cassini, May 10 Thu. 11

Institute

Library. Library

1/2 lunch with Peggy  
in Craydon Bar (very  
interesting - nice)  
Library.

5-7 Humphrey on Herber  
journalism (many things  
but also journalism)  
lunch alone at home

(N. in school)  
4:20 - 1/2 11 Perum's  
material journal.  
1/2 11 beer with Nabl

April 1940

Fri. 12

103-263

could some snow  
Turklets very  
Delavon .. tired

lunch alone at home  
naps (feel better)  
a Jan Turklets

student tea

Margaret Sabry  
(next an daly)  
Chloe  
very late supper (Rabbi  
with us, with a doubt)

Sat. 13

104-262

Turklets  
Delavonix

lunch very late alone  
(Chloe with friend from  
Whimsey)

slides in H. ch.  
(Melvyn, who  
was in Bathman)

Whitely's friends  
3 singers. David Portant  
2 song Zivirantia

Turklets

late supper (1st)

April 1940

105-261

Sun. 14

rather rough weather  
very quiet at home  
(breakfast in bed)

lunch at home  
(Rabbi busy with classes)

Capt. in Bryden  
Reservoir (breakfast)

Parrot on Delavonix  
Westcott. Diver  
supper at home

106-260

Mon. 15

great row with Rabbi about  
nothing

Turklets

lunch with branches & friends

very quiet for Delavonix  
evening quiet about  
with Richard etc.

dinner with the live d, but  
promised Rabbi at Dufferin



April 1940

Tue. 16

107-259

11-1 11. lectures  
Odasvoix - not quite through

lunch on Graydon with  
brother returned from Boston  
with him in taxi to  
lectures in Morgan  
not asked by B. W. for 30", and  
with Helen talk in bus (beginning  
of following), (erratum)

Wed. 17

108-258

Mr. W. with  
Mr. Spahr  
1/21 Knotted (clank)  
Grand Central Oyster bar  
4th Avenue: books shops  
Stockport Let. of trading  
5th Avenue  
Mary + Puss  
Contact with Edwin  
at home

April 1940

109-257

Thu. 18

Yustitute

Syllabus with Tigg B  
Hobart. Met. with her

5-7 Spanish parcels  
Decor by Mr. de Rey. Ratha  
fabl. Mostly Toga

home about supper  
handing, heater  
1/29-1/31 Pined Seminar.  
marion writing.  
even with Matt.

110-256

Patriots' Day (Mass., Me.)

Fri. 19

Yustitute, check of 8:35  
on Mr. Bond  
1/21 Bank: treat Central  
Empire in the Oyster bar & c.  
journal (shopped clank)  
Wind  
stuck with tea  
Pussy (wire)

With Mr. Wallis dinner (1/2) on  
the Tuillard School. Wolf-Flora  
Dance currier (quite amusing)  
on heavy rain bank (ca 12')

April 1940

Sat. 20

111-255

heavy rain

Surbiton above museum  
house above Dufon  
conspicuous at amuse  
in the bush

Contact with Milobred &  
at Croydon Bar

E. 8<sup>20</sup> home, dead tired  
but quite happy

10<sup>1</sup> Wind. Stays till  
after one o'clock. Beer

Sun. 21

raining & cold

112-254

Lazy Sunday

till ca 12<sup>30</sup> at bed

Sunday Times

Good lunch: crabmeat &  
wild rice. Red wine.  
cup.

Capt. Croydon

ca 5 Surbiton Wind

preparation

8<sup>30</sup> supper, ham & asparagus

10<sup>1</sup> Wind again. Busy that  
Sun. not called

April 1940

113-253

Mon. 22

Surbiton

Contact in the home of Mr.  
Mrs. Smith from the Times. Surbiton  
young journal of last.  
ca 8 dinner of the Mrs. Cr. School  
in Barb. Road. Mrs. Mrs. i. days are  
many other. Rabb. great museum  
114-252 Surbiton

Tue. 23

East.

11-1 12. Lecture

Delaware finished. Fogel  
particular. Other. V. Wood, Dela-  
ware etc. - Harrold, Charles Penn  
lunch with the Walker's. Cat or  
Dufon

3-3 about lecture

The diary. Ch. April etc.  
Hans + Mrs. (by Rabb a journal not  
common) at 10:15 (checked)

1/2 8 dinner at the house (wire)  
later the 9. p. H. S. M. could attend  
ca 12.1

April 1940

Wed. 24 50<sup>th</sup> RAI birthday 115-251

to the post to fetch Koedel  
Mozart as birthday present  
later note Rabi. to Moon  
for 14<sup>th</sup> 2 p. of Don Livvau  
Oysters at Grand Central Bar

inhibit

4<sup>th</sup> fellowships applied for  
5<sup>th</sup> Peggy stood me up. (later  
explained)

7<sup>th</sup> Wend at home. T O S Watts  
outer street. later at home  
H interior (present of Wend)

Thu. 25 50<sup>th</sup> till 11<sup>th</sup>! 116-250

rather late in the morning

XAX Rabi. not well: Diarrhoea  
stage to bed

Syllabus note Peggy B.

Faculty - lunch: Cook, Upton  
Mr. H., Lihon, Y. - give good  
results. Restriction of courses

Went out. Wend. Mrs. C. - on  
fellowships in meeting at  
home

I. still to bed, but after 6 o'clock  
revision of syllabus

5<sup>th</sup> Scrivener & Schindler  
on 4<sup>th</sup> part. 1800. Very dramatic  
11<sup>th</sup> meeting of committee

April 1940

117-249 morning: clear w. Fri. 26

Rabi. awful respiratory with  
vomiting (but goes out in  
afternoon)

Sylvia lunching over  
Mrs., which was 'wrest'  
lunch at home

3 - 5<sup>th</sup> last lecture of  
Wind (Mth. Coy. Paulina  
take drawings etc.)

Studied tea (collaboration)

Afternoon: reading instead  
of Mathew. Y. in my office  
later: beer. Sloan's etc.

118-248 Wend at Crooked Wind till 2<sup>h</sup>  
Sat. 27

morning in the institute

working for lecture  
Choi book

Lunch at Duffin  
with Panofsky

4<sup>th</sup> met Wood in Woydon.

Capi. by Lihon  
6<sup>th</sup> Wind with Rabi walk  
round the reservoir  
(11<sup>th</sup> wind leaving for the week)  
supper at home  
reading

April 1940

Sun. 28

Daylight Time Begins

119-247

beautiful day / but windy  
 morning at home  
 Sunday Times  
 Central Park (fine)  
 Natur. Museum  
 lunch at home  
 Doctor Roux  
Ninkel Ciccone  
 1/27 to Nitchies  
 for (design for pin)  
 1/49 at home  
 good supper & wine

Mon. 29

wonderful day

120-246

Institute working on  
landscape Roux, Mitchel  
Hank Levin, lamenting on  
 his broken engagement  
 lunch with Kranthorn  
 Trade Kranthorn  
 5/4 to Belle Green - Hans Sov.,  
 Helen a Trustee n. a librarian  
 Did some sketchbook for Harro  
 Contrast with B. & W.  
 supper at home  
 again Institute  
 over

April 1940

121-245

Tue. 30

11 - 1  
 13<sup>th</sup> lecture  
 landscape (quite good)  
 lunch with Mr. Baer  
 from Franz.  
 at home. Michele  
 (the apron / very nice)  
Peggy bad humour  
 Eok all (not satisfactory)  
 supper at home

122-244

May

Wed. 1

Institute  
~~contrast~~ Syllabus  
 with Peggy B.  
 lunch with Offner  
 (in his theater) nice  
 contrast also of Syllabus  
 dinner with Rabl in 58<sup>th</sup> Str.  
 at Maurice  
 craft exhibition  
 Crozier

Thu. 2

May 1940

Ascension Day

123-243

Fresh Air

Overst at  
letter to Hobbs

Faculty Lunch

Bank

supp. at home

4<sup>th</sup> Fresh Air

5<sup>30</sup>-7 Min Mrs. Scandi.

man on art (awful)

supp. at home with Rabb

8-10<sup>15</sup> Fern & Susan

Denis - Vaux & Adams

Fri. 3

124-242

Institute

John & Jim  
Chloe, John

Lunch with Robert

(Lambert)

(overst)

Nucleus Sea

Haynes

Angus & Barbara

7<sup>th</sup> Central Park

supp. in Zoo (very  
crowded)

Tom & Andrew

(Emma still very - headache)

May 1940

125-241

Sat. 4

Institute

see H. Heav. (at in)

4<sup>th</sup> Fern & Susan with  
Rabb (coming from off. lunch)  
- rather boring. Supp.

supp. at home (with Denise)

126-240

Sun. 5

fine warm  
late up. Times

some cleaning  
on 'realism'

1/2 to Barb. Plaza to bring the  
pin. Lunch in Sea

Central Park at the fountain

(Franky, Cora; 200). Park sweet.

My. My. 6<sup>th</sup> tea at Mrs.

~~Haynes & Barbara~~ letter on road

ca 5<sup>15</sup> to Central Grand.

Denise Dupper. Later a go

Barb. Plaza & Wyndham Bar

(at in)

May 1940

Mon. 6 fine warm 127-239

Wrote  
preparations for Courtbet  
etc.

dinner in Hamb. H. with  
Else Falck

again Wrote

I am  
Chloe short time  
evening: Hans saw to  
supper with red wine (of very  
stays till ca 11, tells her  
story re Prof Friend in Prison.

Tue. 7 128-238

11-1 14 lectures  
Courtbet (very good)

dinner with Mrs Wallis

Wrote

at home

May 1940

129-237 Wed. 8

Wrote

Dr. Richter

Pan.

dinner (alone) Dufour

Wrote

at home

130-236 Thu. 9

1<sup>h</sup> Groyden Family lunch  
Cook very serious. Mr. Mahan  
2 suspicious  
Wrote - Mrs. (Peggy)

5 - The ~~Speaker~~ <sup>N. Schenberg</sup> Nasarenes  
supper at home

8<sup>1/2</sup> - 11<sup>1/2</sup> Perum Science  
(man. writing)

May 1940

Fri. 10

131-235

invasion of the Netherlands  
criticism  
Tribute

above short

Luna Crowder  
Bank  
students tea  
Dr. Middleday

at home

Sat. 11

132-234

got up 6:30 excursion to  
Philadelphia  
7:30 fetched by Peggy B. with  
car. 7:45 start with John, to the  
store. (2 other cars with Pinner &  
T. [unclear] - car from Newark). ca 10:45  
Widom call Phil. (fine). 1<sup>st</sup> to  
Meathenny's. Cocktail & lunch. Mrs.  
Mi. (he was ill) & sister). Absolutely  
charming. After 3 Museum (too big  
& nobody there) ca 7 1/2 in New York  
(with Dr. Whimb.)

May 1940

133-233

Mother's Day

Sun. 12

pentecost?  
cool nice weather  
breakfast in bed  
some cleaning  
war news

clean at DeForest  
(quitting, but as it  
was [unclear])

walk through the  
Springgreen C. Park  
with Mrs. with

Tribute

preparation  
contact with Richard Mr.  
at home: article for  
Luna C.

134-232

Mon. 13

Tribute preparation  
for lecture

8<sup>th</sup> meeting of committee  
if possible, the club: Pinner, Ellen  
Plyler, Fran, & my dinner  
on examination & papers

May 1940

Tue. 14

135-231

11-1 Cart lecture  
Survey in decades from  
1860-1900 (gustavsson)  
(long ovation)

Lunch in Brydren with Mrs. Waller  
Chloe & Armstrong

Substituted Printroom  
(no mass tuition)  
with lunch  
article

Wed. 15

136-230

Zurich

Letter to Smith College

no article

Lunch in Tenor ver  
with Tanorphy  
(depression by the war)

with lunch

Venus & Adams  
(Sylvia helps)

May 1940

137-229

Thu. 16

thunderstorm & pouring rain  
gains on the right foot

Venus & Adams  
(with help of Milton)

Lunch with both Swarzenski  
Officer, Cook, Lehman

no, an lunch lunch

4.30 Man Whistler  
about the Claude (not  
St. of Swiss Dating (ask on  
Station departures (interviews))

138-228

no, an lunch lunch  
1/28-4/11, last Perissin S.

Fri. 17

Substitut.

Ueberberg

Lunch Haus N. with Chloe

article

4 letters of T. Swarzenski  
(not quite till to the end)  
5<sup>th</sup> Charles Dale (coll.)  
(some fine things, but abominable  
people)  
Switzerland tea. Sanna  
Hilbertson and Frachon  
depression  
at home



May 1940

Sat. 18

139-227

institutes

slides for examination  
article

lunch with Robert

11/16

4<sup>45</sup> Penn St. to Princeton  
4<sup>45</sup> <sup>arriving</sup> <sup>Princeton</sup> <sup>Princeton</sup>  
(Frank gets 2000\$)  
everyone crowded & tired  
sit before P's house; tea  
7<sup>4</sup> Mia - Hotel - supper in  
Hans & Thia's house - very nice  
& quite gay. Wona

Sun. 19

Trinity Sunday

140-226

Nassau Tavern Princeton  
breakf. in bed.

12<sup>h</sup> drive with the car  
dinner (nice) in Sw.  
walk, sleep, again walk  
- Mores - Coca-cola -  
supper. Very nice  
Swannick is odd & gay  
10<sup>30</sup> with J. Swannick  
back to N.Y.  
1/212 from

May 1940

141-225

Mon. 20

institutes

preparation for  
examination

lunch with Fritz Brud  
& Mrs. (quite touching, but  
parochialish)

Party cocktail at Barr's  
Frank Taylor, Cook, etc. etc.

Supper with Kraut's

142-224

Tue. 21

~~back near your station~~  
8<sup>45</sup> institutes  
last slides for examination  
with assist. of Peggy D.  
12:10 - 12:15 examination  
on 50 slides. Everyone very  
much pleased

lunch with Chlor & Walter  
bank (50\$) at home (20\$)

papers  
1/2 cocktail at Mr. Andrew  
Mrs. Bernice  
at home

May 1940

Wed. 22

Maritime Day

143-223

dreary - rainy  
Sundays  
article with help  
of Sylvia  
(E.H. Lub. photo)

lunch on the app. of  
Robinson & Humphrey  
(very nice)  
revisitation of article  
Mr. Baer & Mrs. Baer  
on marital report.  
supper in Stedd. Rest

Thu. 23

Corpus Christi

144-222

dark & rainy  
working on the article  
with Sylvia

lunch with Cook &  
Selman.

visit of Marg. & Peggy (ask  
her to help me)

5 - 7 Stoddard

for Senior currents (romance)  
1900 - 1920 c  
at home

May 1940

145-221

Fri. 24

article done & ready  
Harry Iron

lunch alone H.H.G.  
ca 4 Peggy machine-  
writing. 2u between dust  
Studdards tea.  
(Harry fast glass)  
at home

146-220

Sat. 25

rainy & hot  
flowers for Officers wedding  
bookellers 59 sh. 1  
rather late Studdards  
then Philipp (?) read on  
L.H. brand. Lunch  
(instrumental)  
conversion on the article  
finished  
given to Harry to read to  
Sunt. Coll.

at home. (worried.  
sad because of  
political situation)

May 1940

Sun. 26

147-219

covered, but no rain  
breaky. in bed  
big cleaning

down with red wine  
(cold meal)

Circular pack  
(rather dumb, but fun)  
Metro. Mus.  
papers of Mrs South  
and exam papers  
supper at home  
letter to Hunt C. (clippings)

Mon. 27

148-218

sat. from <sup>vain & dull.</sup>  
with Sylvia Hunter Theses  
on mythol. & aft. & chapters  
lunch with Krauth, Chloé,  
(Susan) Wendt.  
Metro. Mus. for  
Aut. Caron  
exam. materials  
papers  
at home

May 1940

149-217

Tue. 28

interesting  
news of Belgium surrenders!  
last syllabus with Pessy B.

lunch in H.H. Wernberg  
heavy rain  
gossiping with Fr. Meunier  
<sup>through the depression</sup>  
at home different  
papers

150-216

Wed. 29

grey & overcast day  
Melroy about diff. topics  
Sylvia Thesis (Carvassi)  
Mr. Henderson on his  
lunch at home. Before  
Melroy. Postnoon  
for S. Caron - in vain!  
materials  
6 1/2 to Maguire (Arden Sabrang  
to 14<sup>th</sup> (12<sup>th</sup>) dinner with Keys  
& Morgan in little Fr. Next late  
in his house - nice, but not  
'enthusiastic'

Thu. 30

May 1940

Memorial Day

151-215

Tooling for 38 State Ins. Tax  
check  
1030 let Chloe & Sylvia rather  
closed. Eudicula.

with Sylvia: Thesis Carram  
& Botany. finished.

1/4 to 1 Zoo. Lunch with L.  
warm, sun, crowded. Back  
through C.P.

5th again Eudicula. Sylvia  
Chloe runs on for Condit in  
Tortoise (very charming & friendly)  
(S. visit to Ella B.)

(First in Siddons Rest.  
visit of Dad near a little  
more severe.)  
Fri. 31 152-214

heavy rain  
E. bad migration, vomiting  
with Sylvia Thesis

Arrive at home (L.A.)

Platt still quite fat  
Mr. Whiting from Wash. art work  
Cubler saying a day.  
Chloe reading the outline  
of her Thesis (very good) -  
w. out home. S. better

June 1940

153-213

Sat. 1

framer, minor  
Institutes bank (805 &  
inquiry on 802.) letter to  
Wadley for 1939. letter to  
Institutes - Mr. Cunningham  
Berkeley 1/2

lunch with Fauson, S. F. &  
Mrs. Loh in Croymonthe  
Ulv. Uls.

Rumney (amusing)  
Institutes Weyhe (Berkeley 14.)  
Palomir  
at home fine supper

154-212

Sun. 2

fine weather, rather warm  
11<sup>h</sup> with subway for  
Bronx Zoo - wonderful  
gibberish. Lunch (sandwich)  
in restaurant. Visit to the wild  
horses. Bronx park (form) map  
botanic garden ca 5 1/2 back  
after supper call by Rainer  
Whitely, his mother there. We  
go downtown to see her. Framer  
people. Lammatus

June 1940

Mon. 3

155-211

Letter from Wash. Sq. -  
Appointment (\$500) for next year  
but as irregular, because of retirement  
age! Rather excited. Speak to Winkler  
later with Cook, who is very nice  
(you are 'unique').

lunch alone

again Cook, who has spoken  
with the Chancellor or Dean -  
wishes me. Amie pleased

evening at home  
sleep badly

Tue. 4

156-210

very hot & grey - Hum-  
denberry  
check from Tringth (old)

lunch with Mr. Fitch & Nicki  
Prigou

Stollner: Tanner on  
plans for a florilegium  
of art theory

June 1940

157-209

Wed. 5

very hot & sultry  
Murkitt Tracis  
in under etc.

Metrop. of. (Hannay)  
And. Caron

1/4 Yella & Mr. James Schuler  
with Yella Kenn in the  
Yiddish (but no John)  
Substr. again  
Stearns Wendell

Pessy chocolate as re-  
ward. Zin Henric (very nice)

158-208

at home  
San Francisco Il. Thu. 6

very warm but windy  
Murkitt  
Chas telephone and open and  
Metrop on political talk

Agel with Tanner  
lunch with Tanner & Friedberg  
(who took for job)

after Murkitt  
Metrop. of. at

7<sup>th</sup> with S. Central at Paul  
hot dogs.

June 1940

Fri. 7

159-207

rather warm  
+ foggy  
8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> downtown with S.  
Best: 3 dresses brought in  
less than 2 hours  
lunch: Lord Taylor  
57<sup>th</sup> St. - nothing. Parts  
Institute Chloa. political  
conversations  
Sylvia thesis  
cold naps with salad  
at home

Sat. 8

160-206

covered, colder but  
sultry  
Institute - make off. of used  
Vicki's. Mrs F. only. Later  
Robert & Bill. Waiting for Chloa,  
who comes 1<sup>st</sup>. Lunch with Dr. Jones  
(wife) & Smith in off. - quick  
lunch. Home  
cold fish  
1/2 9 Andress & Jane R.  
2 bottles Chablis. A. P.  
rather tight

June 1940

161-205

Sun. 9

rather late up  
Great cleaning with Ward. et.  
Lunch at home  
Lunch at P.  
Melroy. Miss.

162-204

Mon. 10

thesis with  
Heanon Bar  
on Academy, Brown  
& very sound & good, almost  
Ph.D. thesis)  
(Chloa from home a moment  
with Heanon lunch in Croydon  
Bar Holy enters way  
3<sup>rd</sup> Whit returning from the  
West. visited  
letter from Mrs. of art  
1/26 tea for Miss Anderson &  
at home. Laura

June 1940

Tue. 11

163-203

institute. war con  
daily enters war. Talk of  
Roosevelt (both the 10/11)

Harry. Talk with  
Officer

lunch with Heidi's Zeeman  
of Heidelberg. Rather amusing. Old time

Back to Institute

Harry. Bill Hayak May

Finished with Sylvia Shipley M  
Paris (not very intense) Eda Bud

Wind does not come to dinner  
Bad humor. Later to corner, Eda  
Wed. 12 because of the weather

covered (feel not well)  
9<sup>th</sup> downtown with R. 7:10 P. Harry  
(nothing right) later to Saba  
(diff. quite nice 'dinner, out?')  
feel not very well

institute. Whisky & Sherry  
bought. Small crowd at 6 am  
way. - better.

1/2 5 institute

Bill, Ellen Weill on her thesis  
later Dan Bryan

2 quite drinks with Chloe (who  
is extremely friendly) Longchamp  
dinner before

Oct 29. Party. Bill's wife, Harry P. w.  
Klanon with mother (wife), Ness, yellow, Sat.  
Foster, later - both calls, Sherry, cold rest

10/29 to 6:00

June 1940

165-201

Thu. 13

Hot & heavy  
not feeling very well.

bank (60). Check Sun. 10. Just  
Parsons for Washington with  
very lunch with music kitchen  
& Edna? (found of Wood - wife)  
Buthovra  
back & white. (Chloe no time)  
after

with Wauthers  
on roof of Artor Bar  
(fine)

166-200

Fri. 14

not  
to Harry

Harry letter (with help  
of Tom Wolf) that all has been  
Chloe's family (in letter, with  
note on it)

June 1940

Sat. 15

2. Gail hummer (colony) <sup>167-199</sup>  
(cloud) <sup>167-199</sup> working  
at some photographs  
for Washington

lunch with Wood (still  
boiled of warbling vireos)

Margaret Miller  
contact with her

Sun. 16

168-198

very hot day in the  
E. headache

11<sup>15</sup> in the Central Park  
(quite cool & nice)

go back, get lunch  
(chicken sandwich, Coca Cola, etc.)

ca 3<sup>15</sup> at home (in apt.)

ca 5<sup>15</sup> at Fred's Cafe

Movie (Lorna BB) : Rebecca

after novel of du Maurier very enjoyed  
and by Hutchinson, Bernstein.

amusing. In Walter - Oliver  
Reynolds at abridgement.

Every day: Edward & Shapiro

June 1940

169-197

Mon. 17

worried over Frank pearson  
tennis parties

talk with Dr. H. H. H. H. etc.  
Washington photographs.

lunch before with  
Peggy & Margarita

Metrop. News.

(Mag. Hays)

institute. T. H. H. H.

Chloe (who is moving)

at home

11<sup>29</sup> to Susie (on Riverside  
Drive)  
Nicoletti from Brown, Oreg.

170-196 Cook, David & Had. G. G.  
(in photo) Tue. day

2<sup>15</sup> parties over

grades, Washington  
parties. etc.

lunch with Wood (with  
headache)

institute again

Upper about stress.  
parties

at home.

ambiguity



June 1940

Wed. 19

171-195

rather hot  
 9:00 downtown with  
 Rapt  
 return at Dept  
 (534)  
 10 to street (to church  
 (not much)  
 lunch 10<sup>th</sup> str. Roger Smith's  
 rest. (65.00 - fine salad mixer)  
 diff. bookeller -  
 in other  
 4<sup>th</sup> York Ave. Theodor  
 user of chair - <sup>holding</sup> the date (only)  
 couch

Thu. 20

172-194

institutes  
 evening examination  
 guests  
 (C. does not appear)  
 lunch Dufon  
 Peggy (with a red) + Mary  
 Wind + Shapiro  
 institutes

Wind till ca 1/21

June 1940

173-193

Summer

Fri. 21

institutes  
 examination given  
 M.  
 Brendel  
 lunch with him + Weinberger  
 Dufon Wood  
 goes weekend  
 lunch  
 Faust Hoffman  
 (roughly of C.)  
 Mine (guest room)  
 night to lunch in eye therapist at  
 lunch very late to supper  
 at 11

174-192

Sat. 22

Cleaning  
 institutes  
 Night. She help to Walter  
 comm. article (a letter)  
 Melroy. Schwarz  
 (Friday)  
 lunch with Helen Franz  
 (and Whealy) in Peter's court  
 - to way till 5<sup>th</sup>  
 as an institute  
 anniversary with Franz!  
 telegram to Virginia M.  
 supper with Alabian  
 wine

June 1940

Sun. 23

175-191

roof  
at home rather  
rather late up

lunch at home

Coffee etc at the apts  
visit the nursery

Letter Stephen English  
thought in the XVII. read II  
(quite interesting)

supper also at home

Mon. 24

red & rainy 176-190

minutes

Mr. ? from John  
Hopkins on Baroque in  
England

Melrose on last thesis  
long talk about it

lunch with Tanner  
(Maudel + wife)

article from Smith

St. P. S. G. - 9th. etc, etc.

at home call Hyatt etc.  
Paris, that's all, little known  
at home

June 1940

177-189

Tue. 25

could do that  
Nicky about sea resort  
list for Evans

lunch with Cook, Tuckwell,  
Tanner, Wood

minutes: talk with  
Yvonne Hopmann

climber with Wood etc in London  
later to the Skelton (130:ish) ~~French~~  
by Robson - Tanner ballade  
178-188 (June!) Wed. 26

heavy rain

attended Thursday  
minutes; Mr. Brown with  
a friend. Charles  
Brown telephone for Hyatt  
Tuesday 24

lunch with Chlor (Jupon)  
cuppa, but still talk with not smooth  
Robert talk with Hyatt stage  
about home

Four Blumberg on  
excellent  
Loren article.

June 1940

Thu. 27

179-187

institute  
Dr. Suida

lunch with Wood, Helen, Passer  
again institute  
15 topics

at home

Fri. 28

180-186

no institute. 15 topics  
~~to be given to the Wolf~~  
a meeting request sent to  
Evan.

letter from Dr. Barney for  
Palentine  
Rab at about 12  
downtown. Lord & Taylor  
lunch. Tucker travel on  
2 pair of shoes  
hats for Rab. Brinkman  
Sage sewing machine  
shower  
2/46 tea at Asher's  
family all present  
at home

June 1940

181-185

Sat. 29

at home,  
11<sup>th</sup> institute

lunch alone  
3<sup>rd</sup> Krauthamer  
to dinner Barney letter.

3<sup>rd</sup> 11's + 7 for rabbits  
on looks app.  
talk with Cook  
at home

182-184

Sun. 30

at home  
Denison Totter-tales  
of the monkey (br!)  
dinner with Krauthamer's  
Mrt. Ferrer 52<sup>nd</sup> St. 1<sup>st</sup> Br  
specimen Rio Valent.  
across the central Park (thunder.  
storm to give)  
letter on.  
letter to Min Titus  
Bay Voyage

July 1940

Mon. 1

183-183

wonderful weather  
i'ntitute  
to coat for cleaning

lunch with  
Yanson

Whud Madgen  
letter to A. Berny James.  
Ma + Pia Badt <sup>(missed that)</sup> for  
nyper

Tue. 2

184-182

fine weather  
bought sewing machine  
to replace the broken one for \$8.95  
i'ntitute

July 1940

185-181

Wed. 3

i'ntitute  
~~some~~ slides + exam.  
question made (or changed)  
for Donald Brown

lunch with Yanson

Mr. Freedberg with  
2 vol's of Parnes journal  
Hend

article

186-180

Independence Day

Thu. 4

everything stored

i'ntitute - on article

lunch with Matt at Schwartz

July 1940

Fri. 5

187-179

nice weather

11:10 institute letter to  
letter from Emma secretary of Kross  
" <sup>short for</sup> with taxi (2:30) in 1/2 h.  
to the Worlds Fair

State Building. A. & C. Exhibit.  
(8's things). Masterpieces  
(waiting for Wood, who comes only 3:00.)  
Lunch Brown Red (awful). Working in  
Masterpieces till ca 6 (Harry, John)  
18 o'clock (nothing), State Building  
Butch Rest. (Hesschen \$3.00 - nice)  
Foreman (not paid), Old John  
move. Home with taxi (other way)  
Croydon. ca 1<sup>h</sup> to bed (the whole  
ca 11:30)

Sat. 6

188-178

9. 30. W. (begins to be warm)

institute (quite warm)  
article

lunch with Cook, Tanson, Wood  
(see. Tanson)

2:30 in institute

interrupted by Cora (old with  
Wind)

till 4:30.

at home. With Owen  
Homer, Payer (Jens' car)

July 1940

189-177

Sun. 7

not too warm  
but nice

1:15 Central Park

lunch (nice)  
under tree

ca 4<sup>h</sup> home

set pen

with

190-176

Mon. 8

institute.

lunch with Wood

July 1940

Tue. 9

191-175

2. *reveler*

with wind. Looking for Nest on  
back yard. 58 str. (but 102 Simon -  
Arkins) all full. Then Kurvi 242  
- 40' Very nice. (15) 2 new  
Asker bar. Roof garden

Wed. 10

192-174

*reveler*  
article

*reveler*

dinner at Dufour with  
wind (John & Lotta)  
movie in 95' *Shanghai*  
*express*

July 1940

193-173

3 Thu. 11

very rainy  
day.

dinner with Friedberg & Jansen  
Astoria. Ill.

heavy thunderstorm

Went after supper as usual,  
a drive, what to do with  
W.L. and Blinks.

194-172

Fri. 12

over, very  
wind to Washington  
whole day similar

dinner Dufour with  
Rabbi. The Falls  
similar Hills

supper at home

express miss October

July 1940

Sat. 13

cool

195-171

All whole day in  
the institute workshop,  
on article Tutin's  
Kermes

Lunch 14 am. Leave  
with Rabb. Robert T. then  
afternoon Murray.  
Institute

Sun. 14

196-170

late up. ~~not too warm~~ Went in  
New England

General page morning  
lunch at home  
afternoon at home  
worked evening  
Central Park

July 1940

197-169

St. Swithin's Day

Mon. 15

Institute  
whole day  
on article

198-168

Tue. 16

Institute  
12 downtown  
Wanamaker, St. Mark's,  
lunch 10<sup>th</sup> St. (yacht club)  
Lord & Taylor shoes etc.  
12<sup>th</sup> St. (no return)  
1/26 Institute  
Home  
dinner with Wendy  
Central Park

July 1940

Wed. 17

199-167

Institute busy with arrangements of articles  
12<sup>th</sup> Mr. Walker (later shared Mr. Finley)  
Lunch with Helen, Mrs. F. & children. Mrs. & Gordon again institute

1/26 again Mr. Walker stays till after 7 1/2 (nice)

Supper at home  
short telephone  
telegram Mrs. Titus

Thu. 18

200-166

Institute  
Lunch at home

Rath almost the whole day waiting for parents  
Metropolitan - letters for Tigrade

Talk with deLamane where thesis of Sylvia Sh. & Donald Rv.  
1/27 at home. S. to Mary's school  
Lunch with blind, who telephone before 12:30 answered by S. and later \$1 every day. Richard

July 1940

201-165

N.Y. Arthur  
July 19

E. about 6.30. Many things plants from L.I.T. in the office of D. & C. leave for Mr. Miller's 100<sup>th</sup> office of Rivers 5<sup>th</sup> Av. near 17<sup>th</sup> St. Mr. Miller. Ca. 25-30 plants, many very interesting (Chromis?) with institute & actively growing things. Home. S. in discussion about working like the blind. Mind fetching to think - impossible - but at least, 2 45<sup>th</sup> St. 3 20 taxi, get in time for train leaving 4:00 (3:10) 6 23 Kingston.

Taxi (covered) with gentleman from Grand Hotel. to the ferry (ca 40-1) waiting there. Ferry then taxi to 202-164 Bay View ca 8:20. N.Sat. 20 like supper. Richard very on Hamster rather intimidated. Sultry

day. I do not contact with the rooms because so tired (instead of a third room) nice long period very corner with big rope moving. Very nice leaves & supper

reading: Wart & Journal stuff. articles & other subject. Walk to shops later home - not arrives. Rather hot & heavy



Sun. 21

July 1940 Jamesstown  
203-163

extremely hot + heavy  
E. migraine breakfast  
& ~~lunch~~ down in bed.  
reading article of  
Wind etc.  
good dinner

evening very nice cold  
supper with lobster  
feeling nice  
now promised Jamesstown  
Mon. 22 204-162

Park reads rooms  
S. first bath  
(not 7)

article in W. 7 on  
Tan Steen + Nedevijers

after supper.  
telegr. to Brooklyn  
in W. 7: anxious to know  
what to say. Atkinson for  
his remarks, at pebbles side of  
Shannon bed, Calvin says  
"what weakness?"

205-161

July 1940 Jamesstown

Tue. 23

quite nice weather  
reading Times  
11<sup>h</sup> bath (2 for S. 1. for P.)  
sleeping  
lunch

after supper: mirror  
very funny auto-test. fun  
story of 2 gables of Hawthorn  
(interior) 11<sup>h</sup> home  
206-160

Wed. 24

very fine weather  
11<sup>h</sup> bathing (3 for S., 2 for me)  
reading Hawthorn  
promenade ... day  
the rooms  
feel very lousy - because  
of silly maturing.

Tamworth July 1940

Thu. 25

207-159

foggy

Walter reviews my  
letter to Mrs Wolf (because  
of ill B.). postcards to  
Nicky & Wred.

lunch

at 2 o'clock with the ferry  
to Newport. Nice town,  
old houses, art-museum, old town  
cemetery, Synagogue (18<sup>th</sup> cent.  
very charming, white blue)

5.40 back with ferry in heavy

1/27 supper

supper. suddenly 'back' with

Fri. 26

8. - now as a <sup>piece</sup>  
about 208-158

1/21 swimming

making order in  
photographs for  
article

July 1940 Tamworth

209-157

extremely hot Sat. 27

coldest place under the  
trees (with a lot of insects)

Hawthorn & gullies

to end / too large in diameter  
1/11 swimming

lunch

ordinary plum ostrich

- could not work (w/ gull &  
bills)

H. Swarczewski's article  
(X center part)

210-156

Sun. 28

cooler, nice, but warm

intro. letter from Wred. & Photo

letter to Cambridge individuals

12<sup>th</sup> swimming

Walter's very sleeping  
some etc

very good cold supper

July 1940 Tarnest.

Mon. 29

211-155

fine weather  
mowing on the ponds  
letter to Wood

after lunch Tarneston  
shopping (s. acid, 100ms)  
harvesting  
corn.

ca 4 1/4 swimming  
(tide) none

and article. cold  
ryper

100ms made to golf club

Tue. 30

212-154

~~212-154~~

12 1/4 swimming

article (a little)

Wed 1st

Shaffery & chape

conversation with

Mrs. Buel for

Marneston (copy)

on edu. subjects. ~~copy~~

July 1940 Tarneston

213-153

Wed. 31

rather hot, but fine  
go outdoors to Evans  
" S. Jones

12 1/4 swimming in hot sun  
(fine)

some work on article

after supper in town

Bill to Mrs. Times pass  
for 2 weeks (\$90 '5)

214-152

August

Thu. 1

much work

letter M. Lander.

sunna bathing (10th)

with Mrs. Buel (and the  
little boy) to 'beavers  
bank' and round the  
island

Jamesstown  
August 1940

Fri. 2 cool + fine weather 215-151

article

book etc  
dinner (8 11<sup>h</sup>, 9<sup>h</sup>)  
lunch (noon)

3/4<sup>h</sup> with Mr. Noel  
'Heavenfall'. Then  
ca 1<sup>h</sup> on the rocks  
letter to Rosenberg

Sat. 3 216-150

glorious weather

still writing on the dance.

lots  
2 with 12 swimming (not very nice)  
12 + 10 good lunch (became  
fits for bridge)  
headache, feel lousy  
& unaccountably  
tired - reviewing  
account from Com. Exch.  
2 cards from Providence

August 1940

217-149

Jamesstown

Sun. 4

bridge - festival

12<sup>h</sup> swimming

good dinner  
with myper

with  
ferris walk

10<sup>h</sup> for fireworks (nice)

218-148

Mon. 5

12<sup>h</sup> swimming  
(strong current) (12.14<sup>h</sup>  
7.12<sup>h</sup>)

many people because of  
season

letter from Eva  
Carver (Hank interred,  
, about Tanna)  
letter to Wood

James town  
August 1940

Tue. 6

219-147

nice weather  
s.w. breeze  
(15)

E. bathing (9 net)  
dotted - at last -  
promised (that it the ~~old~~  
territory)

8<sup>th</sup> morn: Edison  
rather interesting

Wed. 7

220-146

rainy

no bath

promenade

letter p. Rowley  
Hester

August 1940

James town  
Thu) 8  
(Providence)

221-145

rather hot.  
at 9<sup>30</sup> Bus from the pier  
over the bridge. Change. Rather  
boring ca 11. Providence. Searching  
for cloth. shops. R. D. School of Design  
Museum Mrs Davidson & Mrs Tucker  
Mrs Charley. (Lent into bus)  
drawing, drawings (not  
very much)  
5. in Row's metal shop.  
bought hammer  
5.20 - 1.30 return trip to Y.

222-144

Fri. 9

warm & fine

12<sup>th</sup> bath (dead fish)  
8.16 P. 13

mind allegory

walk

Cambridge  
August 1940

Sat. 10

223-143

warm & fine  
somewhat foggy

12" swimming 17/44

afternoon: fine walk to  
the pier  
meet Mrs. Potter who  
gives us a gift  
Kennedy Constant Noyes

Sun. 11

224-142

thick fog. damp.  
later sunshine & warm  
Sunday Times  
paid rent to S.C.  
" bill to Bay Veg  
" 22- to laundry  
letter to Heenan C.  
" " to news  
night letter to Family Club

August 1940 Boston

225-141

CH  
Mon. 12

9<sup>35</sup> with bus to Providence  
arr. 10<sup>05</sup>. Prov. dep. 10(11)<sup>40</sup>  
arr. Boston ca 1. with subway  
to Harvard Sq. (ca 1:00). Rather warm.  
Trough campus searching for Family Club  
- only nigro there. 2 women ask 26th  
Cafeteria for lunch. Meet John Coolidge  
S. rashes to Boston (but Mrs. closed)  
9<sup>45</sup> Fogg Mus (Betty Dow and another girl)  
looking for photos. 4<sup>45</sup> colony home. Late  
Widener library + id 5:30 (catalogue)  
9<sup>55</sup> 7. Cool with car. Fine drive to  
Concord (arrive vertex with park, 5:45)  
Long drive through the country. School  
226-140

after 12<sup>45</sup> here Tue. 13

9<sup>45</sup> Fogg Cafeteria + Harvard  
extr. S. with 7. Cool. to Boston  
hot Fogg Museum  
1 Widener Lib.  
Lotto + Tripolo  
lunch with Mrs. Brewster  
in St. Clair  
afternoon Widener  
1. 12<sup>45</sup> to Old (Union) Oyster  
House. Very good lobster  
dinner

Wed. 14

August 1940

Boston Canal  
(Howard)  
227-139

with Rabb in  
Fogg Museum  
still searching for Tripods.

thin Agnes Mungas  
(in a hurry)

later Chandler Park  
Giant

lunch with R. in St. Claire  
seas. room in which  
to Boston Park Station

Boston Museum parrot's

Pine N. Plover

Thrupt 4<sup>th</sup> 1/2 tel. to Michael  
Capetown. 8 1/2 Rain. Loughran  
down in Waltham with woman.  
Spencer. Ham. 1st. Wm. Lewis, Duke  
uphill in  
fine weather till 228-138  
water bird shed

treasures room of Widen L.

Ripa. Paolo from Jayvee

Rabb. in old town

lunch with Rabb in St. Clair

Widener (cupboard) till 3<sup>rd</sup>

push to station

4<sup>th</sup> A. South State 5<sup>th</sup> Provident

5<sup>th</sup> Bus. to Newport 6<sup>th</sup> ferry

ca 7<sup>th</sup> Bay Voyage

Letters from N.Y. U. (program -  
depressing), J.C. G. Brant, Tel. Brand  
in other from Widen

August 1940 7 Amestown

229-137

Fri. 16

more weather  
but rather wet and gloomy  
(both)

nothing done

12<sup>th</sup> swimming (8/15)  
(quite fast)

map

walk to town  
and sitting on old  
job of home (bracket)

answer on postcard to  
Howard's

230-136

Sat. 17

foggy

rainy

12 1/2 swimming 14/16

on the jetty

fine, hot

Cocktail in the  
Hotel

August 1940 Tamerton

Sun. 18

231-135

rather cloudy  
afternoon & night  
stormy  
talk  
with  
Mr. & Mrs. Withers

Taylor XVI

Mr. 20/17

good dinner &  
cold supper

on the bay - fine  
fine air

letter of Wood (over)

Mon. 19

232-134

from foggy, dark  
fine, but rather  
cold

lecture etc.

swimming 27/18

after night moon

Robinson Brother Over  
very amusing

August 1940 Tamerton

233-133

very fine w.

Tue. 20

Taylor XVI i. (Luttes)

2 1/2 fine swimming high tide  
rather cold 22/19

good dinner

very beautiful walk  
near Heath. James (bull)

S. Butler way

234-132

Wed. 21

very fine  
not in shade

is swimming (high tide)  
23/20

2 1/2 with Mr. & Mrs. Withers  
round the island

Taylor  
Butler



August 1940 *Samuel*

Thu. 22

235-131

Taylor

Muth

swimming 24/21

walk

Fri. 23

236-130

don

Taylor on road  
Hermanns  
(and other)

swimming in a raincoat  
25/22

town - promenade

big thunder storm  
lightning  
Nab with solitary  
ring

August 1940

237-129

Sat. 24

to airport we able

Mr. & Mrs. Nichols —  
with Roosevelt talk

swimming (very fine)  
but cold wind 26/23

walk

238-128

Sun. 25

out but very fine

reading

swimming 27/24

walk after supper

August 1940

Mon. 26

239-127

morning very cold, a  
little rain  
inspite of that on the front  
readers Taylor on Vasquez,  
Carclanum et.  
1/2 swimming, horribly 28/25  
afternoon quite wonderful  
& warm. Tea. Old Tuff links

Sun the screen by Sam. B. Patten.  
gift (anti-dow-deal - given by  
Mr. Nichols)

Tue. 27

240-126

1/2 swimming 28/26

walk on the Tuff links

Arley - tel. Edison Co N.Y.

August 1940 Zanestown

241-125

Wed. 28

cold & nasty weather  
partly rain  
meeting  
letters of Taylor  
English thought (inter.)  
Butler Way of all flesh  
furnished (not delighted;  
arrogant & vain & untruthful)  
5 1/2 inspite of the cold  
swimming 126. 30! 128

letter to Wal.

242-124

departing  
Thu. 29

very windy, later raining  
resolved to leave in the evening  
Mr. & Mrs. Nichols leave in  
the morning  
gatherings for 1/2 11-1  
and 1/2 2-1/2 4  
adm to Mr. & Mrs. Weathers,  
Columbia.  
sent letter to Evan G. Lord.  
(clipped) walk in town & golf  
1/2 7 with taxi to Edison Co.  
4(6) 41 8. Kingsl. Kingston (S.S.)

New York August 1940

Fri. 30

243-123

Institute Wessinger  
Adenberger str.  
Harry (with)

Lunch <sup>(with Ruth)</sup> with Cook at Dufon  
Chloe appears suddenly with  
dark glasses, light on eye. Not friend  
of her this?

Mrs. Mrs. Library  
+ Institute

Sat. 31

244-122

Institute  
article

Lunch at Dufon with  
Miss Felt

Movement date. Mass on the  
match. No glasses no more.

Institute

John the doctor

cleaning, washing

September 1940

New York

245-121

Sun. 1

rather heavy, warm  
morning at home  
Times

Lunch at home

2<sup>h</sup> Institute  
coffee + pie with R. in Croy.  
R. comes in last.

supper at home

Movie: Our Town (after Th. holiday  
(not very good). + Saltus Wild West  
John. travels, much shooting  
after 12<sup>h</sup>.

246-120

Labor Day

Mon. 2

very muggy + heavy

Institute (cloud) Fordehouse

Rab. very loved

Lunch in C. Park —

more but also heavy

3/4<sup>h</sup> again Fordehouse  
Fordehouse

September 1940

Tue. 3

247-119

Institute

(I got formulas for paper  
in the District Court)

Dinner with  
Meltzoff

lunch in Hamble Heath  
(Peter Fabb)

Wed. 4

248-118

Institute

lunch with E.

Forster Travel Bureau  
program for North Carolina

Mr. Perkins & Ellison  
after approval Perkins  
application for citizenship  
made both nervous

September 1940

249-117

Thu. 5

cool

fine weather

Institute

Friday, Joe Hoeller

dinner with Robert (Edwin,  
in Croydon

Joe Hoeller types the letter

Perkins Metro. Bus

(slides p. 14. Institute  
1/2 7-8. Photo in 88<sup>th</sup> St. Registration

tion & fingerprinting (Larkin)

sandwich at the Croydon

frustrating the "revised paper"

250-116

John Frank is a very

amusing (good) 6

beautiful meal

1. E. Hoeller applic. for revised  
paper to District Court

lunch with Ulla Back

(Nilly)

Metro. Bus.

Margaret recommended

a plan in New York

Peggy comes as an out-

ing Virginian. Deep in love

aroused of passion! (written

Nilly)

September 1940

Sat. 7

251-115

Letter from Wied  
Decided not to go  
away again (very. to school)

Museum & Metrop.

(on Ter. da Cayi)

lunch at home

5:45 to Asheley

16th & 17th St. (10 min)

dinner: Matia Nathan. 12  
(too much  
alone) 11:30

Sun. 8

252-114

fine weather

breakfast in bed  
telephone to Nichols

7:12 with subway to

Bronx Zoo. Very charming  
wild horn. African bird etc.  
Sandwich

on 3 in Bronx Park  
slept on rocks  
Duchies.

1/2 7 am  
morning supper

September 1940

N.Y

253-113

Mon. 9

Yusufkaly

Krauthesimer

Metrop. Library

Lunch in Museum with  
Roth-Her. & Emma

Library

2/4 4 downtown

Mary wine, ven. (ca 30¢!)

after shower & wash clothes p.s.

Tobacco. Bloomfield

1. Regium 11 cent. 2 3/4. Don't know.

3. English Swarts (yellow)

254-112 sandwich. See due. 10 5.00

1/2 11 Yusufkaly

Metrop. about 10 5.00

see manuscript Thompson

Stiz. Hayes will recommend.

Under the arch.

Mr. Fredberg lunch with home

with the agony

Chas. Ball

Robertson

Mr. Cabanellas from Rosario  
(so called Pygmy) to genome

Mr. Sun from Minnesota  
supper with Stiz's at the Field's  
Nivoli: Hitchcock more (very reliable)  
Bill Carroll

September 1940

Wed. 11

255-111

letter to Mrs. Carolan  
Solmitz 19 Eliot Ave. Bryn-Mawr Pa

~~mor~~ institute  
Kronberger

Roe Hodler, Peggy, late Peggy  
for 10.7. from the exam for the  
N. Fall)

lunch Harv. house with Abt.

working with you  
after 5: Margaret S  
contact (about Peggy &  
evening very busy)  
Wm. Mackay

Thu. 12

256-110

Mrs. Hodler supper  
with her

John C.

lunch with Natl. Def. C.

the Roe Hodler

with her

Peggy Ballantyne  
Ferguson

quint contact with North Mr.  
7 am, you, day

Mrs. Hodler - full  
with Norman - Barrenman

September 1940

257-109

Fri. 13

Mrs. Hodler; Mrs. Hodler  
only v. Mr. Whistler

lunch v. Harv. - John

in Mrs. Hodler

(Clara & John, John for  
Verd? Patrol). lunch with Heidy  
9<sup>th</sup> Institute. You  
with T. J. Gold

Heidy C. 124 W. 37<sup>th</sup> St  
1/28 with Nichols to Sweet's Fulton  
celebration of 5<sup>th</sup> anniversary of invasion  
our essay not done. very busy.  
258-108 later at home, on Sat. 14

Institute

Book returned

Francis lamentation &  
dinner with Harv. subcommittee  
lunch with Heidy (with boy)  
L.S. Clayton. Grant's

at Institute T. J. Gold

4 45 Ch. 1. Calvin - evangelist but  
quite nice & friendly

7 supper  
1/28 noon Mad. Susan & John  
with John Crawford  
quite amusing

NY

September 1940

Sun. 15

259-107

rather cloudy, but  
take up. Sunday Times

lunch at home  
walk reservoir (beautiful)  
sitting on a bench by the  
lawn.

5<sup>14</sup> Mrs. M. Suddenly  
(headache, bad looking) appeared  
by a remark on a chair getting  
then away? Absolutely at loss.  
at home: finish the making of  
36-2000. Supper. Outlines for  
man. + bar. Book  
12<sup>h</sup> bed.

Mon. 16

260-106

Turtelbe (washed) take  
Meltruff with him  
Turtelbe naturally  
take him to the shop. Then  
to lunch.

Mr. Lee + ~~Stier~~  
Middledon

supper at home

September 1940

NY

261-105

Tue. 17

Rabbi not well, headache +  
depression  
Turtelbe

Mr. Lee on Poisson.  
Mr. Yerming  
Told her calf also. Miss gives  
Merrin

lunch at home

4<sup>15</sup> - Central Park  
too warm; no more

Break!  
Pia + Ida Burt

at home: Told her calf

262-104

Wed. 18

Turtelbe

Merrin!  
article?

September 1940

Thu. 19

263-103

miscellaneous

Amel.?

article

Fri. 20

264-102

miscellaneous 40  
Veronesi

Lunch with Cook,

Helfer.

Cigarettes with Chelva

more ghost breaker  
with Pauline Taddard  
C. rilly, but 2 quon am

September 1940

N.Y.

265-101

Sat. 21

relly. hot  
with me  
preparation for lecture

Lunch at Suf on  
with Rable

Central Park

rather jumpy

5<sup>th</sup> miscitub

Freddy

supper at home

K. Clark love

at postman's office by

266-100 Mr. Lee finished Sun. 22

still warm

date up. Sunday Times

cleanse

Lunch with Salmon; Sherry

Kenneth Clark

Leonardo (good book)

1/2 Bus no 3 till tomorrow

in favor of the Court. Down in  
the valley & to Tryon Park. Cloyde

cab back. Sanderson Lloyd.

K Clark love. All above

11/12



September 1940

Mon. 23

Autumn

267-99

avaler  
Zurich  
etc. telepers was  
Olein about Mr. Lee

preparation for  
the first lecture

culac cigarolla

Lunch with Schapiro

very nice

Metro. + Museum

talk with Cook

at home; Li oner at

v. H. Clark

Tue. 24

268-98

in the Burkhardt:

11-1 S. lecture!

seminar on Hydrogen.

recognition of classique

Leonardo, Raphael

ca 15 people - partly unknown

young, Huber, Harry, Tuarin

Lunch with Robert Hamberg

Metro. Mus.

before 5 again (improvement)

Coat. with Chloe (later 25)th

birthday - very nice & confidential

dinner with S. in Bufour

Leonardo

September 1940

N.Y.

269-97

Wed. 25

fundations in the night

in imprints

Metro. Harry

Lunch Bufour (in tray)

with Parafoly

2<sup>nd</sup> Peggy - (B) Fing.

Syllabus

letter to Wood

November

270-96

Thu. 26

imprints

Leonardo

Lunch with Lehman H.

at Bufour

5-7 first seminar, distribution  
of reports (ca 9 boys, 5 girls)  
in Room)

September 1940

Sund 9  
Fri 27

beautiful day 271-95

long in bed 1/2  
lunch (sandwich) in  
Central Park  
ca 5 1/2 again at her  
supper in 7:30 at  
3/46 (orange stone  
house for 500)

Fri. 28

272-94

fine weather  
Mrs Castillo as outside as-  
sistant  
11 with Natl downtown  
Coopers union Jewellery  
Jewels. Dr. Berlin (intensive)  
lunch at W. are weather  
drinking glasses, plants other  
(P.N.), session underway, socks  
Sketch: de la Charité San los  
passive (2), Sigel (1)  
Moorfields: 3 records (1 read)  
Morse-John: plants in pot (no)  
1/26 excellent tea: lots of people  
Passy (noisy), Mrs. Labi, new students  
1/28 supper at home. Mrs. i-

September 1940

273-93

Standard Time Begins

Sat. 28

fine weather  
bank 80 \$  
institute  
Harry P. W. Wesley  
letter to Dr. Lolo Baer, S. Francisco  
about P. landscape (= Cleveland)  
lunch (with Mom) with Clara  
Corymochousy examine. I give out  
the papers  
after the examine of with  
Clara, who is exhausted, not  
my agreeable  
supper at home  
8 1/2 to Nitche in their  
new apartment 26 East 97?  
nice, built by Duane  
Helen Fr.  
274-92 1/21 at 4:00 Mon. 30

Nitche  
preparation for lecture  
Mrs. Limerick - ?  
from New Orleans  
late lunch (alone) in Hamlet  
Metro. Slide room  
again Turner + Tiele  
1/2 hour  
still working  
 tired

October 1940

Tue. 1

275-91

8:30 in the museum Margaret  
 11-1 2 lectures Cultural History  
Peruvian Tirol Romance  
 (from ca 24!)  
 lunch with Mr. Young  
 Mrs. Spayer (only '12)  
Kenneth Donohue  
 about series

5:30 - 7 Tuberc. Seminar  
Vasari Vita di Pontormo  
 the young, Harry Parr, Esther  
 de la Rosa (1908) Mr. Dordy,  
 Mr. Humphrey  
 supper at home  
 theme of Ellen  
 (first good temper, evening worried  
 Wed. 2 about eye's age - 276-90

institute

1. Lecture with Stavros  
 with Tildon. 'Ansprache'  
 - everything all right!  
 talks with that Larry  
 7 institute to document  
 article (with city of  
 13 cases)

at home

Chloe & Lucille club  
 about Harry slides on outdoor

October 1940

277-89

Jewish New Year

Thu. 3

institute

7:00 Coolidge  
 possibly lunch  
 (Mr. Mahan, Wemberger, Lehman  
 Cook - about ex-amer?)

3:20 - 7 2<sup>nd</sup> seminar  
Leonardo  
thesis of Ellen

278-88

Jewish New Year

Fri. 4

fine weather  
 institute  
 article on Felipe  
 lunch with Joe Höller  
D. T. (quite nice)  
 museum tea  
 supper at Dufour

October 1940

Sat. 5

279-87

institute

Fitti

lunch with Robert  
Hank Heaton

supper with Wendell  
in Swin Nest. (1.25<sup>th</sup> week  
but as a whole with)

Sun. 6

280-86

rather late up.

lunch at home

Central Park

Homer Co. to supper  
quite interesting

October 1940

281-85

Mon. 7

preparation for  
lectures

Lunch at Dupont with  
Mr Wheeler, Mrs S., Peggy  
Peggy in office - confidential  
(with)

Wendell - again  
Wendell for a  
evening preparation

282-84

Tue. 8

rain

11-1 3 lectures J. Roman  
Perona del Vaga. Pirelli.  
Angelo began.

lunch with John Coolidge  
& Robert & Polina

institute - Jeff. Hall!

4-6. Vasari-Simon

1/29 to Mr. Robert Jones 130 E 95<sup>th</sup>

pieces of jewellery, 12 abt.  
has watchball & does not like

October 1940

Wed. 9

283-83

rustles

14 amb. Heavers  
(Margaret Sat.)

Klee - Exhibition Valma  
Watterson Rubens

6th Panophy  
dinner at Sweets  
(over)

Thu. 10

284-82

Par. telephoned, we should  
if we come to show  
slides etc.

Met. Mus. Margaret Peggy

family luncheon  
Oppen, Cook, Millikan  
Peggy Ferguson Syllabus

5-7 seminar  
Lionardo

supper at home

Par. telephoned, no rooms  
'available'!

October 1940

285-81

Fri. 11

~~intro~~ angry because Pringle  
gull down - Rabb don't like  
to go to Vassar to Mr's.

Peggy who looks tired  
with Mr. Perry

lunch with Peggy Bolus (!)  
(water boring)

visit: Bassano article  
Structure to a

supper at home

10<sup>th</sup> party in John's & Hank's  
new apartment 155 East 44<sup>th</sup>  
John & Phyllis

286-80

Columbus Day

over Sat. 12

beautiful weather

depression fixed (with  
hangover). Dystonia

substituted till 10<sup>th</sup>. Bassano

lunch at home

2<sup>nd</sup> with Mrs World Fair

Capt. in Finnish Park.

depression continues

New York State - Ill. through

Baby - Pander

supper at Therese's

1/2-10 Parker (crowded)  
pills

at home with Mrs 125<sup>th</sup>

October 1940

Sun. 13

287-79

very warm

Robert telephoned, Cook had Friday night a bad auto accident (run over)

cleaning (for the rug) -  
sumo angry)  
lunch at home

walk in Centr. Park

6<sup>th</sup> to Robert & Louise. The boy Michael & the baby Ph. de St. Alban (the baby) in details about Cook, got out of charge  
Dinner with H. in Boule. de Paris (55<sup>th</sup>)

Mon. 14

288-78

institute

studies & preparation for Tuesday lecture  
lunch with Margarida  
lunch & Peggy in R. Hiddish  
lunch.

lunch.

October 1940

289-77

Tue. 15

institute

11-1 4. lecture. Michel. hugo & mannequin. Sebastiano Sansole da Voltora.

lunch with Wood

Peggy B. - syllabus

4<sup>th</sup> - 6 Peritomeu interop

6<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnny Walker.

ask me after students. (had Cook. sent with Chloé & will take her). After Harry Pinner. Article

290-76 St. Louis with name Wed. 15

Wind at Dupont Wed. 15  
Wind till 12.30. Work

institute (look at till)

lunch with Harry Pinner

lunch about coming.

Enter Chloé - engaged for Wash. - leaves Monday!

Lunch with Lavin (Yidd)

Tolman Mrs. Castello, Mrs. Shroy;

in 4<sup>th</sup> Chloé railroad (Cafe

in large groups. extremely with serious. He go back to institute. Off-

seeing! and cleaning

lunch at home. Veronice

Thu. 17

October 1940

N.Y.  
291-75

rather cold

(dressed in a nervous - unbalanced. about  
the loss of electricity.)

institute

lunch with friendship  
(the 4 big boys)  
with me again

5-7 seminar: Exter  
Jordan about French man-  
nerism

supper at home

in the Croydon with N.

ii. 18

N.Y. - Princeton 292-74

institute

Sartre, Bergson

lunch at before

3<sup>15</sup> Penn St. 4<sup>15</sup> Princeton

Mia alone

Nassau Tavern

to Swarnick's (Hans

in N.Y.) chat. cocktail

8<sup>30</sup> supper in small rest

ca 11 to bed

October 1940 Princeton

293-73

Sat. 19

ca 9<sup>30</sup> breakfast

walk through campus

Mr. Cornish - Hall

(abt. history. inst). Hans Sw.

Lee, which on Princeton

Contino: Discussion

with Paul's to their house  
very good lunch (Hans  
with same)

Mozart Quatern

Strouss Walter

short visit to (colleges)

cocktail at Sw's: Tolman, Nina

Lee, the Lee, de Waal, (Poban?)

294-72 very nice dinner with Hans Sun. 20

Princeton

late breakfast in room

with Snow for day - present  
fading (Hans)

walk on lawn. Hans with

Johnny

lunch with Paul's

map  
Swiss driver

short visit of Margarete &

Passe (Swiss on (Swiss  
scupper in. - fruit at)

Mr. de la Villa, Hans the

8<sup>50</sup> Pr. - 9<sup>15</sup> Penn St.

10<sup>15</sup> at home

very nice with except. of (last hour)

October 1940

Mon. 21

295-71

Cook better rather root, but for  
insulata (fixed, but no  
(man so irritated)  
insulata  
Mrs Carullo

lunch with Wood  
a game insulata  
Chapiro  
preparata for lectures  
at home: Desoraper  
till 11:30

Tue. 22

296-70

9<sup>10</sup> insulata fine, rather  
root  
fewish work  
11-1 S. lecture. Sodoma,  
Desoraper (splendid)  
8-9<sup>10</sup> lunch with Wood &  
Mrs. (company)  
syllabus with Pight  
4<sup>20</sup>-6 Vagan. seminar  
Pembroke Hill Acad. Vindover  
photographs with Harry  
4<sup>35</sup> home. S. headache  
but beer  
article of Topo. them. about  
Desoraper

October 1940

N.Y

297-69

Wed. 23

five wreaths  
insulata  
preparata

lunch with Wood & Stein  
Zimmer (amusing)  
conference with  
1) Mr. Bloch (perfect  
in Porters  
2) Mr. Jardy (man Shleg)  
at home  
2. worried about many  
things (more)

298-68

Thu. 24

extremely warm  
insulata  
Mr. Benes  
Faculty - L.H. O., 19.11.40  
lunch  
about Triggs. found (Wood) etc.  
insulata  
4<sup>30</sup> to 4<sup>42</sup> Str. Dept Bar  
with Wood. Nat. H. Str. 2 table  
after 9. movie at Brooklyn  
The cat: the canary (mystery piece)  
Edw. J. Robinson  
wife



October 1940

Fri. 25

299-67

rainy  
invitation (after 10)  
Mrs. Lushbaugh  
slides etc.

1/2 lunch alone (Judy)  
bank (80¢)  
to Wiley New York St. Mag.  
shows me paragraph. Lithographs  
by Brown (not caricatures, but  
I see Jonathan quite from)  
Stellins has the Freddy Hart  
(tells me that he was Saturday afternoon)  
700 Maclay St.  
then Wolf about lunch, saw him, slides  
at home: account. Fred.

Sat. 26

300-66

beautiful weather  
invitation preparation  
11<sup>30</sup> Mr. Trivas - makes  
cabal. for Sacramento  
1/2 lunch Judy (alone)  
slides in Metro.  
invitation  
4<sup>30</sup> Margaret Cutler (wife)  
contact at Croydon Lane  
date: Wed!  
home - supper  
cleaning of books, cleaning

October 1940

301-65

Sun. 27

fine, but with cool  
11<sup>30</sup> in the Brown Zoo  
very charming. Small  
natural  
Brown park. On a bench in  
the sun. Dabbies  
had with L.  
supper  
Microfilm, Sarah etc.

302-64

Mon. 28

cool  
9<sup>30</sup> invitation  
prepar. for lecture  
lunch with Wanda (for Mrs. K. L.)

October 1940

Tue. 29

303-63

11-1 V. lessons  
Benjamin finished  
read book. (too quick)  
Chloe reappears. Talk and  
girth lunch (H.H.)

2 syllabus with Pylet  
4-6 Pentonno (Vasari)

supper w. Wincel & Lou Koller  
& Elmer in Yiddish - with them  
at home. French songs  
& Mozart N. Ziviani  
ca 1/2)

Wed. 30

304-62

heavy rain

imitation

preparation

lunch with Wincel & Lou  
Koller

Ch. message, that she  
does not come in town

S. heavy rain  
X. Pain.

October 1940

305-61

Hallowe'en

N.Y.

Thu. 31

imitation

Miss Carullo

2<sup>nd</sup> family lunch  
Chloe (Pylet course)

5-7 supper

Esther Fink Show  
through  
supper at home

again imitation - preparation  
Wed. eve. N.Y. was high  
Nov. 1

306-60

November

Fri. 1

imitation (1st)

Preparation

lunch at Dufour  
with S.

French packing  
Just caught train 3:30

Went to Washington am 6:10

Hotel Fairfax (5<sup>th</sup> - not very  
clean). Landlord picked in  
the rain. After 9<sup>th</sup> found 11 am.  
Mia. With them to Bushbarter  
Dahs. Mr. & Mrs. P. Very nice  
Many people. All happy & happy

November 1940 Washington

Sat. 2

All Souls' Day

307-59

warm, beautiful

11' to Mrs. Forthner Prihastom  
& Meyer & Co. (Two beautiful trees  
about 4000)

1 lunch in a small store  
with T. H. H. Mr. Debut, Wood,  
Bernberg's

later in the really wonderful  
flower garden of the Misses.  
Dr. Bernberger

3:30 Restoutreff The News

Sat in the U/V. (handbook days)  
in the collection. Contributed with book.  
(Dorothy Meyer Sw's, Dorothy etc.)

Sun. 3

(Hardy medals) 308-58

(beautiful) Washington  
Miss

call Morley Early Medical in  
the Park. (good bed  
Alexander)

lunch in Chesnut Park.  
garden (good food)

3 Wilhelm Köhler Pyramid

at in in West (to need  
with Mr. Whitting to (Lambert)  
the house of Mrs. Watson - about  
the article.  
with Officer, Philippa - Wood  
N. Allen Park - vert. (with)

November 1940

309-57

beautiful weather  
Mon. 4

9:30 with Mr. Whitting to  
Mount Vernon. Pontoon on  
river, Alexandria - sweet  
sandbags. Fam of Washington  
on M.V. - very charming. Food  
poor. On the way back to  
the house of Mr. Wh.

1:05 lunch in Hotel: with  
Mr. Tony Walker, Mr. Brennan  
Mr. James. To Corbett Falls.  
- Mellor as always (Vernon at  
1 in last summer). White House - Cape  
6th. Wash. with hotel

10th New York Beer in Congo

310-56

Election Day

Tue. 5

with today  
9:15, 10:15

10 2 lectures. First few  
minutes, then more (Chloe as guest)  
St. John's. B. Washington.

Pontoon & boys' things. General  
about manure on (rather injured  
good team)

1. with Wind  
Vos. similar - mangled words  
of elections

2. at home  
washing & blotting the floor

November 1940

N.Y.

Wed. 6

311-55

rather cold  
Roosevelt's victory

institute  
political talks

long conference with Golan

about article

lunch at Dejean

(later Wood —  
D. Bush)

institute

letter to Stephens

4 3/4 contact with Chloe  
(quite nice, not too long)

supper & in (Miss Wood)

9 - the dinner club

excellent talk of Miss Wood

on Spencer's part in Massachusetts  
Thu. 4 after 12. (Wood) 312-54

odd

institute

diff. thing

Faculty lunch in

P. Ferguson Croyden Hotel

with Melroy to Walden

then Walden: Walden

fantasy. Sp. Carver

8:20 dinner at

about Ford. Carver

later departure

day with Wood in Tidd.

November 1940

313-53

Fri. 8

institute

Pentorno

Chloe shows me letter  
from Washington  
lunch Stank H. (at one)

Weghe Norfolk. Li's  
Ment.

3:30 Bennett lecture on  
Neubrandt (I) (born)

at a (at one)

Mary & Peggy (at one)  
about Chloe and Walden (at one)

314-52

Sat. 9

beginning of a cold

Pentorno

lunch with Wood Dejean  
(at one with May Walden)

attribution of Durbin  
drawing. Study 12th very  
nice (Parson)

Carver Walden. (H. Harrison)  
(not very nice)

Maaffe drawing by Pentorno

insight of cold to

Andrew's Walden after supper  
nice, Walden Walden

November 1940

Sun. 10

315-51

the whole day to bed  
not feeling badly, thus  
quite well

would visit + have

reading N.Y. Times

Bath, Nov. Overman  
(w/pt. - m/pt.)

Clapp Pontormo

Mon. 11

Armistice Day

316-50

could not better feel a little  
grippish. But go to the  
irritants

preparation for lectures

lunch with Wood +  
Kellner  
(with corkboard)

worked until 8 1/4

myself + alcohol  
felt rather lousy

November 1940

317-49

Tue. 12

raining

felt fresher and a  
9" shower little better  
slides

11-1 8<sup>th</sup> lecture

Pontormo (continuation)

very good lecture + appreciated  
by the students

lunch with John Coolidge

syllabus with Peggy Ferguson

4<sup>th</sup> - 6 Vasari - Tall Senior  
(S)

at home: row with Nabb

318-48

dream of check

Wed. 13

raining

lots of v. pt. results

still rather lousy feeling

lunch in H.H. - then meetings  
with + with Skov, Taylor

quick one with Chloé in Montpar  
(ground of her results in Lehman  
paper)

Pontormo slides

had hot water run. Then  
row with Nabb

clearing

November 1940 N.Y.

Thu. 14

319-47

Mary Jane

late age & the very  
inhibits laid  
stickles

partially lunch - North  
on ~~franciscan~~ authors  
y'allabus with Peggy Ball.

520 - 4 Semmon

most recent on German  
panthers (Parker, W. Stern, Scherer,  
G.S. Driver) - not quite had

7 3/4 Ella Bacht. Dinner

with her in 1:15. Talks early  
of her with Jewish family, her career.

Fri. 15

320-46

Mary

Mary calls, we should come in  
in hours, instead vice versa. Refuse -  
fell rather shaky still

inhibits Rosa

lunch with Peter

Wend  
Ch. v. S. Jensen  
Dr. Richter

at home

Have you ordered your diary for next year?

November 1940

321-45

Sat. 16

feel a little better

inhibits Rosso

Chloe shot. ~~supernatural~~ about  
her moves in Washington

meet Brand's in Valentine  
(Mushole) Gall. - Harv. Fundy  
& Shyler (Smith) in the other gallery.

at lunch at Caruso 6.45 and 6.55

Schaffer - fine so called Locher

Met Brand - Freiburg

Trunk till 8. Pastore's tea

322-44 supper at home wind letters ~~from~~ ~~from~~  
Sun 17

water late up. Times

prolonging rivers

11 1/2. inhibits

Pastore's

lunch with Richard H.

at Dufour

Metrop. Mus

inhibits

supper at home

Jan Novak

November 1940

Mon. 18

323-43

institute

Rosso Fov.

lunch with Wood + <sup>Wm</sup> Bellman

<sup>into</sup>  
Krauthamer

Part. 1, Rosso

at home supper  
rather late

Tue. 19

324-42

fine weather  
again suffering with <sup>Shirley</sup> influenza  
9<sup>th</sup> influenza

11 - 1 9<sup>th</sup> influenza

Perthmore produced  
(not as good as the forest?)  
Dr. <sup>Smith</sup> present)

lunch at James with  
the <sup>travellers</sup> (village)  
at Wildenstone Fov.

4) - 6 Vasari. Smith in  
Perthmore (wire)  
dejected. exhausted (could not)

November 1940

325-41

Wed. 20

long talks with Wemberg  
about laborer about the  
situation and the letter of  
the proverb!

Mr. Chapman <sup>about his</sup>  
<sup>Ph.D. there</sup>  
lunch just alone, thanksgiving!

institute: Peggy Flory.

Syllabus

2 3/4 Erwin quick say. Corbett  
H. Alton rest. Pickard(?) 14 Sept 62<sup>nd</sup> St.  
(18 quad. wire plant). Adh on Tjare  
dark art. (S. wire, unavailable, but found)

326-40

Thanksgiving

Thu. 21

large busy morning  
small cleaning, application of  
the red shower dark art etc.  
1<sup>st</sup> fine dark art clines.  
cold turkey, wild rice, cranberry,  
ice cream, strawberries, nap.  
4<sup>th</sup> walk round the reservoir  
4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> curious Frank  
4<sup>th</sup> 45 Croydon. magic (quite  
interesting, psychologists, privileges  
- but no report, Wemberg)  
after 9<sup>th</sup> supper at home  
Wendell Wemberg, Fov  
Wemberg Wemberg, Wemberg

November 1940

Fri. 22

327-39

very late up.

institute  
Broun

headache, feeling weak  
lunch with Freedberg

talk with Wink about Congress  
assembly

after supper in our (Mad): No time  
for comedy with Skinner & Rosalind  
Russell (quite amusing)

Sat. 23

328-38

institute  
slides

lunch with Wink

institute

6:30 invite Oppenheimer & Phillippa

Ph. drives us to Sweets

Not very nice

on return drive stop at Café

Royal. Phil. almost outlays in  
↑ arriving car. Come not not  
to us (a little angry)

November 1940

329-37

Sun. 24

very lary Sunday  
breakf. in bed. Times  
etc.

San Giovanni  
lunch at home

3<sup>rd</sup> to Ashe's for tea  
Mr. Brewer president of  
Olivet & a <sup>young</sup> professor from there  
walk home, supper with  
Wink & Mill. - 1 fern in bed

330-36

Mon. 25

institute

letter from Wasserman  
from Isle of Man camp.

preparation. Bess &  
Broun

lunch in H.H. with Wink  
& secretary

at home supper  
& with Wink



November 1940

Tue. 26

331-35

before 9 iustitute

11-1: 10. lecture: Rome  
(very good)

lunch with Stearns B. in  
Croydon bar — very nice  
by the wedding of Donald Brown  
& Maudy Ladd in Presbyterian Church  
Had. 173<sup>rd</sup>. Reception in 61<sup>st</sup> St  
walking to me  
supper  
letter began to Parvula

Wed. 27

snow in the night 332-34

iustitute.

15 to Comm. of Chr. Inf. with  
letter of Wankam  
notes

dinner in R.R. with the Kellans

Syllabus with Peggy

guide dry Mart. with Chloe  
in Hungary. (very nice, refresh)  
with Daisy, Ken, Son.

iustitute (low level)

meet Hanson S. arrived about  
Chloe's gone  
Old Chaplain. Film (for supper record)  
for it (very nice)

November 1940

333-33

~~Thanksgiving Day~~ (with Thu. 28  
rather cold

iustitute

Saturday st.

Ch. does not come

pleasantly lunch  
about students and the  
proceeds. Decide to see him  
next week.

again iustitute

Angie short visit  
5:20-7: Sunday. Min  
Munch finish, dinner, 7:45  
Hungary topics (yes in  
Mittelpunkt of them  
Mittelpunkt

334-32

Fri. 29

iustitute

lunch with Wend  
business talk with Ch.  
Chloe's thesis definitely

sources of early transparency  
in America  
(angry. discuss -)

students tea — many  
new members (coming)

7<sup>th</sup> Meyer's Lillian Skagare  
dinner in Superior (most would  
at home: better than, see)  
(not very nice)

November 1940

Sat. 30

335-31

instituted  
Salviati

Lunch (Croydonette  
with Luigi (quite amusing)  
his new brogue  
was off.))

4 1/2 hours. to Wasserman  
plant for Mandy. D. Mr.

ca 6 to Miss Schultz

26 East 62<sup>nd</sup> St. Family  
viewer complete (S) Cabinet  
4. Mr. Merrifield - Char.  
Clement for Cook. Corcoran C. minor  
Hoyes. played.  
Sun. 1 December 336-30

breakfast in bed  
Mrs. Corcoran C minor

with dinner: children  
wild rice, mushrooms, Chablis

Jewellery Exhibit.  
Metrop.  
(Rich. Offen)

8 - 7 1/4 institutes  
9.5 am Moran

article on incense of  
Mary. S. John in Book. by Mr. Peter

December 1940

337-29

Mon. 2

instituted  
Salviati prep.

Diva J. about Pith  
str.

Lunch with Luigi. secondary  
more preparation

with Luigi - Mr. Luigi  
in the 24<sup>th</sup> district

afterwards: Michel. Paulina  
wonderful details. (But not  
quite convinced)  
liter. in Croydon. Tue. 3

338-28

Tue. 3

8 45 already instituted  
formally with till 11<sup>15</sup> - 1  
29. lecture; Bronson  
(very interesting)

H. H. alone

Metrop. - Peter trading  
(approx. with Chl.)

4<sup>00</sup> - 6 Vasari, Pentance  
(wife)

rather kind. 1

supper at home

December 1940

Wed. 4

root

339-27

Combr. Bank - 80¢

( talk with Mr. ... about finances )  
institute. Castello

Penny given

12 "5 Chlor calls. Lunch at  
Dufour - quite amusing, but over  
later with Wiscot

Syllabus with Peggy till 4:30  
[says that next time with no syllabus]

Peggy No 1 Ironia. Later with  
her Condit in Croydon (very  
at home. Wiscot, Wiscot. - Talk with  
funny about 'famous' Wiscot! 340-26  
Thu. 5

Wiscot at night

institute

late

talk note before

1 Fascist lunch  
controversy about Wiscot  
Theris. All then against me.  
I keep my position

again Wiscot

5 - 8 Scrummer. Hamp-  
phrey good report on Wiscot  
wald etc. (Talk with Wiscot)

December 1940

341-25

Fri. 6

Am  
institute

rather late

1 1/2 hour with Nath H.H.

2<sup>nd</sup> with Lehman (Officer to  
Wiscot Sgt. Mac-Mahon's Offr

3<sup>rd</sup> conversation with Mr. Smith  
Prover. Very interesting, and  
serious, but not depressing, in  
any way. I then lecture on  
rev. Economics.

ca 4 back 5<sup>th</sup> Wiscot  
Richard at Wiscot's tea in Office  
342-24 Harry about Wiscot. Sat. 7

institute

various

Lunch H.H. (Thu F.)

dawntown 14th.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wiscot 4<sup>th</sup> to. Got  
Natali comes and take Basile  
(topt 6, 37) Pipe regarding

ca 4<sup>th</sup> again Wiscot

Harry. 5:30 visit

to W. Cook - very tedious

40 minutes there. 7:45, 8:15,  
9<sup>th</sup> John Wiscot San Giovanni, Cl. de

December 1940

Sun. 8

343-23

breakfast in bed  
mushy

lunch in Croydon

6:45 Kraut's for Photos  
supper + str. wine (Croydon)  
About 10<sup>h</sup> Wine

Mon. 9

344-22

institutes

preparations for  
lectures

lunch with Wine

institute

at home

December 1940

Tue. 17

345-21

10:09 institutes

11 - 1:13<sup>h</sup> lectures

Coraggio quite good  
only last 1/2 hour too rusty

lunch with Parsons +  
J. Y.

4:20 - 6 Vasari, Pontormo  
remembrance

346-20

Wed.

institutes

lunch H.H.?  
syllabus with Peggy  
after disturbed by Pan.,  
cocktail at Hempden  
& Hardy

7 Pan. Tiddish rest.  
after Xmas party of  
the students  
at home

December 1940

Thu. 12

347-19

nanny & man

~~working~~ in bed

institute

letter from inside the  
answered

faculty lunch

again disputes about  
thesis this time Young's

print room

Mr Donald

dinner at DeFour with Wind & Keller

8:30 Swiffard School Kagin-Fluck - as a  
whole not as good, as other perform., but Parnis  
& Papayano very fine. charming.

Fri. 13

at home young's till 11:15 348-18

institute

preparation

lunch H.H. at home

Parnisgians

5<sup>th</sup> Peggy - cocktail instead  
of standard tea - very sweet

7 dinner with Ritchie's in  
in all next. upstairs.

dinner about thesis

movie Hitler 39 steps  
beer (& Wind)

December 1940

349-17

Sat. 14

cleaning  
institute. slides, photo  
worked on tree <sup>for photo</sup>

thesis on Parnisgians

till after 2<sup>nd</sup>. (Laffer comes  
after his seminar but not my 1st)

lunch about Evryd

institute again

noon preparation

Young gives me his book  
evening home (hard)

young's book

350-16

Sun. 15

long in bed  
10:00 am

L. Stigra & had  
lunch

lunch at home

Café. (about  
bank around)

5<sup>th</sup> lunch

7 early about thesis

December 1940

Mon. 16

351-15

nothing

whole day: Corrigan  
preparation

lunch w. Wood!

evening at home  
with Corrigan

Tue. 17

352-14

before 9:30

worked feverishly

11-1: 12<sup>th</sup> lecture:

Sansoni & Vasari

quite good

lunch with Wood & Keller

4-6: Vasari, Penton  
quite nice

at home

December 1940

353-13

Wed. 18

~~winner  
late summer~~  
Parnassianus - note

Castillo

Joe Hoeller & Yane R.

1<sup>st</sup> lunch with Chloe -  
quite nice, but also not  
satisfactory

a back to nothing

Mr. Speyer } in town  
Mr. Biddle }

9:12 to Mr. Yehle, 8 pages with  
Matteroni, many 'Mushy' etc. etc.  
354-12 the Song. Nature 19

~~nothing~~ beautiful day  
9:12 with car of Peggy B. F.  
Chloe, Esther, Wood & Joe Hoeller  
to Vasari (11:12). Agnes Nudge  
in the gallery: exhibition of George  
parish's a.s. with Caravaggio.  
etc. etc. Richard Mr. Lunch  
(Sardines) with the copy. 2:12 off  
rings of the girls 9:12 nothing  
capi 5:30 after reading report  
of Jerry (London)  
home

December 1940

Fri. 20

355-11

interview (v. all (also)

article

lunch with Craig Borden  
(involvement)

Bitter - Breakfast (1/2)

interview. to write  
paper handle. I. doles it

Sat. 21

356-10

fight with Emma & about  
the paper handle  
interview. to write

orso orri low spirit  
talk about the washing  
paper  
lunch with Wood

(the same subject  
interview again

lunch

5 1/2 contact at Vedders  
Pessy (went) got a job in  
New Haven

talk with officer  
home

December 1940

357-9

Sun. 22

cleaning,  
breakfast in bed

Times etc.  
Em. somewhat better  
lunch at home  
minutes steak (blind eye)  
sleepy

Christmas tree (the green  
& holly tree - branch on)

Battle . to

supper at home

later Wood & Mellor  
music Howard  
concert. Barrow  
92.

358-8

very beautiful  
1. warm

Mon. 23

interview, article

lunch with the Rabl  
Croydonella

interview

home

Rabl. & downtown  
motor etc.

December 1940

Tue. 24

Xmas eve 359-7

articles. Christmas  
for Mrs Wolf, Ball train  
for Nicky

lunch before  
downtown: Mass 47<sup>th</sup> St  
ham etc. plus de foie gras  
Moonfield (mus. office), etc.

Xmas tree & figur. Town R.  
Xmas supper: foie gras, ham,  
financier, Regensburg - Bordeaux  
very nice. Best later S. Her.  
pain - lumbago. awful

Wed. 25

Christmas Day

360-6

S. side with lumbago in  
bed.

12. alone to Bar: Egg not  
many people. (but from Phil.  
(Argonne), has job in Wash.)

1 driving Babb turkey, go after  
to Xmas dinner to Asher  
(Mr. Virgil Thompson). Pans,  
Phoebe & Woody. Miss Xmas  
tree. 4<sup>th</sup> back to S. -  
little better.

Map  
Back - record.

December 1940

361-5

Thu. 26

late institute suspect  
of pains in the left knee  
Peggy B-F.

lunch at home  
again lumbago

supper at home  
compresses around the knee

362-4

Fri. 27

institute

S. downtown  
but still pain

mostly at home  
with waterbottle  
in bed

about morning by  
Margaret Miller



December 1940

Sat. 28

363-3

~~long~~ <sup>hull</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>with</sup> ~~her~~  
at home

lunch at home

Overden. Cof

4<sup>th</sup> visit (of Ooth of us) at  
Cook. To bed. N. 17, but seen  
fixed.

7<sup>00</sup> supper with Wood & Co

Dufour (talk of Prison

More i his my love - with  
Dandeth Colbert - quite amusing  
& thrilling. with Wood, Keller

Sun. 29

364-2

Home

article on.

9<sup>th</sup> to Niteties

9<sup>30</sup> fire chat by the presi-  
dent - very impressive  
Wanda Hall.

December 1940

365-1

Mon. 30

Trudis (late)  
white

lunch at home

again inside

tragic / who waits for her  
(two) funny conversation

Offner

at home

366-0

Tue. 31

deans, <sup>Wam</sup>  
downtown

Mary's

lunch at Park 10<sup>th</sup> Street

1 Layer Smith

Blowfield for records

(changed back) -

Wamman

Cavies at Stars 44<sup>th</sup> St

lion little supper: (winer,

Wam

9<sup>44</sup> Wood & Margaret H. Aragon

Falshoff by Verdi, funny book

music & Bookman (books) Hills

ca 3<sup>00</sup>

## Addresses

## Telephone

Institute of Fine Arts (N.Y.U.)

17 East 80<sup>th</sup> St. Bu 8-2810

Walter S. Coote

54 E 79

Richard Offner

24 East 80<sup>th</sup> St. Bu 8-4697

Karl Lehmann - Hartleben

Soldwater Robert & Louise

333 East 41<sup>st</sup> St. Cal 5-5818

Ritchie Andrew & Jane

86 East End Avenue Reg 7-2823

Meyer Schapiro

279 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Ch 3-3576

Mr Mahon Phillip & Audrey

10 East 9 St. U 9-0103

Tselos Dimitri 110 Morris Side Drive  
U 4-4693

Weisberger 165 Pinckney Av. (op Bk)  
(125 change to 151 (10) Walden) 7-2058

Kraushaar Rich. & Trude Vassar Col.

Toughheopse N.Y. 5-491 (prov)

Mayer Hyatt & Jerry

1239 Madison Av.

## Addresses

## Telephone

Y.W.C.A. 60<sup>th</sup> St. 5-4377  
50<sup>th</sup> av. (50<sup>th</sup> St) extens. 1

Itlen Frank 43 E 27

Mu 4-2495

Mein Millard

430 W 116<sup>th</sup> St. MU 2-0158

Marg. Veeder 755 Park Av.

Du 8-0357

Marg. Salinger

1000 Madison Av.

Panofsky 97 Balke Road

Princeton N.Y. 1679

Swarowski Hans & Mia

247 Nassau Street 590

Mr. Andrew Plaza 8

15 East 54<sup>th</sup> St. 3240

Morgan Library

29 East 36<sup>th</sup> St. Ca 5-0001

Sibotta Harry & Yella

68 East 86<sup>th</sup> St. Rh 4-4086

Stell

Ashen Kirk & Constant

166 E 61 Re 4-4118

## Addresses

## Telephone

Lynes Nunel, Mildred  
 Bryn Mawr 2695 (Home)  
 the Shipley School Bryn Mawr 966  
 Walter Heigl  
 2555 Fillert Str. S. Francisco  
 Mar Anderson 15 East 54

Wind Bldg 8 8286  
 80th Str. 47 East 83

Museum (Tel 2584)  
 Tarrytown 16 South Broadway

10th

18 Jan Pla 30374  
 57

Heinon Cassiver  
 124 West 71<sup>st</sup> St. N.Y.C.  
 S U.S. 7-7885

Heinon Cassiver  
 Mooragh Camp  
 House 12  
 Ramsay (Isle of Man)  
 Great Britain

## Addresses

## Telephone

Durlacher Pm. 11 E 57 Vo 5.3398  
 1 Climbeyn 41 E 57 Pl 3.4715

Lorraine  
 - Nassau Street 347  
 Tel. 590

Athen 166-5161

Addresses

Telephone

Mario Sabella  
317 West 51<sup>st</sup>

Addresses

Telephone

Sat 4/20/50 - a rather rough day

~~7:15 AM~~

7:30 AM - still

1:30 PM - <sup>1:30 PM</sup> breakfast, talk  
with H.H. - very dry.  
(the sandwich room too)

arrived again  
by 4:00

very difficult talk with  
Barbara Young among  
others

after lunch

7:30 at home  
end of meeting

Addresses

Telephone

Memoranda

Wed. 1 Jan 41 very beautiful  
 in bed till 12h

~~Breakfast~~ dinner  
 with steak  
 nice promenade  
 in a 6h punch-bowl at  
 17 at Market

at home  
 Thu 2 Jan with  
 Puss & Harry and  
 family and Peggy

at home  
 5<sup>th</sup> of Semina. Terebalsky  
 flowers in arrangement  
 at home for the evening

Madame Zaborghin

Reception. 1st of Jan

1929

Walter & Mary

Herrings

W. van Tilburg Clark

Cr-bow incident

The Matter Talon

Kidney Cakes

Flor. Portwine Cake

Friday 3 with

Harry. off-dart

at home

3<sup>rd</sup> class - mental. unpleasant

to Trudy Wright, later Peggy

Andrew. Richard tea with Peggy

Carlyle. Very intimate conversations

11.11.29  
 from some other note

Memoranda

Miscaroti La p. Hura dit  
p. aerys in Malia 1935  
Bolayna

Guirapod Albur  
The life, death of an Ideal  
from in the clammal up 1928  
Majucha La Polhem Mandan  
et les thion d'hemmitu  
Francis 1925

Dr. Justola  
322 West 42  
Mont. 428  
Dr. Hestrell  
136 East 54  
No 5 4635

B. Knipping  
De Tronograp van de Contro-  
Reformah in de Nollendand. I 1911

942 Spaulth

WHAT THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT  
MEANS TO YOU

It means that if you work in some factory, shop, mine, mill, store, office, or almost any other kind of business or industry, you will be earning benefits that will come to you later on. From the time you are 65 years old, or more, and stop working, you will get a Government check every month of your life, if you have worked some time (one day or more) in each of any 5 years after 1936, and have earned during that time a total of \$2,000 or more.

THE AMOUNT OF YOUR CHECKS

How much you will get when you are 65 years old will depend entirely on how much you earn in wages from your industrial or business employment between January 1, 1937, and your 65th birthday.

If you will be 65 after January 1, 1942 your monthly income will be computed on total wages earned from December 31, 1936, and prior to age of 65 as follows—

For first \$3,000 earned	—	1/2%	per month
.. next 42,000	—	1/12%	..
.. remainder earned	—	1/24%	..

If you die before 65 your estate will receive 3 1/2% of your total allowed wages (up to \$3,000 a year) from January 1, 1937 until death.

If you die after 65 your estate will receive the same amount less the total of monthly benefits paid during your lifetime.

If you will be 65 before January 1, 1942 you will receive a lump sum of 3 1/2% of your total earnings between January 1, 1937 and the date on which you are 65.

TAXES

The same law that provides these old-age benefits for you and other workers, sets up certain new taxes to be paid to the United States Government. These taxes are collected by the Bureau of Internal Revenue of the U. S. Treasury Department, and inquiries concerning them should be addressed to that bureau.

YOUR PART OF THE TAX

The taxes called for in this law will be paid both by your employer and by you.

That is to say, during the next 3 years, beginning January 1, 1937, you will pay 1 cent for every dollar you earn, and at the same time your employer will pay 1 cent for every dollar you earn, up to \$3,000 a year.

Beginning in 1940 deductions for Old Age Retirement Benefits will be as follows—

Year	% of Income
1940, 1941, 1942	1 1/2%
1943, 1944, 1945	2%
1946, 1947, 1948	2 1/2%
1949 on	3%

Your employer will also pay an equal amount.

The two pages following are to help you keep an accurate record of your employers and also your earnings for the year, taxed for Old Age Retirement Benefits.

### Social Security Earnings

Date	Employer	
	Taxi + baggage	1 80
	2 to hotel (over) + transport	6 40
	Taxi to the ferry + tax	3 30
		<u>11 50</u>
	Night - letter	29
	Coca Cola etc. at car	50
	laundry	40
	move	ca 802
	Newport trip	38
	shoes (with ...)	40
	clean change ...	72
	tea	35
	ferry	60
		<u>235</u>
		<u>16 04</u>
29/VII	air + phone	0 60
	haircut	0 50
	clean change	0 55
	dinner	<u>1 90</u>
August	dinner	1 50
	laundry	40
	move etc	1 -
	beer	1 50
		<u>22 2</u>

### Social Security Earnings

Date	Employer	
Provid.	Ticket return	3 60
	lunch (with ...)	2 20
	tabac	35
	gum ...	1 00
	(tools)	22
		<u>29 75</u>
	Times bill	48
	bank pay	1 -
	3 week Bag Wy. p 135	<u>135</u>
	Boston (52)	
	Bus for Provid.	2
	ticket to Boston	1 80
	lunch + breakfast	20
	lunch with ...	2 20
	fare, paper, etc.	1 50
		<u>1 25</u>
	supper	ca 7 9
		<u>3 10</u>
		10
	Fiddling	<u>1 25</u>
	Phot. Seal	1 40
	tabac	25
	tip	50
		<u>13 50</u>

82  
66.25  
2845

### Social Security Earnings

Date	Employer		
2x	breakf. ca	1	00
2x	lunch	2	80
	supper		75
	fare		80
	Arthur Trow	2	80
	Bus for Newrym	2	20
	Ferry		30
35.25	24.80 spent	9	95
20.50	15 returns	13	50
<u>61.75</u>	<u>39.80</u> conf.	23	45
+ 3.80			1.40
<u>65.55</u>	laundry	1	50
70	wash		80
<u>66.25</u>	cliff. buy	1	50
	Corbett	3	80
			90
		4	50
am			
20/11/44	\$61.25		
21	Myra Tia, 1104. Fabian	7	35
	<u>Times</u>	2	36
	trips	10	50
	fare to Kempton	5	

### Social Security Earnings

Date	Employer		
	Hilled Kempton - N.	6	40



## January Cash Account

	<u>Wurk.</u>	Rec'd	Paid
7/25	2 tickets in	9 00	
	pass.	1 75	
4/	breakfast	1 60	
4	breakfast	1	
	Tax	1	
	lunch	2 80	
4/	dinner	2 20	
	dinner	4 20	

## January Cash Account

		Rec'd	Paid

# September Cash Account

Rec'd

Paid

# September Cash Account

Rec'd

Paid

317

October Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Turner Feder of Arts (Museum of Art Barr Building Wash T. A. Williams)		
Angie Bowlin Regent 4-1937		

October Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
12 West. Ave Pr Yacht 1930 Boston		
High School Les L. L.		
Williston 38 East 5 <sup>th</sup>		
Plaza 38890		
155 East 44 <sup>th</sup> Knickerbocker		

November Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Stockbridge, Mass.		
The Red Lion Inn		
or		
Horton Hall		
Grand Cent.		
8 <sup>15</sup> - A. W.		
Nov. 12 <sup>24</sup> -		
free rd. trip 5 <sup>00</sup>		

November Cash Account

1939

		Rec'd	Paid
Oct. - Dec.	1088		
40 Jan - March	1157		
April - June	1050		
	<u>3289</u>		
Balance			
June 22	3890		
14.	135		
	<u>4025</u>		
	65		
	<u>3959</u>		
	600		
	<u>1232</u>		
	<u>11189</u>		
July 23	3998.83		
	<u>7232</u>		
	11230		
Aug 26	4136		
	<u>37</u>		
	4099		
	<u>1232</u>		
	5331		
			11227

3000 - 1937  
10271

December Cash Account

December Cash Account

U 52 117841

D 117841

Prime de Conti Cat.	Rec'd	Paid
<u>Lebrun</u>		
English Thought in 1881		
1 1/2		
Anal of Mary		
John Hall		
Towa Hall College		
Ames, Iowa		
<u>Needham H A</u>		
Develop. of 1st and 2nd		
ch. trans.		
Wm on grounds with		
des. 1st - 1939		
<u>Boch Auerle</u>		

	Rec'd	Paid
<u>Hakuh</u>		
Unord. Sp. 11/11/39		
Sp. 11/11/39		
<u>Mongdon</u>		
Intern. 11/11/39		
Intern. 11/11/39		
19 20		
<u>Mornel Le Penna</u>		
Bodone		
120 1/2		
11/11/39		
(Beitrag 2. Kunstgen. 4. 1939)		
<u>Lebrun</u>		
<u>by Cahaly</u>		
Intern. 11/11/39		
Trees 11/11/39		
18 Jan 50		
1500		

# CALENDAR 1941

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	JULY	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	26	27	28	29	30	31	..		27	28	29	30	31	..	..
FEB.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	AUG.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	23	24	25	26	27	28	..		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
MAR.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SEPT.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		28	29	30	..	..	..	..
	30	31	..	..	..	..	..		31	..	..	..	..	..	..
APRIL	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	OCT.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	27	28	29	30	..	..	..		26	27	28	29	30	31	..
MAY	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	NOV.	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		30	..	..	..	..	..	..
JUNE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	DEC.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		28	29	30	31	..	..	..
	29	30	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..

W F

# THE EXCELSIOR DIARY For 1941

No. E532/34



National Blank Book Co., Holyoke, Mass.  
MADE IN U. S. A.

THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name. *Walter Friedlander*

Residence. *7142 Madison Av. N.Y.*

Business Address. *17 East 80th St.*

Tel. No. (Home) *Bk 8. 9370* (Bus.) *Bk 8. 2810*

Old Age Sec. Number. ....

Unemployment Sec. Number. ....

Auto Driver's License No. ....

Auto Registration No. ....

M'rs No. .... Engine No. ....

Auto Insurance. ....

Size of Hat. .... Gloves. ....

Hosiery. .... Collar. ....

Shoes. .... Sleeve Length. ....

Weight. *157 lbs* Height. *5 ft 6 in*

Waist Meas. .... Chest Meas. ....

Bank Book No. .... Safe Dep. Box. ....

Notify in case of Accident. ....

Fraternal Organizations. ....

Anniversaries. ....

Birthdays. ....

# Transportation Schedule

Enter frequently used planes or trains for quick accessibility

MORNING		EVENING	
Depart	Arrive	Depart	Arrive

## Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Trains

Line	From	To	Mil- eage	Time H.M.	Mi. per Hr.
N. Y. C.	Chicago	New York	960	15.56	60
Penn.	Chicago	Pittsburgh	468	7.20	63
Can. Nat.	Montreal	Van couver	2937	43.50	53
U. P.	Los Angeles	Chicago	2287	38.52	61
U. P.	Cheyenne	Omaha	507	6.01	84
N.Y.N.H.H.	New Haven	Boston	157	2.23	66
Burlington	Chicago	Denver	1017	12.13	83

## Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Planes

Line	From	To	H.M.
United Air Lines	Chicago	New York	4.55
Pan American	New York	Bermuda	5.00
" "	San Francisco	Honolulu	24.00
Trans. and Western	New York	Los Angeles	17.49
Eastern	New York	Miami	8.20
American Air Line	Washington	Boston	3.12

January 1941

1-364

Happy New Year

Wed. 1

warm & beautiful

in bed till 12<sup>h</sup>

steak-dinner

walk promenade in C.P.

6 pounds at Mac Hutson's  
6.00 (awful)

at home

2-363

Thu. 2

in kitchen - Parmeggiano  
Harry later Peggy F.

1<sup>st</sup> specialty lunch

in kitchen

5<sup>th</sup> - 9 seminars

Tires blown by about : in America  
in the XV - br. of XVI in Netherlands  
(Museum, v. Volley)

at home (small fight with)



January 1941

Fri. 3

3-362

i'urbikula

Harry

Affidavit

lunch at home

3 for Chloe rather empty

Trude Mr. - later Pessy

and man: Andrew

P. & J escape to the Carlyle  
(very sweet & confidential)

at home

Sat. 4

rather rough w.

4-361

i'urbikula. Parness. slides

lunch with Rich. Mr., Summa, La.  
Wendy, MK - very gay. 'Sauer-  
kraut'.

i'urbikula (to veg)

talk with Mahoney Yarns

Meltz of

Offner  
at home. Hollmeyer & beer  
working Parn. (Freddy)

January 1941

5-360

Sun. 5

2. uniquitous  
bed, Times, breakf. as usual

lunch (or dinner?) lunch at

Croydon

i'urbikula.

John (who not look.)

tbl. on the street)

evening again working,  
(Freddy don).

6-359

very clear. Epiphany. Mon. 6

10' downtown 46<sup>th</sup> (Times by) (crew of cler.

Refuge. (Don Attinson). Mark. Wardman

Affidavit. Notary in the same house. -

12<sup>th</sup> bank i'urbikula. Pessy fers.

Porter introd.

1:30 lunch with Wendy & MK. -  
very gay

Pessy again

Bliss 2. thin, but quite nice.

Freddy

preparat of lunch (Parn)  
supper at home (8. working)  
again i'urbikula till 10:30.

January 1941

Tue. 7

7-358

9<sup>h</sup> *multilobus*

11<sup>20</sup>-1: *Parneggius*  
(for long introduction)  
but not back

lunch with John  
Coolidge

Peggy Fers. *Syllabus*

4<sup>10</sup>-6 Vasari - Pontorno.

lunch

at home

Wed. 8

8-357

*multilobus*

lunch in Croydonelle with  
Aggie (confidential)

library with Mrs. Heubar

7.15

R. & L. Feldman for dinner  
stay till 11 1/2

January 1941

9-356

Thu. 9

*multilobus*

pleasantly lunch about  
(reynoldsian exam)

Peggy: *Syllabus*  
Carriger

5-7 seminar. Mr.  
Temporarily (?) about Flemish  
Paulinje & quartz etc.

at home

10-355

Fri. 10

clear & beautiful

*multilobus*

lunch with, Heubar

Parneggius

lunch Croydon. with  
Aggie B. (funny)

*Syllabus* (Carriger)  
with Peggy (win)

the dentist to. (Doris Mr.)

- engaged, i. Pulveron. Zillace  
(asubs) - 7 1/2 hours with  
a friend by car with red flowers (exp.  
sales lab) & private dinner. Mrs. Scott & ...

January 1941

Sat. 11

a little colder, fine 11-354  
institute (water lab)

Parneggian  
dinner

lunch at 2<sup>nd</sup> (above  
refuge)

Metro. Mus.

(Coyote's Parneggian)

wind etc.

institute again

at home:

Trudger, portraits of  
P.

Sun. 12

12-353

breaky in bed  
(very)

Parneggian Port.

dinner. Cassin (remains  
+ amber)

map. Cat-wine

5<sup>th</sup> Metro. Library

wind + H.K. - Grayd.

also both in Low Ophium

kept on Broadway

with Fairbairn, Mitchell (fine  
among)  
ca 11<sup>th</sup> Sordani in Grayd.

January 1941

13-352

Mon. 13

cold, fine

institute

preparation for

Parneggian lecture

at lunch (wind + H.K.  
at H.H. among mine)

at lunch

ca 5<sup>th</sup> part drink with Chloe  
in Montmartre arguing - hunting  
in Grayd?

after supper a Jason sketch  
till 10:42

cleaning + drying

14-351

Tue. 14

9<sup>th</sup> ~~at lunch~~ but fine. Much amuse  
in the institute - arguing

11<sup>th</sup> - 1<sup>st</sup> last lecture

last part of Parneggian  
(very intense, good)

lunch with wind + H.K. in H.H.

back to institute. made  
4:20 then of P. among

6<sup>th</sup> last Vasari  
Sordani (young version of  
Parneggian finished (always))

9<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Back for supper

January 1941

Wed. 15

15-350

snow  
institute

lunch with Inge at Deform  
(quite funny)

wind about Margaret  
& visited. Panofsky

Thu. 16

16-349

institute

Lovejoy Conception of  
Faculty lunch Nature

M. Shapiro (+ 2 hours, amuse)  
at home

January 1941

17-348

Fri. 17

institute

Bank  
lunch with Inge in  
Fish - Rev.

4<sup>th</sup> Faculty meeting,  
institute with Tolson, Robert, Sabin.  
Abrahamson

Margaret Sabin to  
Cookham (instead of mud tea)  
8<sup>1/2</sup> to Ritchie's new grammar.

18-347

warm

Sat. 18

cleaning

10<sup>1/4</sup> institute

st. Moltz about the  
Pentomo (?) drawings

lunch with Wind & Schapiro  
till 3<sup>1/2</sup>

Ultrapat. Mus. (Friday before  
Pictorial. Long. Librarian

9<sup>th</sup> institute. This morning

Wind (about Margaret)

cup Winds H.K. must (H.K. 1/2)  
non. Home in the

January 1941

Sun. 19

19-346

very bad night; violent pain in left  
thigh, only in the morning  
better.

Stay to bed with foot warm (cloth)  
cushion, later used compresses

Eliz. Smith - Vickers. Paper  
(w. thesis) on Tomography of  
S. de la Tour

Mon. 20

20-345

better night. But thigh  
still very stiff.

Quilts

preparation for examens

also in gymnasium

lunch H.H. (alone)

Cook the first time in month.

evening at home

thigh better,

January 1941

21-344

Tue. 21

(thigh almost no swell),  
10-1 final examinations

In meantime:

Syllabus with Peggy F.

Parvovirus (half)  
fill 12. Thesis Chloé

business reverse about  
thesis. Private colloquium makes  
her angry. In night of that -

lunch in gymnasium with  
young & the students, excited by  
the examens. - Translated  
with Yvonne, 9<sup>1/2</sup> Operey Black

At day. very low Indice Exp. White  
knows game syndicate Mar

22-343

warm

Wed. 22

Just. (Tati)

dit some papers

Month (date) H.H. lunch H.H. for  
lunch. lunch. lunch

1  
6-7/4 Aut. St. - trans. with young

8<sup>1/4</sup> with Forster to 317 West 57<sup>th</sup> St  
Flat. Pater. Mario Salotti. Dinner - inv.  
lunch by Cora Molinari's wife. Present: Mr.  
Mr. Walter and a lady & children. Excellent  
food & wine, company quite pleasant - for once

January 1941

Thu. 23

23-342

restless late

leaves. In form (alone)

Metro. Library till 5

5<sup>th</sup> Bert Segal draughts

Bill Pearson about their  
with young's translation

Marj. H. to supper - with

Marj. late guinea and other.

Fri. 24

24-341

restless rather late  
papers

them of Helroy

1<sup>st</sup> lunch with Erwin on

the field. (9 in agreement)

3<sup>rd</sup> Otto Erwin

Library (Sturaban)

9<sup>th</sup> to the ~~substantive~~. Cook pres.

chat (very) about. Talk with

Marj. Miller: Offer

at home

January 1941

25-340

Sat. 25

cleaning

institute

museum

3<sup>rd</sup> at home .. with Natl  
to the Morgan Library

4<sup>th</sup> lecture by M. Skopce  
on medieval animals

exhibition. (Helen. ~~Plan~~)

Belle W. behaves (many to us)

at Central Dept. Shop

26-339 <sup>Mon</sup> in Broadway

Robinson Reuter (9 <sup>Sun</sup> 26)

late up

them of Helroy

fine dinner

chicken + wild rice  
(wine chat!)

724-6 Metro. Library

Public hygiene

~~at home~~

at home in Grogden

at home

(in center of page)

SNOW  
Mon. 27

January 1941

27-338

institute + library  
Erving

lunch with Wood (back  
from Wash.) + H.K. at  
library

1 Cranberries, Sugar +  
Pudding. Till 11<sup>30</sup> Whiskey in an  
Man. Wind. slides etc  
Tue. 28 abandoned 28-337

Miss.

lunch with Robert H.H.  
Missy. Erving  
Erving

9<sup>15</sup> Wood + H.K. Moran  
dinner. soft. Plum. Talk

January 1941

29-336

snowy, nice

Wed. 29

long ~~talk~~ with  
Mr. Dorsey

Fred, (hangover or no?)  
late lunch in H.H. with  
Wind's

Miss. Miss.

choir of Erving.  
(with Carroll)

Café. Erving Harry  
Hans + Mia for supper

30-335

(very nice)  
rather cold

Thu. 30

institute  
Erving

lunch (Erving) with  
Buffalo. Erving, later the two  
illustration with Carroll  
for slides till 5<sup>15</sup>  
6 Erving at Miss Schultz  
gave nice. Mostly Spanish  
- McMahon, Carl! (Erving)  
at home

January 1941

Fri. 31

31-334

Sticks made (mostly  
living + school) in Met

work in Met

Chloe's monument

with bunch in Met with

Mrs. Schenbach

Virgione

cosette's company about  
home, dressed. 8:30 <sup>leisure</sup> Met.

Opera Ballet-Division (music  
Print, Meritum). Don Pasquale  
by Donizetti. Excellent performance  
(Salvatore Berradini - Tasso, Bieder Sayau  
and Maria) <sup>summit</sup>. Peter Croghan  
Sat. 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb. 32-333

beautiful

in Met

Met. Mrs.

Virgione

lunch with Jufors alone

again Met-library

indirect, Schenbach

6<sup>th</sup> (collab) at Nicky + Co's  
big crowd. In town, where  
with, the buffaloes. With  
Bob, Adenbach about candles  
dinner (option) with Schenbach - at  
Croghan. At home alone

February 1941

33-332

Candlemas Day

Sun. 2

weather! dark + dreary

br. in bed

threw of shells of

wire dinner (lover +  
printer)

3<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Met. Library (Trudell)

threw of shells of

34-331

Mon. 3

work. (early)

preparation of the

Virgione lecture

Kreuthen (about  
head)

lunch alone

more work

quick one with

Rock + Tr. Mr. (Honey)



February 1941

Tue. 4

35-330

9<sup>th</sup> session

11-1. 1 lecture

Virginia - problems of Virginia  
(quite good) ca 23 students

1. lunch Dufour (alone)

inhibits: the buffaloes?  
~~the duffour~~

5<sup>20</sup> cocktail with Chloe  
f started very nicely, but disrupted  
by John, Peggy, Corbillo

5<sup>45</sup> lecture (un-dressed) of Robert  
von Falkenberg (not recurring). Perry  
10<sup>th</sup> with John, Esther, Chloe in Hallway.  
Wed 5 May: opening of French by 36-329  
D. F. Robinson, Peggy, Bob

inhib : ~~at~~ rather late  
rather late

lunch

←

February 1941

37-328

Thu. 6

inhibits  
good guests  
(with)

January Round, with Corb  
& other depressing. Financial  
situation black; over-reaction  
because of Morgan, but even  
of largest castles  
not young, Harry (herald)  
stays at Dufour with  
Wend's. Later more in 5<sup>th</sup> Ave  
with Fairbank, J. L. Young!

38-327

Fri. 7

rain

inhibits

Virginia

late Round with Wend's in  
H.H.

Castillo 4-5<sup>10</sup> 1 Vassar

Virginia. Seminar: F. S., Harry,  
Peggy, Dr. Treves, Truman

Corbillo, Campbell, Corb took her  
honor away. Family - inhibits.

Hea. speak with Corb & Office  
C. will hold it up. Classroom from  
810 Pitkin. (1947)

February 1941

Sat. 8

39-326

inhibition  
Language

lunch in H St. with  
4th grade. Cook. French  
exhibit with 1st.

5 1/2 To Dr. Richter 93<sup>rd</sup>  
quith. 45 photos borrow  
7<sup>20</sup> to Officers. That. very  
good dinner. (S. comparison of  
numbers)

Sun. 9

Septuagesima

40-325

fine, but <sup>windy</sup> beautiful  
not nice Sunday  
brilliant. in bed. Times  
small fight with Rabel, who  
is in bed till 4 about Officers  
(business talk)

Libraries lunch (quick game  
basketball)

short walk

4<sup>th</sup> inhibition Language

1 hour the one  
supper 1 cold meat;  
thru + paper

February 1941

41-324

Mon. 10

inhibition  
working on  
Language problem

the same in the  
afternoon

Little Castle

at 8 supper at home  
somewhat depressed  
Rabbit too. 9 children. colloquy

42-323

Tue. 11

beautiful  
9<sup>th</sup> inhibition: hand  
writing  
11-12 lesson  
Language inhibition  
(quite amusing) 16-18 words  
lunch alone before  
(meritab Weinberg)  
syllabus with  
Peggy

at home

February 1941

Wed. 12

A. Lincoln—Born 1809

43-322

class  
institute class

Mrs. Blaine

Melba

translation with

young

lunch with home 11.11.

Melba of thesis

ca 6. with Mrs. M. S. & Mr. S. (good)  
It is a pattern of class, (good)  
Chinese Rest. (good) Ballet  
Fash. 1. Sirelle by Thelma 2. Thelma  
+ 3 girls 3. Tata performam (good)  
by Mr. Tudor, visit on the stage (thru)  
Thu. 13 Agnes de Mill. Bar 44-321  
covered

institute; letter fr. St. George  
Library picking out.

Palma V. de illustration

12<sup>45</sup> had dinner

Lunch with Heiner Carrion

Barby/Bloever's gallery. with glass

Thauffer gallery. with Mrs. W.

Walbran photos. (for awards)

institute. letter fr. Chloe, who was

in: fairwell for Thelma

5-7 Seaside Friday. Soulful. 2

(seaside seaside) best thelma  
at seaside

February 1941

45-320

St. Valentine's Day

Fri. 14

and

Mrs. Blaine fr. Thelma  
institute

late lunch with W. & H. 11.11.  
(long talk on Rubens)

3<sup>30</sup> - 5.12/ Vasari - Living in Seaside

John. Cotton, Town, Luciani, Harry, Polly,

Atchamade. — student's to a

— slides for Tuesday. E. in short

session. delivered with. Carlotta

(water franchises). Summer

8<sup>30</sup> Thelma. Summer on

time on Wed. on Wed. (Thelma)

46-319 with Thelma Wed. Sat. 15

just another long - hangover

institute

thesis with Melba of

lunch with Mary. Salinger

Cybil - Symposium 8<sup>30</sup> with

Thelma. letter by Mr. Nod (ann.

ing) in. later (8.17) to Thelma.

Agnes Mrs. with Subway. Carlotta

a good supper. Exhibition (with Agnes

February 1941

Sun. 16

Sexagesima

47-318

cold & windy

W. in bed. Very easy  
interesting tid by  
cleaning.

Miss Padella à la ~~Blanche~~  
more easy

at Croghan  
walk around reservoir (half)  
but too icy

at Croghan at Andrew's with  
wonder brand's for in. the.

Doas

at home  
in evening

Mon. 17

48-317

rather early out.

preparation for  
lecture (Titian)

1 lunch with Mr. & Mrs  
Breda in Croghan (tolerable)  
again in  
7.C.

after my amblyopia  
turned till ca 7

February 1941

49-316

Tue. 18

9<sup>h</sup> amblyopia. work ferocious  
on Titian

11-1 3 lectures Titian;  
seems to have been very superior  
Mr. Phillips (7th Ave, small looking) I  
was suddenly rich. 'Lithograph'  
in my office. (could be very nice  
go home. whiskey &  
a little ham

to at 5. say.

6<sup>h</sup> out. because of Peggy B  
early home. supper. to bed  
but rather ferocious, dreams  
but deep sleep.

50-315

(probably) attack of  
grippe Feb. 19

till 11<sup>h</sup> out. to bed  
feel better & go to the  
with. off  
note, but a little fever with Caselle

2<sup>h</sup> lunch with Algonquin. Heber  
in N.H. (about. about at  
by)

feel still shaky, grippe (!)  
but at 6<sup>h</sup> better

9<sup>h</sup> Panorphy to supper  
(from panorphy, ham)  
very hardly

February 1941

Thu. 20

fine, but still cold 51-314  
rather late to the institute  
grades etc.

wanted T.C. to give  
papers

1<sup>st</sup> faculty lunch with  
Laloray & about  
about students. Offer very  
amusing about St. Fr. (guilt sort  
of dubious case etc.)

5-4 revision: Peggy B.  
about on an architect (or  
an classical)  
u. Robinson f. Minnesota  
(in a way)  
at home

Fri. 21

52-313

fine, clear  
institute great cleaning  
I am happy

Lunch with Wine &  
Sesener at Sachse 42<sup>nd</sup>

(very nice)

3<sup>rd</sup> - 5<sup>th</sup> Vasari Sesener

(Harry morning and T. Ester!)  
quite interesting

st. tea - many people  
high (nice with), below  
Hayes. Later T.C. morning (pm)  
at home. 8.10 bed. tooth aches

February 1941

53-312

G. Washington-Born 1732

Sat. 22

institute

lunch with St. Melhof

4<sup>th</sup> lunch at Duforn (Lobster, etc)  
with Nabl

downtown to Bloomfield  
over Moran document (not good  
proof)  
Verdi Regnum (from)

5<sup>th</sup> lunch. Tilia

Wesenberg boost with  
his May Count  
at home: fine chain. decent cal.  
which was  
19512

54-311

Quinquagesima

Sun. 23

letter to Keat Carver

dinner: fine dishes & wild  
rice. (The same wine)

institute: Tilia

Krauth, late Wood's  
together (after supper in  
Croydon): hit book given:  
she was young (very nice)

February 1941

Mon. 24

55-310

mostly  
preparation for the  
lecture  
conversation with P.C.  
lunch at home H.H.  
afternoon work.  
(not much done)

after dinner again.  
work.: worked till 11<sup>4</sup>

Tue. 25

Shrove Tuesday

56-309

9<sup>A</sup> substitute

hand writing list 2<sup>2</sup>

11 - 1 4<sup>th</sup> part.: Revision

held to the 40<sup>th</sup> (not. 5 at 10 p.m.)  
(quite good)

With P.C. choir of Primitives  
ill's. 10:15 p.m.

lunch with P.C. in H.H.

Mrs. H. H. Hable in  
Secretary's office. Friends club.

after 5 revision of the  
translation with Mackenzie  
young

at home. rather exhausted

February 1941

57-308

Ash Wednesday

Wed. 26

with  
translates with Mackenzie  
young  
lunch with home at  
Durham  
visit.

dinner in small room  
with Par. 9<sup>2</sup> 1 to. Mrs  
Mary M.: Harlequin  
Par. leaves, taken 1. 39 steps.

58-307

Thu. 27

visit. soft. things.  
Murray. Man.

family lunch about  
shading a med. meeting  
(visit to Winkley)

5-7 revision

Peggy F. & John (Coulidge)  
and Mrs. M. (L. & Vignola)

with me

February 1941

Fri. 28

59-306

sun bliscard

iustituti

mythology on the Peggy F.

1<sup>st</sup> to the Hon. Brandt vs.

Sidney Fr. - activity by Pouson

(very damaged, but perhaps genuine  
lunch with Sidney Fr. in Chem. Lab.

(Kish) 1/28-5. Vasari Sennia

5<sup>10</sup> Alina L. G. G. G. - nice

includes tea 7.6. about

them a pro. (no soft)

at home

Sat 2

March

60-305

various new sub regy

better than any notes of the bygone  
(why worry?), but 5. headache &  
deeply depressed.

memory: thesis of Math. printed

dinner: potatoes, crabs, vins  
comp etc

afternoon 5

outlook.

iustituti

after supper: Wald & K.

Verdi

March 1941

61-304

winner, snow <sup>Set 4</sup> still regy,  
iustituti

teleph. to Freedberg

slides

3/11 2 lunch in H.H. with

2, 1 page. Mem

list of. Mem.: slides.

Robert, Harry

Howard Mem, Peggy.

2 pro text

at 6 cor text at 17 regy. Sel regy  
for Mr. Rich from Chicago. 1 text regy

Cook text regy, spe at text

62-303 Wald. Sg. regy text - regy  
regy text regy. regy text regy. 3

regy

preparation for

text

lunch with Wald, regy,  
Peggy & Mr. Bannock

iustituti

preparation for lecture

regy

after supper till 11<sup>h</sup>

March 1941

Tue. 4

63-302

9<sup>h</sup> institute  
feverish till to the last  
minutes

11-1 5 lectures: Pondus  
(very exciting). 20<sup>th</sup> only  
Apr<sup>13</sup> sandwich  
lunch at Dupont with C. with

institute  
lectures.

at home

Wed. 5

64-301

institute  
reunions for next year!

1:00 lunch with Rabb on 14-16

at Dupont institute

6<sup>h</sup> at home with Emma

7<sup>h</sup> 10<sup>h</sup> sandwich

8<sup>h</sup> 10<sup>h</sup> standards at home. at Dupont  
about range of act history. Speakers: Pondus  
(camping); the club; John (and John?)

March 1941

65-300

Thu. 6

8<sup>h</sup> E. with Mrs Smith to  
Pennsylvania with car)

at dupont dupont.

photos institute

lecture for next year.

faculty lunch (the four)  
lunch (80 \$)

lectures. U. photos for  
slides (with C.)

5<sup>h</sup> - 7<sup>h</sup> seminar: 3 lectures  
on man. arch. (1923) at Dupont

at Dupont. sandwich in lunch.  
10<sup>h</sup> 15<sup>h</sup> dupont. 3. dupont

66-299

Fri. 7

Pussy not syllabus, as said  
but at Dupont

with Melroy Theris

lunch with Robert

Wend + 16.

3<sup>h</sup> 30<sup>h</sup> - 5<sup>h</sup> Virginia seminar

at Dupont

standards at Dupont. at Dupont

7<sup>h</sup> 30<sup>h</sup> at Dupont with E.

at Dupont at Dupont

at Dupont at Dupont

2 at Dupont at Dupont. at Dupont (18 23)



March 1941

Sat. 8 Misson (Blomberg) 67-298

institute diarrhoe

Lotto

Melhoff (Thorn)

Harry about 2000

Shapiro

ship lunch on

after 2<sup>nd</sup> English pong on

at later Lotto again

5<sup>th</sup> with Shapiro & Arnold

4.14. Café - Fruit bowl

conversations with Wood

at home: teat with eggs

not quite good

Sun. 9 68-297

not quite in order, but  
2000

very long time to bed

some cleaning

very fine birthday dinner

chicken gh. and vice

excellent Bordeaux

Metro. Sturmer

jewelry exh. & library

institute

scratches: rust at

ex 9<sup>th</sup> Wind gift. Bunch

1 unseen. Prozac (fine)

ca 1<sup>st</sup> to H.H.

March 1941

69-296

68! birthday Mon. 10

working as usual  
in institute

very Lotto etc.

90<sup>th</sup>

stuck at one Supper

Met. Stur. slides

etc.

5<sup>th</sup> Chloe, Joe, Harry: happy  
birthday to you...

Wind (with)

supper at home with cats live

the rest of the Bordeaux  
File Federal Income Tax Report

70-295

Tue. 11

before nine institute

11-1 6 lectures: Patricia ✓  
Lotto

Maurini, Low. Lotto (not

quite finished - very good)

7<sup>th</sup> late lunch H.H.

syllabus with Peggy

later translation with

Mark. Young bill 8<sup>th</sup>

supper at home

March 1941

Wed. 12

71-294

wet. Bus strike  
 ca 10' with subway downtown  
 curtains - hours - our friend was  
 to find. Other man made  
 the federal income tax - must  
 higher (116 \$). To blanched  
 - slippers, blouses, gloves (not the  
 right ones). Lunch 10' (111) rest.  
 went to Shedden, Coopers Union  
 (Habitat, Antenna shirt)  
 with subway to the 77th St.  
Institute Cook: Mrs Wolf  
organizing lectures for next year.  
 Wind (very), later 20. At home  
 not happy. Supper at home

Thu. 13

72-293

before / institute breakfast  
 11 - 1/6 lecture: Palmyra V.  
 (Madison) 1/6 (at home) (for)  
very good  
Institute salmon  
1/6 parully lunch  
 (a other special)  
Merry the  
 5 - 7 Terepolski about  
 the young trav (very unexcite-  
 dinal, 7 interrupted him too many)

March 1941

73-292

Fri. 14

very fine weather  
~~room~~ 10<sup>05</sup> institute  
syllabus with  
Tessy

Lat. lunch in H.H. with  
 Wanda H.

Mr. Treves  
Terepolski  
Mr. Wilton from Yale  
 3:30 - 5 Vasari - Trigon  
 (nice)  
 in clubs tea - cleaner!  
 a copy of feeding round, new

74-291

Sat. 15

very fine weather  
 great cleaner, up (not's  
 in delicately lunch now (in  
 bathroom!)  
and: Steam Lee (great  
mission). Harvey & 7 other  
 (general document)

May 10 lunch H.H.  
 3<sup>h</sup> lecture by Prof  
 Frankfort (Chicago) Baby mon-  
ster: Drinks Barb Flora with  
Fr. (amusing), Wend & two other  
R. 1/2 dinner with Wend & H.  
 Federal Income Tax Report must be Filed Today  
 at Japan  
 (junk log)

March 1941

Sun. 16

75-290

long in bed  
12 walk in Central Park - very beautiful.  
Spring-feeding  
down down with 1/2 bottle  
chablis

5 1/2 inches.

Miss Mearl  
at home: radio  
music - Took a short  
sun. path.

Mon. 17 very cold & windy 76-289

Tristram - more  
people (wind, diff) in Wash. for  
Savoldo to N.T. - opening  
& that  
(Duf) lunch with Eleanor  
somewhat troubled by  
Chloe, but quick among  
Savoldo + Fagan  
Hamy + Tolu  
of home - with umbrella  
to return. But to a lady &  
see joy outbreak of the the the

March 1941

77-288

Tue. 18

cold, windy  
1/4 to 9 in curtains  
worked till 11  
11-1 Y. Lecture: Lotte for;  
Savoldo, Romanino (rather  
fine)  
\$10.00  
lunch with Hans Swan + Castle  
in H.H. (rather amusing,  
Hans stays till 94.  
5th Miss Madam  
Corvets not Cast.  
supper at home

78-287

windy, cold Wed. 19

inst. repairing of  
spring of the beds  
call in Tristram &  
late lunch in H.H.  
Metrop. Library  
(Tristram)  
Major Bowler about  
Dorset  
6 1/2 at home. Evening  
dinner at Lewis vert.

March 1941

Thu. 20

79-286

summary &  
to diary

Peggy Stronach Syll.

1 family lunch without  
Cook + Officer (C. has a cold).  
Lunch, Mar. 11., Salem.

Metrop. lens. (Wesv)  
5:20 - 7 Serious & rapidly  
about West's youth. Better  
than before  
with late in movie. Younger  
Fri. 21 Spring with not young 80-285

fine weather, but cool  
institute for

~~to~~ Peggy Syllabus

bank lunch in Greydon with  
Wend (P.H.), who gives v. amusing  
description of the work in Norway.

3:30 - 5 Vasari - Fine.

Longin v. ta printed  
students see

supper at Mia with S. at home

10% to Ashew's road. Lot of paper  
made with Mr. Tolson from Kama, Fr Taylor  
then Washington, B. art, etc. etc. etc.

March 1941

81-284

Sat. 22

small hangover  
institute  
Duro

lunch with Wend. 14.  
at Dufour

Metrop. Mus. Food skin  
Wend &  
institute to

Ella Bacht (distribution) dinner  
Metrop. again: Young in  
heart (very sweet & new)  
ca 1<sup>st</sup> to bed

82-283

Mid Lent

Sun. 23

wonderful spring weather

rather dull up. Some  
cleaning in Central Park  
walk in Central Park

Agony on road (sweet)  
dinner: good day.  
with 'ic bubble

may

6-8 inches

myself with wind (Greydon)  
later I learn the same  
high all

to 12

March 1941

Mon. 24

83-282

covered  
individuals  
preparing lectures  
(esp. Dono Doni)  
deat to

lunch in H.H. with  
Margovitch K.

visit of Sylvia  
Lubov. H. French show  
with Tolst. & East.

the author's Trade. Harry  
Kletsof, Tolst. in office  
supper at her  
a good exhibition. Working

Tue. 25

84-281

9h exhibition

11-1 8 lectures:  
Dono Doni (mus), Kletsof,  
Mura - Grand. Ferrari (mus  
well organized)

3h lunch (D.  
again French show  
Café + div.

Hahnovsky Young

man. paper of M. Miller

March 1941

85-280

Wed. 26

fine weather  
individual  
paper of Mary. Miller  
somewhat unusual. Latin reviews.  
& summary. in  
Harry

back to Mary. Miller in 1904.  
Art Museum. Very nice, check  
over. Lunch in little rest.  
du presentation. Going through  
the paper. Last address  
with her. 139th  
on 5th grade. Tolst., Anis, 900  
(who has put at de Kumpman)  
9:30  
at home

129-1210 French show  
(last day) Thu. 27

86-279

fine  
individual  
still dependent  
Lubov. paper (f.v.) finished  
Peggy picks slides (copy)  
family lunch. Cook, D., L., M. D.  
Wind, Tolst., Tolst.

a good exhibition  
Ser. Speise - Ornament

5:20 - 7 session in (1st. out  
& Tolst.): a) supper at home  
to out home  
Kumpman just Heidegger

March 1941

Fri. 28

87-278

instilled great cleaning  
+  
Tibian u.

lunch w. Wood & H.

3.30 - 5. H.H.  
Zirgorn

Jennan (the work)

Mary Salinger (instead  
of tea) cocktail instead.  
pam. Delia appears -  
very friendly

Abraham John. (notes at  
Sat. 29 of course) Balton. <sup>88-277</sup>

instilled held (good)

working at Tibian

(Coffee Sam)

Piggys.

late lunch at Dufour  
with W.H.

too

at home & Helen

10 & Wood & Mary.

chat and some music

(F) or (last of Verdi's)

till about 2<sup>h</sup>.

March 1941

89-276

Passion Sunday

Sun. 30

some hangover  
late up.  
small cleaning

dinner with 1/2 bottle  
Calif. wine (quite decent)  
map.

6 to Toddwater.  
(with tea)

90-275

Mon. 31

instilled

to work,

lunch with W.?

again instilled

April 1941

Tue. 1

91-274

9<sup>h</sup> institute  
 11-1 9<sup>h</sup> lecture  
Titian in the fourties  
Gifts (very good)  
 lunch in Dupont with  
 Castellucci  
 5<sup>h</sup> Peggy Syllabus  
 till 5-1/2  
 Mar. Young translation  
 dinner with Grant's (Dupont)  
 at home, ?

Wed. 2

92-273

institute  
Bill

lunch with  
 a Wred! H.H.  
 downtown: 17th Street  
 (from Sebastian), Schaffer  
 (Crawford) and at the  
 Mary-Keller tea  
 at home

April 1941

93-272

Thu. 3

fine weather  
 10<sup>h</sup> institute  
 to Bill Pierson  
 driving me through the  
 area  
paralytic dance  
 the 5 + 3 am. Westinghouse  
 5:30 - 7 seminar  
 Estlin of. Late Vasari in  
 the North (Flois, Vol, Sprague  
 H. v. then, telling) - good  
 at home. supper  
 8:30 Millard - Wood Falstaff  
 by Verdi, very nice, rep. last  
 94-271 institute 12<sup>h</sup> at home  
 Conger H. Fri. 4

institute

Bill Pierson

long day conversations

Waltz off

letter from Coll. New London  
 Baroque room, but Dan! greater  
 downtown to see Mr. Hyde, but  
 not able, back - H.H. alone

3:30 Vasari Seminar (Est, John  
 Peggy, Traver. Structures to a. Coult  
 Adisnari. Cocktail with Clare  
 (full of friendship!) Charles Black photo

April 1941

Sat. 5

95-270

institute

working Tissot

lunch with Wraith

1 Mrs Falk

(Stake book for Gen Mark)

2 30 Frick - gallery

includ. meeting

Marian Wraith Stake

Bob pl. H. perhaps

Riverton - man (bad)

Harry Wraith son (v. good)

cocktail with Cook, Wraith etc.

Sun. 6 dinner with Wraith  
later at home (with 95-269)

morning rainy, then clear

morning as usual  
merry wives of Windsor

lunch at home

Trotter - advice  
H.L.

6<sup>h</sup> in eve: Wraith,  
Smith (Hitchcock). Silly  
but amusing.

supper at home  
works

April 1941

97-268

beautiful spring day Mon. 7

institute

man Taken Coolidge

1. Tracy

Harry (congratulations)

H.H. lunch (Coshko)

Metrog Mus. (C. Park)

institute

slides

La Y cafe in Croyde  
with Wood (from Boston) etc.

supper

institute till 10<sup>1/2</sup> p.m.

98-267 For dy with Wraith Wraith  
his Wraith Tue. 8

9<sup>h</sup> institute worked to

11 - 1 10 lecture

Titian's old age style (colours  
bravo) - very good, they are

Primo of Titian

late lunch on H.H.  
(with Cash)

begin Bowden

8:00 with Wraith Wraith  
to 5<sup>h</sup> to 14/20. noon. Old

Chapman (Chapman), Brewer  
Night Capt (annoy. Wraith Wraith)  
meet in Wraith Wraith 7/2 in Wraith



April 1941

Wed. 9

99-266

instituto  
Tutoria

to rather late

lunch (at home) H.H.

to the Morgan Library

exhibitor of Sept. 1914  
made by Walter (not existing)

Bill Green again very nice  
a little mellow (mother died)

(Dr. Lynn)  
suburban. (Anglican. Lewis)

Harry 'D' Capi' with W.H.

at home

Thu. 10

Maundy Thursday

100-265

fine

Had Yarns Tax at the  
Corn Exchange (1000\$)

instituto

instituto

partially lunch (only 4)  
about 10 am

instituto +

even 5:30 - 4 sessions

either finishing (Cornelia)

some comparison  
punishment. Volcano (T.H. as  
Lynn)

April 1941

101-264

Good Friday

Fri. 11

beautiful spring day.  
great ocean view

Tutoria

Tutor.

lunch with Bygh

Valentin (good), Lucretia,

man Terhussen (fine), Corn. v. Hart.

3 1/2 Tinsome - Pennock,  
Midway) 21. tea

8-11 meeting of the blue deer  
committee. & the professor. (Mr. Mahan  
& Mrs. Cook, L., 7 - Mrs. Bygh, C. Dr., Mrs.

102-263

Sat. 12

beautiful, but cold

instituto  
Tutoria (Uffe Sun.)

at origin of instruction

lunch with Castle, after  
waiting for Wood  
home, say.

5 1/4 carpenter,  
miller again  
cook. Tutoria

April 1941

Sun. 13

Easter Day

103-262

nice weather  
rather late up.

some promenades in  
the park  
nice dinner

4<sup>th</sup> Richard & Trade call  
stay for supper, supper  
(very nice)

Mon. 14

104-261

very warm

preparation

lunch with Krauth &

P. Coolidge

photo Helroy. Mrs.  
arrived by Hadley with

4<sup>th</sup> of my car at car  
again, but not with Corbett

10<sup>1/2</sup> talk with Wood & ...  
M.H. & Mary H.H.

April 1941

105-260

very warm <sup>June 15</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> inhibited <sup>to study</sup>

11-1 Toubertville (park  
call). (students say: excellent?)

~~9<sup>th</sup> inhibited~~  
talk with Corbett &  
H.H.

inhibited

talk with Stanley M.

Chloe, somewhat. roughly  
but abstract. fight about  
thesis of Th. W. ...  
S. ...  
106-259 ...  
warm, with

inhibited

top of Denmark

talk with Habb

quith drink with ...  
Roberts Helroy

7<sup>th</sup> talk for  
supper

April 1941

Thu. 17

107-258

note.

to  
Met. Library

Faculty lunch (with  
Officer) Ph.D. - reform

5-7 seminar

excellent talk of Gen  
Sheehan about Gov.  
Millon

Fri. 18

108-257

note

Michels str.

to

lunch with Wood & Hay  
in Carlyle (good 1<sup>st</sup>)

3 45 talk of Mr. Lupt  
on Rubens (some intr.  
draws)

Students tea  
with a lot of people

Cook on  
recess  
and drink in Croydon  
be

April 1941

109-256

Patriots' Day, (Mass., Me.) Sat. 19

note, Warr  
mor great cleaning  
ca 10<sup>4</sup> articles

(Officer sent.)

Letter Zalm & Harris about  
Ph.D.

Wind excited about Mary Miller  
rather insolent to me. Fight.

Meltruff <sup>late</sup> lunch with him in  
H. H. (when also W. M.!)

to comparing. Angie B.  
Diather late supper

work on Wind article

110-255

Sun. 20

note

rather early up.  
worked on Douayath.

article for Wind

lunch at home

211p.

mor work (S. whole  
day, potatoes)

5 30 or straw feeding (1/2<sup>00</sup> am)

to Ertha & John for  
down & downer. T. L. S. & unp.

Wind & Mary. Fontin. Font rather  
stiff, later Sullivan records  
(Hank) in 10<sup>00</sup> am. Sted  
one

April 1941

Mon. 21

111-254

minutes

preparation for  
Tutorship

to

lunch alone in H.H.

again Helroy. Mrs.  
Hicks over

again met. prep.  
talk with (collator) about  
H.A. (off on ground)

Tue. 22

112-253

rather cold, but fine

11-1 Tutorship record book  
(not so good) —  
new version)

lunch with Mary Salinger  
Peggy B. with girl in H.H.  
to scolding

5<sup>th</sup> with Cassie in the  
classroom - lunch about 11:30  
to stay at the school  
in H.H. till after 9. Craydon  
with Rabb. 11 to bed (about eating)

April 1941

113-252

Wed. 23

minutes  
Y<sub>10</sub> 10<sup>th</sup> minutes.

copy given to Mrs. Wolf  
(with Harris Pr.)

lunch with Emma in  
carter (1,40)

Young to consultant  
read Man Mark Ross Thacker  
tanger

114-251 Rabb's birthday Thu. 24

little poem for Rabb.  
minutes to

parully lunch  
(with Wesely, without  
about Ph.D. (off on))

Helroy. Mrs.  
Mary H. (stick)

to Sunday in  
5-7 reunion further  
about late Holloway's  
to till 12:10 (1.11 ay 10:15) (conclusion)  
to sign

April 1941

Fri. 25

115-250

instruct <sup>my</sup> ~~house~~ ~~house~~ ~~house~~  
a little  
amoz

1/24 - 5 <sup>long</sup> Vasari Semi-  
na  
students sea

Sat. 26

116-249

instruct  
slides etc.  
to (no off  
leaves)  
Lunch H.H (?)

long talk with Stanley  
Meltz.  
at home: article for ~~house~~

April 1941

117-248

Daylight Time

Sun. 27

... ~~write in~~  
... ~~in bed~~  
cleaning (essay?)

article f. Wood  
~~see~~ cold lunch (hand)  
6<sup>th</sup> Central Park  
hot dog + coca  
meal ~~hurry~~  
home: Rabb. working on  
numbers till 12 1/2!

118-247

Mon. 28

<sup>warm</sup> ~~just~~ <sup>injury</sup>  
~~just~~ <sup>both legs back</sup>  
(the d. with back, the v. on the hand)  
Vomere <sup>to</sup> ~~run~~  
you ~~lunch~~ at 12:20  
with ~~Wood~~ & M. ... ~~live~~ home  
article. Dinner. about  
Meltz of a Man M.

agony in.  
Stewart's <sup>Trees</sup>  
sugar (from)  
9<sup>th</sup> ag. inst. - ~~with~~ - ~~to~~

April 1941

Tue. 29

beautiful 119-246

9<sup>5</sup> hurdly hues,  
foot has

11-1 letter

Tintoretto finished,  
(say: excellent) and down  
slides to

visit of Linson, says  
lunch 11:30

off lunch only 1/4 to 1/2  
(with car.)

talk with Nancy M.

Dr. P. K. Yung: book  
down

1/2 U cryed mother

Wed. 30

120-245

inst.

shall the right lines

May 1941

121-244

Thu. 1

1 partly seen  
about Ph.D

5-7 benjamin

Trees Venetia

(no other) unhappy

122-243

Fri. 2

1/2 4 - 5 Ying-see  
Aling date May

Sat. 3

May 1941

123-242

knee has  
2. vertically  
worked  
institute  
H. H.

Veronesi  
article about 2.

2-6 Ma. examination

Croydon

Sun. 4

beautiful

124-241

the whole day  
to bed (S. heater)

with warm compress  
on right knee

right Napoleon - article  
(very. translate)

after supper: Nicholas  
1 Co. ant. heimer

May 1941

125-240

Mon. 5

revision  
of article  
knee a little  
better  
Furber  
preparation  
with Conroy for Veronesi  
to  
letter to Mrs. H. H.  
at home

institute  
Richard  
Robert

8h Barbison - Pura esth.  
with Mrs. Smith  
(with staff) 14/2  
Tue. 6

126-239

4<sup>th</sup> visit of H. H. to the Reg.  
of London 13/2

before 9  
11 - 1 Veronesi  
only 1 letter - but pre-  
paring  
talk lunch with Castella  
conference about Washington

(only at Mr. & Mrs  
Phillips 9/2)

Croydon talks  
about Mass. (1940)

Wed. 7

May 1941

127-238

i'ntitulu  
of  
Ma papers

1<sup>st</sup> Worcester lunch in  
Stansbury Hotel (Cathay) 1,60

prep. Syllabus

H2C can handle so d 559

Emma still working  
till after 12

papers finished

Thu. 8

sun rain

128-237

i'ntitulu

Bassano slide  
catalog

1 of Coulby lunch

(we who changed)

of dinner the C.A. Examiner

i'ntitulu again  
preparation

5 - 7 Navy Blair

Human in Province Venice 1990-1970  
(goal win) of

Ma B adt for

May 1941

129-236

Fri. 9

i'ntitulu

lecture prep.

lunch with Whit & M.

4 lecture by Officer on  
primitives in the Nat. Fall  
(criminal & currency)

8<sup>30</sup> Admiral Conrad  
about Venice. Landmap

130-235

Sat. 10

i'ntitulu

preparation for  
lecture. &

lunch in H.H. with  
Cast.  
diary

Bassano

home



Sun. 11

May 1941

Mother's Day

131-234

9<sup>15</sup> Pennyr. station - take  
 Harry, Carlotta, F. (Nancy,  
 Price, Robinson, Zorby with  
 2 carrier bags) - Mrs. Lathrop  
 12<sup>12</sup> Wash. St. Hotel Dodge  
 (48 single room). Doughton  
 needs books, but not too much  
 to write to Nat. Bull. English &  
 American, & Galois

2  
 - 5<sup>12</sup> to Phillips Memorial  
 then the other groups. Modern  
 art: Matisse, the famous Picasso,  
 Cezanne, etc. Decorative Arts  
 6<sup>12</sup> Mon. 12 132-233

9 Breakfast (65¢)  
 10<sup>h</sup> National Gallery with  
 the whole group.

the Dutch & Flemish (Rembrandt,  
 v. Dyck (1), v. Meer et.), Old Master.  
 (v. Eyck, Goud. et.) & Venetians  
 1.15 Capitol & Senate  
House of Congress Every outside  
 Capitol on N. Fall. Again a group  
 the Venetians till 5. Hotel

6<sup>h</sup> From Navy Dept. Roberts John  
2nd 6 unsub. appear in Photo  
 11<sup>h</sup> with 4 per hour on 12<sup>h</sup>

May 1941

133-232

Tue. 13

before 9 institute

11-1 last lecture

Vermeer, perhaps 1 drawing  
 (partly beautiful). Baranc's 'rea-  
 tion' (rather good finish!)  
Wash. St. put away off

take lunch in H.H.

downtown

to Barber. paid bill

& bought 2 books.

in. paper

8<sup>h</sup> meeting & going up to

134-231. Ph. De la 1000 of 14 14  
with at 1000 of 14 14

institute on 1042

discussion with Harry Price

on art & science

to Natl. downtown. Lunch  
 at 'che' Robot 54<sup>th</sup> Street  
 (15). Willard, Beckhold gallery

- Beckman (Valentin. 1000 of 14 14)  
 side of Swan. young, good. 1000 of 14 14  
 - 1000 of 14 14. 1000 of 14 14  
Dati 1000 of 14 14. 1000 of 14 14  
misc 1000 of 14 14, 1000 of 14 14  
road 1000 of 14 14. 1000 of 14 14  
to 1000 of 14 14. 1000 of 14 14

May 1941

Thu. 15

135-230

great planning  
minutes

family lunch  
with wood. (bygones  
about lawn M. then's)  
minutes  
(with review)

Fri. 16

136-229

minutes  
visit of Dr. Zimmer

lunch with Wenderson  
(before)  
last student tea

9:12 '11 annual build'  
39<sup>4</sup> to Officers then Mr. Shore  
with ball. gushudo, but a little  
boring

May 1941

137-228

Sat. 17

minutes headache  
(<sup>300</sup> Sun)  
translation corner  
of autumn. article  
Frank visit. looks  
quite well, quite in  
the young...  
I saw Phyllis Williams about  
Harry's paper  
lunch with Isabel & Mary  
in H. H.

Sun. again. Carl. tells me  
gram. that Forster intrigues and cheating  
Mary <sup>to</sup> conversion (about?)  
dis. visit. at home: bold lunch, solo of  
3 <sup>138</sup> <sup>227</sup>  
Sullivan Frank Calif. wine Sun. 18

lunch, but lunch, lunch  
kept not well. Very late day.  
Illness. Rab. headache & low  
temper.

late with  
lunch in C. park  
(7 in lunch. day -  
enormous crowd)  
worked at home  
radio

May 1941

Mon. 19

139-226

institutes

lunch with  
made the examination  
with Peggy together.

Tue. 20

140-225

institutes

10 - 1 examination  
ca 12 (!) proctor: Harry  
11<sup>th</sup> Cent. Mass., students  
lunch with lunch at  
O'Connell.  
again institutes

to

May 1941

141-224

Wed. 21

<sup>Map</sup>  
went through the papers

Lunch with Harold & Mary  
in the Carlyle

142-223

Meritime Day

Thu. 22

institutes very heavy  
Dr. Mearns of Buffalo  
11<sup>th</sup> Sorobky Speyer  
on, at the M. M. small  
lunch with  
Carol, William, Wendell, Offen  
lunch with William and  
- about diff. things, Wendell  
lunch: Wendell, Middlebury  
Mary, Salvage. revising about  
job of Peggy lunch. Wendell middle in  
love my lunch? Wendell. to  
Ind. at 5 out to 8 pan to 6 Cham

May 1941

Fri. 23

143-222

fine weather, many more  
great clearing  
Cater had

cancel. of Nat Fall.

Harry. John the

ready paper for him

2.30 lunch H.H. with Carillo  
meetings of family, P.D. &  
H.A. (main interest) what  
of students tea (last one)

Harry & wife (rather depressed)

drinks at home. dinner  
begin at 8.30

home. papers. Shide  
air with intense breeze of  
Sat. 24 Princeton etc 144-221

will rather think so.

(Dr. Sem.) Harry affidavit

Lowtown: for Salari

1/2 (Kate Heming way), Evidens  
Freddy, D.P. a Harvard man  
lunch at Madeline (a.v.g.)

to get Cutler

at home

articles 1/2 bottle of

very sleepy

which

May 1941

145-220

Sun. 25

cool

unlike early

head faint

sleep again

Times

autumn. article

lunch 1<sup>st</sup> Howard's

sherry. Lunch (Colston) in  
Weymouth. Nov. 4th against  
Wed.)

Harry  
talk with Cook  
the paper of 1/2 or 2/3

talk with Fritz  
telephone talk with Wood  
home: revision of

autumn. article

146-219

Mon. 26

fine, cool

g. looking silver

fine particles Hood

to Margaret's place

fetches Napier. article

announcements

Lunch with Howard's,

Peggy F., Wood's, 1/2 old day  
Jugan

Nat Fall. 1<sup>st</sup> evening

with Hauley, John,

1<sup>st</sup> evening

letter by Cook for  
Dr. Grammer of Princeton. date Co. Mar.

May 1941

Tue. 27

147-218

some cleaning  
saw job, felt replaced by  
either her

Harry - Tobacco

March H.H. (at home)

(Officer stuff)

had Mabley Young

review of British Style

Oliver guidance - very

7:30 at 4:00 Dismark <sup>too</sup> nick  
revision... 10:10-11:00 fire side talk of Roose  
Wed. 28 Declaration of state of unlimited  
emergency - 148-217

thunderstorm in the night

10<sup>th</sup> institute do was!

John H. Craig filling (to

Margaret for the article with

John again

Craig Rubinson

March H.H. (with about . 14.)

Torvald (Jordy)

about there

March storm Esther Mabley Young revision  
of art.

Esther about there top  
down of art.

Top page of John filling

May 1941

149-216

Thu. 29

roster

institute

John H.

to + working for report revision  
only

1 partially revision (last one)  
work, off., item, item, revision, the the

Harry Miller copy

long talk (at about, paper etc)

Mabley Young: revision of  
unlimited power (provide err.

notes)  
8. in wood to 5/4 by sent at  
in Croydon. Tel. to home. John  
150-215

Memorial Day

Fri. 30

institute five day

work almost revision of off.

revision

2<sup>nd</sup> paper (about, talk, etc)  
again int.

Robert copy

5<sup>th</sup> Peggy Corbett in early  
very confidential

at home

May 1941

Sat. 31

151-214

after some dinner telephone to  
 the club's Treat cleaning  
instiles (cloud) carry  
 some papers. Mary Miller  
 bought (80¢) & check for Nam,  
 in 11<sup>th</sup> bath. Castellucci  
 lunch 11.14.  
 at differus ~~to 1997~~  
paym - which  
 7<sup>th</sup> home  
 10<sup>20</sup> Croydonells &

Sun. 1

June

Whitsunday

Poughkeepsie  
152-213

telef. with Trude Dr.  
 11<sup>th</sup> to Poughkeepsie 12<sup>11</sup> PM  
 with lan to London street: 14<sup>th</sup> St  
 lunch with Trude.  
 chat & nap.  
 great walk (ca 1 1/2 h) in spite of cold  
 & wet. (knee hurt a little)  
 dinner in hotel in town (water  
 8:15 visit to Agnes Rindge (bad)  
Vassar college. Eric Newber (fine  
 brandy) to the honor of Trude's  
 bottles of wine ca 12<sup>4</sup> to bed  
 (nice day)

June 1941

153-212

Poughkeepsie

Mon. 2

with lan  
 ca 9<sup>4</sup> breakfast  
 chat. garden  
 stroll to Vassar  
 library, art dept. 1 am.  
Strommelbooy, Rindge  
de Valentin piano  
 with lan: ban  
hire old lunch  
meter ban  
 garden, lerran  
Richard to lerran of  
Harvey Dessler lerran  
 not run back in full lerran  
 in camp in Vassar with lerran  
lerran at lerran lerran  
 154-211 lerran lerran lerran lerran  
 Tue. 3

ca 10<sup>4</sup>, lerran

Mary Miller

lunch with Co. H. H.

article

at home

at home

June 1941

Wed. 4

155-210

~~Harry~~  
Harry

1<sup>st</sup> lunch in H.H. with  
Rab. To Lord Taylor  
(Chick, down, shoe change - nothing  
BEM - nothing. Mary's liquor  
& wine (36 \$!) Have out in Gray.  
supper at home.

R. whiskey. 7 pm Sallan  
7 in after (tough to hear)

Thu. 5

156-209

insulin raising cold  
talk with Shuman on  
Pison's thesis et.

making notes in old papers  
lunch with Dr. Cra.  
runer in Dufour (late Rabt)  
- intending his man.

offer with the. Cor. speaks  
with him to satisfaction

for grads. Harry  
in inst. till 39<sup>th</sup> while  
U.H. Wait in Gray. for Hall  
who come at 10<sup>1/4</sup> only.

June 1941

157-208

Fri. 6

fine, cool  
little Terma and Cor  
photo of gray's face  
Nat. Hall

lunch with Mangum  
Kellner. at Dufour. Erith  
conversations on Wind. M. rather  
hesitant.

insulin  
Harry, Cor, Sallan  
Peggy Syllabus Trenton  
330 Alta Budd, who has  
a new journal, Journal - Crydwell

158-207

Sat. 7

fine day, later  
a little clouds, with sun  
10<sup>th</sup> insulin. Harry  
busy, 7 too with diff. things.  
Callan reads my autobiog. paper  
note atmosphere by  
some reads. No. Oth H.H.  
(Coulter) with Cor.  
back to Whitcomb is !  
Harry at club  
include Exhibit. The  
old Arch Penner, good Hutton.  
Clair & Font. school  
for ca of 44 again while  
(very nice day) dog

June 1941 Princeton

Sun. 8

Trinity Sunday

159-206

11<sup>h</sup> Pen St. 12 Pr. Avenue  
Hans Pan. & Jordan. With car to  
the Nassau Tavern and  
the house of J. Nice lunch on  
rather sticky air  
chat with Surin. Tea

5<sup>h</sup> to Warrenski

with very sweet  
ride on the car gives a  
little air. (Hans tells story of  
ruined <sup>brother</sup> ~~brother~~  
Nice supper (manzo bolito  
with wine & salsa verde,  
ca 12<sup>h</sup> in the hotel  
ca little light).

Mon. 9

160-205

fine weather. lunch  
late sup. <sup>rather</sup>  
10<sup>h</sup> breakfast in hotel (even  
break. ca 4.00)  
1130 Jan. Pan. with car  
Hans driving. Nice <sup>delicious</sup> scenery  
Good lunch in vert. inst. garden  
on the water  
(New Hayes, Tow Path House)  
hill with tower (Diseward. Tower)  
really nice. Back to the house of  
P. May. Tea (Margot Luther)  
in the lawn. Printed cover of 'Heaven  
Ed<sup>h</sup> dinner with R. Meyer's. U. & W.  
Mrs. Fortington & Chudy were. 2/4 10<sup>h</sup> by  
3<sup>h</sup> Pan. (Hans) back to Hans! ca 12<sup>h</sup> home

June 1941

161-204

Tue. 10

slept badly (no mov. letter)  
10<sup>h</sup> institute  
Guest. waiting  
I Harry about to answer  
letter. with (with on records)  
130 lunch with Cook (Luther)  
130 says 4000 is settled, and 1500  
to be kept (that's right),  
article for

15 to Marcarita Sal (very early)  
891 55  
Found Nest. 3<sup>h</sup> Avenue Le Matjal?  
(cheap. very good)  
moved nearby: The big lot with  
Betty Davis (water slow & fake drain.)

162-203

Apr 12 1064

Wed. 11

fine weather, walk on  
9<sup>h</sup> with S. to Town House  
down (28)  
institute  
to  
on Nassau  
travers way  
lunch at Dupon court  
Cook Dr. Jock & Thirilla (Humbert)  
found in my office. (Humbert etc)  
good wine?  
Deborah Meyer  
at home



June 1941

Thu. 12

Corpus Christi

163-202

evening, windy

institute, rather heavy rain

talk with Selmann

Harry

Freddy Hart

lunch with Rabbi in H.H.

(reaction of appearance of Wang.)

to Pierre Kalmus Calder

in Chiles. Very amusing

2/13 to Torch the Trinity, V.A., a  
the Trinity, Bartholomew  
middle from parish, Trinity and Trinity  
concerns. Trinity Trinity Trinity

Simon Trinity. 1660. Trinity Trinity.

Conly Trinity Trinity. Trinity Trinity.

Fri. 731 Trinity Trinity.

164-201

great meaning rain

institute

Harry

lunch at Trinity  
(Trinity does not come, but  
Trinity)

Cook & Trinity about  
the lecture on 1940. in  
next year. (May, Trinity)

Rabbi Trinity talk with Trinity  
Kalmus. looking from Trinity  
for Trinity, who rings up, that  
they cannot come.

June 1941

165-200

Flag Day

Sat. 14

st. day

institute (closed)

topics /

Trinity, Trinity, Trinity.

# Trinity. salad, Trinity Trinity

quick Trinity Trinity.

4" Trinity

you have you Trinity.

the Trinity Trinity

1/2 Trinity

10 1/2 Trinity with 1 1/2  
Trinity Trinity 1 1/2

2nd Payment Federal Income Tax Due

166-199

Sun. 15

late Trinity

the whole day at home  
writing Trinity.

5" to Trinity  
(very Trinity)

June 1941

Mon. 16

167-198

i will let  
Esther <sup>about</sup> ~~over~~ her there  
Haven

Dorothy ab. Co. paper  
Lunch with Corb. in N.H.  
Subtrop. albatross Mon. w. C.

Bill Pearson  
with ~~group~~

Home

Tue. 17

168-197

i will let

C. copied 15 topics

Lunch with Bryan & Corb.

Go to home, dinner

daughter to Mr. Ryk  
& Mr. Heinenman. (David?)  
3<sup>rd</sup> cocktail with  
Chloe (med. woman)  
Home: sleep  
some papers of the week.

June 1941

169-196

covered,  
war

Wed. 18

Mr. Henkath about  
copies <sup>periodicals</sup> daily  
Wend about news-  
paper

Lunch H.H. with Wood & Co

Melroy. <sup>with C.</sup> 1/2 day  
Rayhall, Arrived at  
Cafe <sup>1 page of</sup> ~~some~~ article

7 1/2 Dufan Mr. Tamm  
~~to~~ at home down

170-195

Thu. 19

beautiful w.

10<sup>th</sup> notebook

covers. with Corb. about  
Glyms comes. <sup>same man</sup> \$500

Stamford lunch with Sidney  
Fr., Ruth Peterson, Mr. Anderson?  
at Madras

again distal.

at home. with ~~family~~

6<sup>th</sup> at home

a little working

12:10 meet 5. in Croyle's.

June 1941

Fri. 20

Sacred Heart

171-194

very hot  
9 1/2 Mr. Miller about the  
apparatus & plan for the  
music

Peggy Trentonville Lyell 400

H. H. work cont.

Sat. 21

Summer

172-193

extremely hot  
~~nothing~~ letter from  
Wark Sq. 4000! & clause!  
inst. talk with (cont.)

H. H. leaves me (cont.)  
(in flowing ribbon!)

fox  
World coming on my way.  
very bath  
supper with house & the  
Giddish

June 1941

173-192

Sun. 22

quite awful heat  
94°!

11 Mozart Unfinished String  
K. 421

12<sup>th</sup> with sandwiches  
in Central Park

wonderful insight of heat  
but too early hours 3-4<sup>th</sup>  
(S. important because of crowd)  
ice box out of order

but cold soda & wine

had like a hotbed  
sweating

174-191

Mon. 23

much cooler  
small meanings

1. lunch with Haver

at home to go to Ashburn  
pub. - contain agitated. Shock. Tangle  
of this to Sweets song, set & straining  
beer & brandy. Min. Champagne. take  
Mozart record String & take

June 1941

Tue. 24

175-190

~~meet with~~ Cool morning,  
later in Yorro

institute  
article sent by Mahoney

Harry. (copy of David-G. bar  
to Carl. who was off)

long talk with Frances  
Wray

dinner with Dr. Richter

again in the

Chapman. Aug.

Dinner about job in Yale

H.H. Harry

crowd room. E. at 10:

Wed. 25

176-189

institute ca 10<sup>2</sup>

Harry, Wray

Melroy man by Gary  
notes

dinner with Dr. Renwald

in H.H.

stays in mt. Hill Dr-Cook

near (ca 3)

Pessy Ball

Wray

ca 8<sup>2</sup> to do work

bought Wray or Leona  
Alton

June 1941

177-188

Thu. 26

ca 10 institute

after 2<sup>nd</sup> to handle, with subway  
to Astor place, H. Lafayette (very nice)  
Dinner at the Back bus to one  
(Found Apt. 10<sup>5</sup> but used 12)

178-187

Fri. 27

institute

400

dinner H.H.?

article?

June 1941

Sat. 28

179-186

rather warm

clearing

1030 left Carl. in the  
sundials. Wind

worked hard on  
outline. article  
(insertion)

very late lunch H.H.  
to

4<sup>th</sup> Wind. Fiddish  
Afternoon. Ben. Show  
Major Barbara (Excellent  
play). After Show.  
late to bed

Sun. 29

180-185

very sultry

12<sup>th</sup> Hasen with car

ca 130 John's Beach

see Capetia. To the beach  
lost the two women. On the  
shore. Strong waves. The net, but  
fine bathing. Windy day.

Shower. Watch fall down. Capetia  
Monument. There dinner drinks  
ca 6 about 2 1/2 hours. I am at  
Hurst's Nest. 72<sup>nd</sup> (overhead).

Highball. Family with Mrs. Thun

Night Cellar  
Officers' canteen

June 1941

181-184

Mon. 30

very heavy, a little rain

Dr. <sup>invisibly</sup> ~~Monclaire~~ <sup>Mr. Miller</sup> with fan  
with Carl's work on  
ready making of article. Light.

Cook on stoves

Harry

I am in both camp. ~~Wenderson~~  
4<sup>th</sup> back out.

article for our Sunday  
of 30 hours.

Article

reaching in.

182-183

July

Tue. 1

very hot

meeting on am. m. 11:30

lunch 200. Walk through C.P. Cor.  
(part of restaurant, business)

ca 4 with Tom

talk with Lehmann  
says money is in, but otherwise!

July 1941

Wed. 2

183-182

Nicky

inhibits artists (London)  
convention ~~ambassadors~~  
too

ca 2 downtown with Cassie  
dunch Eames (not very good)

looked sweet  
Morning date  
walk (2.5)

with wind, nothing  
Chloe (not)

final ~~convention~~ reunion  
home; ~~shortly~~ + ~~shortly~~ (planned)  
sign of ~~work~~

Thu. 3

184-181

night heavy in ~~the~~ ~~of~~  
with ~~the~~ ~~under~~

3. bad hearing, very thick ear  
bank 1.00 of 5 check of checks  
ca 11 " downtown (15)

looking for jacket Mr. Frick.  
by Mr. Brooks (wife) ~~and~~  
~~stayed~~ in Tr. Central

5. moved better (very good)

17 with a West (costume for R.)

Lord & Taylor jacket for me

5 1/2 again ~~inhibits~~ Wind

at home  
7:30

at home 7:30

July 1941

185-180

Independence Day

Fri. 4

cool & rainy

at home working on article  
etc.

1 & lunch with Wanda & Margaret  
in Croyden Hotel (rather poor,  
Marg. hard eyes)

Afternoon, surprise call of Laura  
Whitely; tubette cold. At 5:15  
tea. Very amusing & interesting  
supper in Croyden with Laura  
graciously till call

186-179

4. for Shaftesbury  
(Officer's)

~~rather~~ rather busy  
80 (9:15) Great Central  
(v. ticket for 13.00. 14.40:)  
2:20 (1:40) North Devon  
with Phil. Officer on the stairs  
drive to Devon (shopping), to  
to the house in Shaftesbury, which  
Bill's rented till the new house was  
Very spacious, splendid view, flower  
we have 2 rooms + bath. Mrs. Harriet  
her 2 little girls (Nancy) etc. ? : : :  
(Harley) relations of Phil.

Talk with Off. about affairs in in-  
military - rather depressing (W. Sq. will over  
offices). Supper. Very nice. Tired.

July 1941

Sun. 6

Shafterbury  
187-178  
fine, summation (Offner's)

ca 9<sup>50</sup> breakfast

10-12 working on article  
for N.S.

with Offner to his house on  
the hill in construction. Mrs. Hamilton  
& the 2 children

late lunch

nap on the lawn

visit in Bennington (over  
a road with tower - monument)

to see Mrs. Storchwell (nicelooker,  
very queer). Capital with some other  
letters. Political (rep.) - social reviews  
(shakes up). Very late supper (with)

Mon. 7

cloudy

188-177

~~rainy~~, but not rain  
in day

little walk. S. Plut. in town

some lesson on article

S. Plut. in town

R.O. shows me letters, of local  
kind

exp. under the trees

long walk <sup>with R.O.</sup> to left hill to  
the new house. Return meadow  
path. (Very cloudy)

supper

night heavy rain

July 1941

189-176

Shafterbury  
Tue. 8

big black-blue clouds  
~~morning~~ walk with Nabl  
some papers on the  
article

some rain

after lunch with Mrs. Hamilton  
R.O. & (+ the children) to Bennington

some shopping. R.O. with 2  
antiquaries. Long discussions

ca 8 dinner. Steak grilled by R.O.  
quite nice as

190-175

Wed. 9  
much colder

cloudy, but  
walk with Nabl no rain

article <sup>4</sup> progress

very late lunch (bet. R. & Mrs.  
Hend); good chicken & salad  
8 1/2 jobbed

on the porch some  
sun

again walk

supper with Barb to  
celebrate the 3 months birthday  
of the baby.

Nice talk with Phil, etc.

Thu. 10

July 1941

Heatherbury

191-174

fine weather

walk in the direction of  
Munster

Rice, Mrs Ham. in  
town  
article  
lunch with Phil. & the children  
~~at~~ under the trees

6<sup>h</sup> Emma, R.O. to the house  
Tom comes in article and  
walk (alone)  
after supper on the general  
topic of arguing about values  
of art. with ~~in~~ 192773

Fri. 11

fine weather

later rather sultry  
article

after lunch walk with Emma  
through the wilderness (path  
to the right of the road)  
in aq.

article of Robert

supper (ten pins)

Marion. - prof. by the 2 children  
(Nancy & children)

Heatherbury  
July 1941

193-172

Sat. 12

rather sultry

morning walk covered  
letters to Ronald, Peggy F. & Joan Cor

after lunch to Bennington  
posting the letters, shopping etc.

going with R.O. through my  
rough articles.

after dinner visit of Mrs.  
Mrs. Fineman. Talk about home  
- in affairs, Yachin. (she very agree)  
rather long. Weather stays.

194-171

thunderstorm rain Sun. 13

still sultry, heavy w.  
walk with Mr. to the church-  
yard & Lovejoy's Barn.  
(R. in bad mood - Todhousen  
fine down with some why)  
S. washes up.

afternoon: visit of Mr. & Mrs.  
Smith from Williams, Mrs  
and going through my ar-  
ticle with R.O. (to read)

night supper  
walk to station with R.O.  
wonderful clear with art  
than



Mon. 14

July 1941 ~~Thompson~~ Thompson

Beautiful day 195-170

intention to leave but Phil. so obviously <sup>impaired</sup> that we stayed.

Letter to Hunt

after lunch visiting a very ruined house near the new house of Rids. with

Phil. and then to Remington (p.o. for Mrs Wolfe & Courtenay) Mrs Jehring mother of Harry to supper

Tue. 15

St. Swithin 196-169

fine weather, more closely see the house, which is for sale (10000!) very cheap, but also not very attractive possible to return with about 30000 more. But not the object I want - (I want attract me). Then to the new house of O's. - quite another beauty. Mrs. Tely. the children leave.

after lunch

writing letters

walk before the

very late supper

long talk with R.D. about the ulio. situation & the house

July 1941 Leavis Shapell

197-168

Wed. 16

fine w., late covered walk with Rabe; repeatedly discussing (as far as poss.) the house affair. Very excited. Reproaches that she had never anything to say that I forced her to stay. That she hates N.D. etc.

Letter to Pascha (and to Hubert C. sent from N. Bennington <sup>me with</sup>)

lunch with O's (coming from Mandus) packing. Rb. again beautiful, speaking about the house. packing. ca 4<sup>th</sup> evening house ca 5<sup>th</sup> N. Bennington - ca \$25 125 Street. Fine, cool in N.Y.

N.Y. 198-167 Had to be home consult in Thu. 17

rain & rather sticky but nice to be in N. York ca 10<sup>th</sup> institute. Mrs Wolf (about O. - angry). Cort. Maria waiting looks nice. The Falk about new pos. in Chicago Harry (wife)

lunch at Cliff with Cook (mostly about Sp. fusion. For off- from no imm. damp)

Saint Byrns (wife). Thibaut tea & coffee with Cort. in H.H. about 7000! men

7<sup>th</sup> house. Mrs. Chambers

N. Y.

July 1941

Fri. 18

199-166

great ~~cleaning~~ heavy, noisy  
institute  
conversations - about 'stems  
' values' with Cor.

Harry (making 1 move or  
with left?)

Peggy Ferguson back  
lunch with Chloe at  
Supper. (D.J. - May. Sat.)  
- unsatisfactory. Ch. 9:30 in.

Henry. Miss  
Cook Coll.

to Wauamater (p. w. add  
caption with Cor. (Cousins) 98)  
6<sup>th</sup> mt. ~~off~~

at home

Sat. 19

200-165

very heavy  
bill (tel. st. rent, laundry  
(sheds)  
paper by Mr. Richardson  
(sent by Miss) on self part  
of Usher

rain  
wash bathtub H. H.  
(Wendy)

evening so 6 1/2 home  
arrive

July 1941

N. Y.

201-164

Sun. 20

nice cooler  
at home till ca 3 1/2

much radio - music  
1st unann. fairy pictures (Time)  
17:00 cleaning B-Hat (Hayes)  
and other  
steals with wine (not good)  
winy one introduced

ca 1/23-3 walk in C. Park  
north of reservoir. S. King. Mrs  
dot

letter for Officer  
sup

202-163

Mon. 21

institute

Forum

quite good H.H.  
230-40 Dr. Heilbrunn Decides  
conclusion about a new set of shoes  
for 80 reg. 120 \$(). said the shoes  
ought to be wrapped by a surgeon.  
(road work)

Henry. Miss. Robert  
Cora Cala with Rob, Francis, Cook.  
read the article, whom  
Cor. did not like.

July 1941

Tue. 22

rather nice w.

203-162

inhibits

Harry

Peggy Rogers

worked

lunch on Caf. in Zoo in

Park

Metro. (short)

telephone to the doctor

" " Mrs. Green

Mr. Craven ring up. ~~off~~

1/2 at home 9 & 4 Anderson & Gansel.

Teatoni, Talk. Rest in 3rd floor,

Wed. 23 <sup>talk to William and Frances at</sup> <sub>around</sub> 204-161

warm

inhibits

Frances way

lunch on St. Anne Waller

(forjuant)  
syllabus with Peggy

St. Marjane Library

Mrs. Green & O'Neil

more conversations

July 1941

205-160

rather warm

Thu. 24

but not unpleasant.

1<sup>st</sup> lunch with Emma & Mrs  
Kordecky .. dinner about 11:30

Metro. Museum

Caf. in H.H.

artist Tarris ~~off~~

4<sup>th</sup> movie: The woman's face  
with Busceman (Gen. Vait, John Green.  
206-159 quite striking)

Fri. 25

begin for the  
examination of Frances way

lunch H.H.  
Metro. Mus.  
C.P.

July 1941

Sat. 26

very hot

207-158

waiting for Mother

11<sup>th</sup> institute - Cook waiting  
for

2<sup>nd</sup> Central lunch  
(cherry)

4 institutes

fixed, say

unlocks

of name

Sun. 27

very hot, but  
quite beautiful

208-157

walk ca 11<sup>1/4</sup> in the  
Central Park with lunch  
(Cora, Terry, Chisholm) - fine  
meadow. Search group

till ca 3<sup>1/2</sup>. McConnell

home. Long letter

to Wanthamer

Tamara du Var.

July 1941

209-156

stitchy

Mon. 28

~~stitchy~~. very badly slept  
last summer

institute ~~stitchy~~

1/2 Mr. Werner (Boston) with the  
stability by Terrin. (my ex-  
aminate Werner)  
must 1. 14 (prob. original)

Metroyd. Museum 2.

Tripolo et  
C.P. (lot.)

rain (lot)

not. Cook appears

occurrence. him fed. for then

1/2 8 hours

210-155

letter by R. to Heather  
Tue. 29

color, with cleaning

Wed: Went, Went, Harry  
talk with Cook. about them  
etc.

telephoned with Frederick  
about the Poum

Peggy Hall. - Frog. St. John

Went with Went &

Cook (Frank. son.)

Terespolki about Belmont  
them

5<sup>1/4</sup> contact with Chloe  
in Carlyle (just now, but no more)  
home. spec. for the Moran Dr.  
Cora

July 1941

Wed. 30

211-154

namings  
i. v. m.

(cont. tell of the funerals)

lunch H. H.

~~i. v. m.~~ Chloe  
invited me

later tell Mrs  
Rob. Walpole

even at home

Thu. 31

212-153

i. v. m.

{ lunch Cavalli  
(at 10.15 in the garden)

syllabus with

Peggy

10.15

of 2 Hayatt Hayer. tomorrow  
the group of 2. Dinner in a small  
restaurant near

August 1941

213-152

Fri. 1

i. v. m.

from

lunch at rather late H. H.

Metrop. Mus

(presumably Mrs.)  
(Rob. Walpole)

6 1/2 to Crocodon's in the  
house of Mrs. Speyer Rowland. 7 1/4  
supper. Very nice. rain  
home after 12 o'cl.

214-151

Sat. 2

from with  
i. v. m.

(E. with Mrs. Schindler &  
Mrs. Mus) too

2 lunch in H. H. with Carl.  
15. just meet me, to tell them  
to do after.)

from  
even, 1/11 home. Sea (11.15) with  
with Mrs. Smith, who tells  
stories

to the house. Supper  
Rooming in of the records in  
the great 'library'. Enter the  
glass instrument, in bottles  
before in order!

August 1941

Sun. 3

215-150

fine weather  
 finishing the cabinet  
 11 1/2 hrs labor with small  
 open car (which runs quite swiftly)  
 on main road to Corners with  
 (Spring Road, Yonkers to get into  
 near Stamford). Bill Vermeire ca 6:30  
 in ca 1 1/4-1/2 hours. Very made up  
 every (had to wear my blue jacket).  
 Awful food - 1.50 of dinner, 1 per  
 lunch paid - injection of protest.  
 Walk in the gorge near a house  
 to H. H. Silverman, Temp. cool but not  
 exciting. ca 4 1/2 return. Very sunny  
 - sunburn of arm. 6 1/2 home. Pat  
kind of. Nap. could not eat. 9<sup>th</sup> to cheer  
 us up? movie. But instead of that story  
 - Mary Hunt from New York (in her)  
Mon. 4 city to 216-149  
~~sleep badly from work~~

before 10 with 2  
 4 1/2 with 5. to 2 are enjoy

Harry.

Bill Young

H. H. alone

Luz Bar

Peggy Fug. Nursing

friend

Harry

August 1941

217-148

Tue. 5

fine weather

lost. about her family  
 misery

Mr Boston gives in  
 thesis of Crest Spit at  
 lunch at Crest.

Center P.

rather early hours

reading them

218-147

Wed. 6

warm, fine  
 institute cleaning

Cook tells me, that the journal  
 affair in London, Perry St,  
 lunch with Cook &

Mary Cross

R. telephone, that citizen  
senior - as one will be at  
the 18, day. That settles.

to Dickens. Cook too. Drum  
at 91 St. To Cook + read  
Helen Hall etc. Every day with R

August 1941

Thu. 7.

219-146

Rec'd 10<sup>6</sup> inscriptions  
thesis of L. Barr  
and other  
letter by Wm  
Lester H. H. and Carl  
H. H.

1. vol. of H. H. H. H.  
inscriptions  
7/12 at home - study intro.

Fri. 8 10-30 conv. with Margie  
220-145

Genevieve  
study. + 1000  
working on a letter for  
H. H. H. about the ar-  
ticle by Richardson and  
Clover  
H. H.

August 1941

221-144

Sat. 9

fine weather  
(rather warm)

c. 10 inscriptions

talk with Carl.  
(should do - but not yet)

many people. Harry  
etc.

lunch H. H.  
went to store for 1/2 hr  
2/11 to 5 to Cape in  
200 to meet E. S.  
Lambert (think). Just visit  
Fine dinner with Genevieve

222-143

1000 from  
Sun. 10

Woodward from. History  
read with interest  
c. 11/2 in C. Park  
lunch on the road and  
(out west). Prep 3 home  
rod and worked  
radio Hayes (!)  
1900  
S. feels not good -  
rainbow  
rod matter

August 1941

Mon. 11

223-142

fine w., bath last  
 bath with Cost. — very nice  
 working on diff.  
 things  
 reading instructor  
 came down. (Nubens) — awful,  
 but we walk through E.P.  
 substitute again  
Francis Gray is union  
 to join

3/4 8 hours. Home  
 preparation for exam

Tue. 12

at Woodward

224-141

cleaning room in night

order, but not used  
 bath with Mr. Miller. Sat 26  
 signed the lease

out. — dress for Natl  
 club. cleaned and  
 ordered brought in order  
 looking for papers  
 Peggy H.H.

Metropol. Libr. Wood

21 slides ordered (for thought)

Coll. & Cook Coll.)

8 1/2 with Wood decided break Central  
 at home: Uffner &

August 1941

225-140

Wed. 13

cool  
 utilities  
 talk with Officer  
 about situation with  
 Cook (who does not run)

lunch with Francis  
 on H. 11

Metrop. Mus.  
 again talk with Riv. O.  
 till approx 8  
 at home

226-139

Thu. 14

10 1/2 statement of  
 the 8 prints of Church  
 & Rowland

Lunch in Injor with  
Freddy Hart (Cost)

Metropol. Mus  
 evening

at home



August 1941

Fri. 15

227-138

instit.

learn of Mrs. Darter

Freddie Wagon

H.H. - young lunes  
Pessy T. Byfane  
chart (not for)

home: frustrating the  
series. Talk of the  
summary of war  
cool

Sat. 16

228-137

10 74 switzer  
so waiting

toys toys

H. No

again institute  
some lines in the  
article

6 1/2 hours

reading Woodman  
Am. Hist.

August 1941

229-136

Sun. 17

cool - clear

stayed home all day

learning,  
reading

chance in the jiddish

230-135

Mon. 18

institute

went to the  
notary  
later inst.

much as usual  
Metrop. House

at home

learning institute

August 1941

Tue. 19

rain

231-134

8<sup>h</sup> Andrew waiting, with subway  
Christopher Street (.8 45) Robert. Soon  
called, first R., then I, then the two  
with news. Some obstacle missing, however  
not if. But dropped. Examen easy —  
easy waiting for registration. Then in  
a solemn address repetition of usual  
(the what 2 1/2 hours)  
ca 2 1/2 hours in A.R. in Andrew (could  
Capit (via. Freeman)

9 1/2 quintuple — rather tired  
Harry. Corbelle  
10<sup>h</sup> 4<sup>h</sup> Coffee 6<sup>h</sup> home  
7<sup>h</sup> party at Andrew's — Note 2. Get  
very interesting news.

Wed. 20

232-133

downstairs external  
book at Harry's (beards)  
Hess 925. suit bought  
ask Mr. hat at Harry  
Foster hat at Harry  
letter fr. Panofsky fr. Arthur  
4 suits.  
Peggy + Corbelle long

home  
9 1/2 - 10:10 : Weird session  
from Mellon with in Virginia (any)

August 1941

233-132

Thu. 21

fine weather  
jerk.  
Harry — Corb.  
Hildred Stambane

1<sup>h</sup> Sidney Freedbers  
lunch at Jeffrey (Corb.)  
return letter for Fr  
don't attend

Peggy with the dear

at home

234-131

Fri. 22

letter to cool, fine  
Paris + whit. Photo fr. Scatter  
Mr. Mein about the Eltham  
article  
Harry 10:47  
H.H.  
C.P. (from)  
suits.  
article 4:07  
at home. Information  
article plan

August 1941

Sat. 23

235-130

institutes

diff. people

Harry, Totten et

and H.H.

talk ~~to~~ बिनि दोषो.

talk live

with live  
article

Sun. 24

236-129

Home busy with  
many things  
article

at dinner: chicken

go to Annelle Kalle

in after clipping, but guess  
wire

have sandwiches

article

August 1941

237-128

Mon. 25

strong veins

institutes

Min Wolf

to Starr

houses to

Montane

do lunch

Wilson

food

Albepollen Club: talk to

Foto - miserable records for

young man. lunch at 'Rena' 57.

very nice. lunch:

back to institutes

diff. things. Harry

Walt Green

from take leave today

busy with papers - a day

decided - only to Walt Green

238-127

Tue. 26

very hot

(S. with gas people)

10 1/4 institutes

only half day about post-employment

slides etc. for H's examination

dinner with Col. Jones

lunch Nov 51 etc.

Plus Station. Nice people

Nice train 4<sup>th</sup> street lived enjoyed

back institutes for work

Stella Mendel with Herb's

Tolman back from Hawaii

violent staircase seen  
after 4<sup>th</sup> house.

Wed. 27

August 1941 departures  
for to Nashville  
239-126

reading, writing checks  
etc.

after 11<sup>h</sup> rest took. To Chattanooga  
cont. again telephoning to Peas. St.  
new construction: evening train  
cont. left; to Chattanooga. to

1 1/2 Daffon lunch with Nabel

John. . . Newspaper Bill paid, Cigar  
trip paid. Will. K. to Blairsville  
(shoes, iron). Back to Chattanooga  
Examiner of Harry (quit, paid, happy) read  
slides. John in Chattanooga. Second Bill with  
from S. Chattanooga! trip (Chattanooga)  
rush to Peas. St. + Chattanooga. sleep 4 1/2!

Thu. 28 leave Chattanooga (8:30) 240-125  
canning, Chattanooga

after quite good, but partly very  
shaky (Wash.) trip. Chattanooga in train  
8<sup>00</sup> a.m. Salisbury. South feeling, but  
padding. Small town, big hotel, Chattanooga  
juice, apples, Chattanooga

at 9<sup>00</sup> coaches Chattanooga rather Chattanooga  
region, later Chattanooga  
(Chattanooga Chattanooga of Chattanooga). 1/2 h. Chattanooga

3<sup>00</sup> Chattanooga. With Chattanooga  
trains) in ca 30 Chattanooga. to  
Chattanooga (Chattanooga's Chattanooga). Chattanooga  
situation. My Chattanooga. Old Chattanooga Chattanooga.  
somewhat. Chattanooga (Chattanooga's). Very Chattanooga.  
walk. 6:30 Chattanooga Chattanooga. 9<sup>00</sup> to bed

Asheville N.C.  
August 1941

241-124

Chattanooga Chattanooga Chattanooga  
3400 feet

warm 9 1/2 breakfast (bad  
reading on the Chattanooga)  
Chattanooga (Chattanooga &  
Chattanooga)

12 1/2 Chattanooga (quite good  
train). Talk with the  
manager Mr. Chattanooga. Very  
but Chattanooga after.

day climbing up on the  
hill behind the hotel inter-  
rupted by cows (over hills).

reading: Chattanooga  
Chattanooga

6 1/2 Chattanooga (Chattanooga)

242-123

Chattanooga Chattanooga Sat. 30

fine weather

E. feels not well - toothache  
written a. article (Chattanooga)

on the Chattanooga  
yours, with Chattanooga Chattanooga  
Chattanooga (Chattanooga Chattanooga)

reading: Chattanooga Chattanooga

Chattanooga

Chattanooga

reading, in the road  
dinner (bad)

Asheville N.C. N.H.Y.  
August 1941

Sun. 31

243-122

fine weather

S. very tired, took the  
Carm. to Ulysses

lunch: Thome steak

article: Protestant school

after. walk on the row hill  
tjins there

supper  
Dinner Ulysses ch VIII

Mon. 1 September Labor Day 244-121

weather: glorious

only Mr. Smith (tobacco business,  
very much informed ab. history etc., very  
"scrutinizer", queer man) remained  
long talk with him on political  
history a.s.o.

worked on article (Titian)

corrects: cold matter

copy. Ulysses Laetoygan (ch. VIII)

forwarded exam. paper of N.P.

letter to Bliss Wolf

night letter to the post (exam)

S. writes to the superintendant

6<sup>th</sup> Fine walk on the road to the  
cross road (1/2 h.). Supper (meat.)

fine night

Asheville N.H.Y.  
September 1941

245-120

Tue. 2

no fine, warm

walk in Borden

~~Ulysses~~ Laetoygan &  
Laetoygan

lunch: dejeuner

walk down on trail to the  
burned barn. Back again. Cow  
hill - through florins above the  
house

Laetoygan finished

246-119

Wed. 3

warm, fine but clouds

Letter to Laetoygan (Laetoygan)

walk in Borden (late)

lunch: chicken (or beef)

walk: climbing the cow hill  
mild forest on the peak

supper: steak

begin 7. Joyce M.: Citrus

Mr. Smith & Mr. Atchick

September 1941 Asheville  
M.M.V.

Thu. 4

247-118

am morning foggy, later clear  
middy: rather sultry (thunderstorm in  
the west)

walked on Veranda, Am., Timberline  
Toys & Gifts shop  
Lunch: chicken pie  
Thunderstorm with heavy  
rain.

ca 5<sup>30</sup> walk on road <sup>to Asheville</sup> and  
go left to the right (to my?)  
Mr. Smith gives lift to car

Venetian through  
(Mr. Carey?) the proprietor of the  
hotel & wife)  
sitting on the terrace  
with Smith. Radio 248-117

Fri. 5

fine weather  
rather warm

articles: Corgi, Tannis, Felti  
& Corgi  
(also on the afternoon)

Lunch: (good butter & cream  
the almost 5 o'clock)

5-7 nice walk (with dog(s))  
road up to the top.

Toys & Gifts shop  
Lunch  
Terrace with Mr. Smith  
information, papers - rather  
wet rain

September 1941 Asheville

249-116

M.M.V.  
Sat. 6

fine weather  
merry, working  
later Venetian  
Tigolo began

12<sup>30</sup> lunch. After lunch  
with Mr. Smith the upper road  
& with many detours to Asheville  
the great surroundings, more than  
before - most kind of penicillin  
It after that on the paved road, but  
in quite nice. 2 1/2 hours. Some  
shopping. Vinnere & Conditors (out  
door): fragment of Charles (see food  
5 1/2 to Billman park (Vanderbilt)  
(boring), Veteran Hospital. Back ca 6 3/4  
250-115 Chicago talk with Mr. Smith. 7

fine weather, later clouds  
papers from the railroad  
sent by Corbett (letter go on)

Mr. Smith.  
working on Tigolo Barber.  
papers - through  
rather late lunch

fine walk on the horse  
hill - with trail. Very beautiful  
Toys & Gifts

Asheville N.C.  
September 1941 M.M.Y.  
251-114

Mon. 8

fine weather  
later than yesterday  
work on Lake Venetian

7:00 AM chapter  
finished (with  
mixed feelings).

Catalogue out  
lunch with lake

ca 3 1/2 - 5 1/2 very heavy  
thunderstorm. It's current  
electr. out

ca 6 - 108 walk on main  
road to crossing of Creeks Garden  
upper (in half dark) - good  
wonderful moonlight of moon

Tue. 9 <sup>with</sup> ~~letter~~ <sup>some</sup> ~~2 books~~ 252-113  
fine weather

work on Lake Venetian  
landscape & sub. Nitri

after lunch (medium)

4:10 till 7:30 great walk

trail from the crossway - with  
dirty (mud) through thick forest  
after ca 2 hours on our main  
street beyond the horse hill, yokes  
through the orchard. Lane day  
supper. conversation with the others.  
Carry a Mr. Smith.

Letter to Panoply  
" " " " " "

Asheville N.C.  
September 1941 Mon. M. Y. 4  
253-112

fine weather Wed. 10

letter to Costill ~~10772~~ to  
give someone for air mail  
for Venetian

lunch

3<sup>rd</sup> Mr. Carrey drives us  
to the Creeks Garden (5000 ft)  
but Park. 1/2 hour walk into  
ca 5 back in hotel

evening: began to rain  
electr lights out

254-111

Thu. 11

fine,  
worked (morning and afternoon  
of evening) on Tripoli str.

bill paid to Helen

12 1/2 with Mr. Smith to four

two houses at Rathsheller  
(program: railroad) stalls (good but  
too expensive, because we went on the main  
highway, cheaper. shopping  
South railway, bus station. 4<sup>th</sup> meet the  
Smith. To a silver with shop in Biltmore  
gave other travellers. Only 6 1/2 hour!

10<sup>th</sup> Walk of Roosevelt - not a  
destruction of war, but close too. human  
shootings! human chairs etc. on the way  
see Mr. Carrey, see Smith - Spa

Asheville N.C.  
September 1941 M.M.?

Fri. 12

rather cold & windy

255-110

S. took a car  
finished the late Vulture  
and with it the artist's  
(in draft)

after lunch - nap  
at 4 1/2 - 7 20 fine walk  
Herbst and path (had  
to climb down the dam)

after supper in the drawing  
room in the house  
about 10:30 - 11:30

Sat. 13

256-109

cold & windy

Mr. Lehman tells me, that he  
will draw a that on you. we had  
to leave - because he could not agree  
with the Cary.

on the cold terrace &  
we were writing the beginning  
of the card. (E. shall not  
use Cary)

lunch  
letter to Walter Cook  
& clu. postcards (to  
write, Peggy & E. Cary)  
- bath with Mr. Smith

dinner  
+ talk with Lehman (unappre-  
tiated) & lunch

September 1941 to Gatlinburg

257-108

still rather cool & cloudy

Sun. 14

7 34 up. - peaches  
2 1/2 ft to Mr. Lehman (17)  
days strong headache

at 12 30 leaving M.M. Turn

(in plain atmosphere)  
drive to Gatlinburg 2 1/2  
hours in traffic in and out, 2 1/2  
hours in (bus)

sitting on benches in Asheville  
at 5 1/2 with bus to Waynes-

ville (9. wire) then across the  
Smoky Mountains - Newfound Gap  
down to Gatlinburg ca 7.00.

Supper on Capt. Lookout for rooms

258-107 Freely Freemont Hotel Mon. 15  
to another 5.50, 1 mi. f. 2 rooms

nice breakfast in Freemont  
Hotel - nice rooms

going through the rather  
ugly (tourist) place

lunch (9. good)

nap.

walk on a trail around  
a hill (1 1/2 h) - not climbing  
supper - good check

conference on birds

3rd Payment Federal Income Tax Due

Letter to Penelope



Tallentirey  
September 1941

Tue. 16

259-106

fine weather

10<sup>30</sup> with car from hotel (24 of both ways  
to Fighting Creek Gap. (2000). 10 to 11 h  
on trail (very good) to Laurel  
Falls. By mistake we progress still  
2, 8 miles rather steep through wild  
wood with enormous trees. to ~~to~~  
was 409 (the whole way was  
suggested 2 1/2 hours, car was ordered  
at 3 (Ascent with of 5.) Only 1/2 hr  
rest eating our lunch. Then descent  
- rather rough 320 again over 4 in hole  
Very much overcast.

Wed. 17

260-105

fine, warm  
quiet day  
finished the article  
- so far

dinner

map

5 h walk in a funny  
valley

Obanner: herd of  
whitish. Thimbleweed  
baked ham + baked, 1000

September 1941

261-104

Tallentirey

Thu. 18

cloudy, warm  
but gentle from  
letter to Saul  
" " Tanner

sitting in the shadows  
under the trees  
200 mast (a l. wood)

ca 5-7 fine walk in a  
valley with a brook - funny little  
houses. Roaring Fork? Wonderful  
vegetation (only my night Thimbleweed  
tricks) dinner; paid bill (5.49 in car)  
rather tired  
jacking. ca 10<sup>30</sup> to bed  
leaving 7.

262-103

fine weather

Fri. 19

after unquiet sleep up at 5<sup>h</sup>  
with a nice man from hotel  
to Knoxville - sunrise on the way  
Tennessee (about 11000 only 198 to  
Washington). Stream in Tennessee  
very wide, calm hills (only  
lunch had). Corrected Thimbleweed.  
7<sup>30</sup> arrived Washington  
Hotel Dodge. Nice room  
with 2 beds for 6 \$  
late supper in (off room next  
hotel, beer, chess, with apples)  
making postcards to Percher,  
1 (with, 1000)

Washington  
September 1941

Sat. 20 Very fine weather 263-102

(not very warm)  
breakfast in hotel  
ca 10<sup>30</sup> Barn building Fed. of. Art  
Mr. Whiting will take the  
whole article in two issues.  
Mr. Wh. wife, but strangely impersonal  
with him to Nat. Fall.  
Mr. Seymour - wife quite decent  
in Dept. ~~for~~  
Benjamin Veron <sup>is dead</sup>  
I<sup>st</sup> meet Rabe, who was in Freedom?  
Cafeteria (good). Walking through  
the main gallery. Billy Good. Alkallav  
tea. 5<sup>4</sup> out. To Herkes seafood  
on balcony. Robert. Hotel. Post-  
Sun. 21 Paris. (Swan, Cuba) 264-101

25 days + one night  
in  
Sept 5 - 3 days  
to  
Paris

Staying in hotel  
breakfast.  
11<sup>th</sup> Dec. Washington  
sold syllabus  
article by Heisack  
3 ins. 4<sup>th</sup> arr. N.Y. Peer  
Taxi home  
App. rather busy. hurry  
everything out of place  
began of quarters  
first order  
supper Coyden  
vs. My books (members)

September 1941 New York

265-100

Jewish New Year

Mon. 22

rooms in  
breakfast <sup>consideration</sup> right  
~~the~~ <sup>terminal etc.</sup>  
11 musicals  
great joy: Wolf  
Cook; Curtis (wife)  
1 1/2 lunch with Sam  
at Dufour  
preparation for Robert  
foam  
weather, beer  
at Sam

266-99

Jewish New Year

Tue. 23

nam + wife still Sam  
breakfast in hotel. 9<sup>th</sup> arr. as  
11-1 first letter  
ca 20 photos. (requiring  
envelopes. in value of 17<sup>th</sup> /  
and cons. of baggage  
return by mail  
lunch with Stanley <sup>(Lala, (Haw))</sup> Curtis  
C.P. (amusing)  
Ellie Don Bald rooms  
C. L. and and  
dinner with the 2 Balds in  
Dufour

September 1941

Wed. 24

fine, rather warm 267-98  
grandmother varnished & hung  
on 11' umbrella

canon with corkle  
fooooo  
lunch at Ross's (wife)

Miss Mary Library  
slides for By all means  
new pictures added.  
M.A.'s 82 not shown. To some extent  
new doors (inter), but no table  
some very  
sugary some of fine  
curios of Panoply

Thu. 25

fine w. (warm) 268-97  
went, went to Mr. Miller  
after 10' umbrella

Stanley H., Q. Est. &  
slides out in vest. &  
in Mr. Mrs. Sweeney  
1" Richard Faculty Level  
Cook, black, the black, Helen. Offener  
about some papers (copy) as in text  
talk with Corl. - worried & angry  
here - probably at  
5:40 - 7 North. Barrick (mess or 2nd)  
introduction: 7' bread in kitchen. other 18' or  
Flora, M. de Vos, Tuller, 2-yr. - Richard  
at 24. Very nice. P. Cook (collected 60). 4000. h.

September 1941

N.Y.

269-96

Fri. 26

10:11 insulted  
conversations on inside and prison

working on Rubus food  
Esther not yet syllabus  
lunch in overpowered  
H.N. (alone)

Miss Mary Library  
Rubus cap' H.N.

Success to a  
Mary, Miss of Robert,  
supper. at 6 am (3 at 6)  
ca 8:11 Broadway. Urban Wells  
in Citizen Kane (very good) 270-95  
of her many middle 27

insulted  
4000 sens.  
slides (Barwick)  
excellent  
lunch (rather late) 11 11  
lunch (Barwick) Trude  
lunch: Richard  
Richard

5:22 cocktail for  
Donald M. & Mary Chan given  
by Cook: 12th St. Helen Fr.  
with taxi's subway. Wells  
to 14th St. Broadway. (Lamm) John  
from on base of Horn, Tony Ray in  
up 8th St. Form 52 west of Prop. 27

September 1941

Wed. 24

fine, rather warm 267-98  
grandmother varnished & scrubbed  
on 11 a.m. in  
cannon with corkle  
fooooo  
lunch at Ross's (wife)

Miss Mary Library  
slides for new Rubens exhibit.  
M.A. 642 not shown. To show larger  
new dress (white), but no hats  
some very  
singer some fine  
artist of Panoply

Thu. 25

fine w. (warm) 268-97  
went, went to Mr. Miller  
after 10 a.m. in  
Hawley H., Dist.  
articles out in  
in Mr. Mrs. Sweeney  
1st Anthony Faculty Lunch  
Cook, White, White, Helen. Offener  
about some papers (copy) as in  
hall with coat. - worried & angry  
5:40 - 7 North Branch (mess or show)  
introduction: 7 i. bread in kitchen. other 1800  
P. 24. May 24. P. 24. (included) 400. h.

September 1941

N.Y.

269-96

Fri. 26

100% just  
cannon on inside and prison  
Dorothy on Rubens food  
Esther not yet syllabus  
lunch in overcrowded  
H.N. (alone)

Miss Mary Library  
Rubens cap' H.N.  
I Maclean tea  
Mary, Miss Robert, salad  
supper. at home (1) at  
on 8 1/2 Broadway. Urban Wells  
in Citizen Kane (very good) 27  
270-95 of her many middle 27

Artist  
1000 runs.  
slides (Baron) 10  
excellent  
lunch (rather late) 11 1/2  
with Trude  
with Richard  
5:30 cocktail for  
Dorothy Mr. & Mary Chan given  
by Cook: 12th St. Helen Fr.  
with taxi's subway. Wells  
to Mr. Mrs. Burdley. (Lunch) John  
from on lawn of Home, Troy Park  
with 8th St. Ferris 12th St. Prop

September 1941

Sun. 28

Standard Time Begins

271-94

~~271-94~~  
 intention to go in Morris  
 2nd not executed, because  
 grey sky. About 12:44 to  
 Croydonville. Salad. Lunch.  
 In Central Park valley in bench  
 in sunshine - warm, but  
 heavy. Coffee Norwegian at  
 Schraff's 2:30 home. Nap.  
 awake with headache. 5:30  
 to church. Work (Morris)  
 till 7. Home cocktail supper  
 tobacco removal by K.H.

Mon. 29

much water

272-93

letter to S.J.  
 intention  
 11<sup>th</sup> ~~hour~~. Olight in  
 (Rubin)  
 17 drop of. Mrs.

lunch with North and Mr.  
 in before (very nice)

preparation for lesson  
 (Noble first lesson with)

1/2 hour. Nap.  
 Choderus 12 Vat 69 of 35¢  
 9 - 1/2 11 again out. properly

take up for H.H.

September 1941

N.Y

273-92

Tue. 30

nicer cool  
 before 9 intention  
 (Noble on typewriter & C.P.)  
 11<sup>th</sup> - 1 2 lessons: Rena  
 (F. Fr. Zurrani) Messiano, Pulson  
Panna Indoli, Uri Anna: Combi  
 4:30 2 Ch. (at 3<sup>rd</sup> - gym)  
 before 5 again intention  
 rather tired  
 Rubing - artist  
 4 1/2 hours, with supper  
 grapes, nuts, grapes  
 tobacco removal

274-91

October Day of Atonement Wed. 1

after 10 intention (letter  
 about) before  
 talk with Miss Kennell (after)  
 about H.H. & her own intention  
 for  
 (cont. about her parents)  
 lunch H.H.

Rubing at

home

October 1941

Thu. 2

275-90

institute. cont. affairs  
slides etc. from Galt

Rubus proparaloe

Faculty lunch (Mar 51  
Triller-Jack)  
disc. about papers

on on preparation

5<sup>10</sup>-7 Arch. Baroque

The teacher of Rubens. Early  
works by R. (Carracci). Italy  
L.S. - Croze (Tran)

home <sup>for</sup> ~~study~~ <sup>visit</sup> ~~visit~~  
visit revival

Fri. 3

276-89

visit

learn; books <sup>region of</sup> ~~indicates~~  
(page)

10 1/2 (cont. of 9 1/2) syllabus

with Esther T. (arrived)

a Mr. Mitchell with a pair  
of a boy called Vig's letter

head at Corral with

North River (Carracci)

talk about Robert (containing)

5<sup>14</sup> student tea. Clean

Donation, Freddy H., Harry

at home. Nervous. Fight with

talk about nothing

clean dishes

October 1941

277-88

Sat. 4

institute

thesis and  
diff. thing

Co: Wash Sq. 1 1/2 h. base  
stamps

lunch H. H

3<sup>30</sup> home 4<sup>45</sup> treat Central  
6<sup>10</sup> Poughkeepsie, Trade Mr. on  
the station. To the new edition  
of K's. Supper. Very amusing  
talk about voyage ~~reminiscence~~  
278-87

very warm

Sun. 5

on 10 breakfast

chat in the new  
extremely hot driving wood on

to lunch alone

read Thomas Mann

lots in Wesman. (abnormally)

K's bath ca 4 1/2

Left foot begins to hurt - use on a new  
signs of hot bottle & lamp on.

After supper K's call a young  
Zinnian doctor (young) Helen, to give  
injections. But phone better. Says  
yellow & slight attack of gas. This. Train

October 1941

Mon. 6

279-86

very warm  
rather tired.  
late in institute  
(foot)

lunch with H.H.  
L. Esplanade, Maine  
in Swan on Barber

preparations

9 - 1/211 institute a jar  
H.

Tue. 7

280-85

foot better  
before 4 in the institute  
working hard. Cost. about  
the quantity of the institute  
The 1st letter: Balaguer  
quoting before the Carrasco Corp.  
Tibaldi's Panonelli Barosso began  
late lunch with Curt. at  
Rose. Discussing family tragedy  
Bitter  
4<sup>th</sup> back to institute  
Dorothy, 2 got studies  
about these papers  
E. H. Novor Translated  
Charles Hunt (Milly)  
letter to Usali (Friday)

October 1941

281-84

Wed. 8

Clear & beautiful  
pains in the night (that improves  
many foot still painful, but I can  
walk

working on Rubens

Marguerite Salinger  
with a foot. partially  
C. in Officer's class

Stanley Helhof about  
the theme & projects -

long talk  
late lunch with Curt. & Bob  
again slides -

Home. warm  
compresses, Tolden non-

282-83

Thu. 9

very bad night  
because of strong pains in the  
foot (try cool compresses better)

late in institute

preparations for Rubens  
ship. partially done  
(foot)

lunch at St. Bernard  
(noon)

5:20 - (after) 7. B. dinner  
on Rubens. Early work on  
study till Monday (in 1)  
(for many anecdotes)

.c compress -

October 1941

Fri. 10

heavy rain

283-82

quite moist  
foot still 'offended'  
anesthetized

light dinner with Cori  
Caracci prep.

quack & take lunch in N.H.

to Book Tutor 51<sup>st</sup>  
bid on cliff. books

(Mrs? (Nurse) about Vli.

1. per Hyperic

Robert Harry. The dead H.

after 8 S. Liddell. Dinner

Liddell, lunch & along with her  
at dinner till 12<sup>h</sup>.

Sat. 11

284-81

foot much better

Book Tutor

lunch at St. Norma

with John Coolidge

lunch. Joop

Freddy Hunt about

his interest

at home

San Thom of  
Hawley

October 1941

285-80

Columbus Day

Sun. 12

rather late up

12<sup>1/2</sup> to the Bronx Zoo

did not feel quite well, foot  
sore, but night of that very  
charming, amusing. Sandwich  
on bench. Butler. Tardieu (fine!)  
after 5<sup>h</sup> back

Vader: Brother Sittell  
(good)

286-79

Columbus Day

Mon. 13

inert.

preparation of the letter

Joop's  
plus plus. done &  
Cafeteria C.P.

7 done

back to rest

till 10<sup>h</sup>



October 1941

Tue. 14

287-78

warm, study  
9<sup>h</sup>. rubens  
slides (Rubens) preparation

11-1 4 lectures

Baronni (too long, get  
fixed & done).

The Russian problem a  
Revisionist by Wood (Frank)  
lunch at Ross (in wood)

Book notes - 57<sup>th</sup> (Tr. Shandy)  
From Malone (Bussan, Malin,  
Mire, Chivire, Magun, Pitaris,  
his, Hanson etc.)  
coffee - Turkish. Syllabus  
the food (and) at  
home - Timed. Tr. Shandy

Wed. 15

288-77

raining

working on Rubens

1<sup>h</sup> Metr. Mles

lunch with Anne  
Wallen & Pam Corb. before

back slides  
Mangrove

Will quite nice

Coffee with Corb.

work to 11 10:00<sup>h</sup>

October 1941

289-76

Thu. 16

insider

preparation

paralytic dinner  
(with Cook, Offus, &  
coffee - wood) born 5  
10:30 - 7. 4 dinner 10:30<sup>h</sup>  
early Rubens in Italy pictures  
perhaps. - excellent!

supper home  
book on Peyer

290-75

Fri. 17

insider for

syllabus with Esther

Lavan's slides

H.H.

Metro. Print Room

little games in 88' Sh. Non  
(advising by program) - excellently  
played, but cold

October 1941

Tue. 14

287-78

mann, study  
9<sup>h</sup>, rubrics  
slides (Rubens) preparation

11-1 4 lectures

Barrois (too long, get  
fixed & bound).

The Russian problem a  
Revisionist by Woods (French)  
Lunch at Ross (in wood)

Book notes - 57<sup>th</sup> (Tr. Shandy)  
From Malin (Russian, Malin  
active, Chiviro, Magan, Pitaro  
his, Malin etc.)

coffee. Rubens. Syllabus  
the Woods (and) at  
home. Tired. Tr. Shandy

Wed. 15

288-77

ruining

working on Rubens

1<sup>h</sup> Metr. Allen

lunch with Anne  
Waller & Pam Cort. before

back & rubrics  
Mangan

Wined quite nice

Coffee with Cortell.

work to 11 4:00<sup>h</sup>

October 1941

289-76

Thu. 16

rubrics

preparation

partially done

(with Cook, Offner, &  
coffee, wood) done 5:00<sup>h</sup>  
4:30 - 7. 4 more cards  
early Rubens in Italy from  
pictorial. - excellent!

supper done

book on Peyer

290-75

Fri. 17

rubrics for

syllabus with Esther

Lavara's slides

H. H.

Metro. Print Room

little paper in 86' 34. Non  
(orig. song by program) - excellently  
played, but cold

October 1941

Sat. 18

291-74

9<sup>30</sup> downtown. At Lincoln  
 (bank and other) jewelry  
 collection. 2 folding chairs  
 - 8.30  
Levin. Casper pressure. over  
 (178)  
 at Stern brown album  
 of new recs, Bought over.  
Real (brown) 35¢  
 8<sup>40</sup> at Paul's excellent  
album (0.90)  
Further fine.  
 .. 300 ins. etc., letter to  
Scott with card of cert.  
 Caravan program  
 home

Sun. 19

292-73

very warm  
 with way  
 books brought in (most  
 quite) definitely over  
 after 12 long walk  
 from the northern border of C.P.  
 12) late dinner: sauerkraut, pork  
 chop, beer (ju)  
 nap.  
 3 1/2 coffee in Croydon. Walk in  
 C.P. - insured ladder. Car.  
 slides. Cork  
 supper (picnic)  
Power ladder of tbl.  
 Victoria Baker Car.

October 1941

293-72

Mon. 20

for  
 10<sup>4</sup> ins. etc. (cost.  
 late)  
 preparator for  
 lecture Trade  
Word (rank) 14  
 H.H. with word remin  
 a gan remin  
Trade 14.  
 intensive work  
 with super interrupter  
 at home  
 till 10 3/4

294-71

Tue. 21

fine  
 9<sup>4</sup> ins. etc.  
 11-1 5 lect.. Vanni, Sec.  
Lincoln. Caravan's 2000.  
view (almost pushed pass)  
land at Rose action  
recovered. Truck  
look them. Wading. 10  
parties. looking for reuben  
our news.  
Ruggles of Red Tape with  
Lighthouse Young  
beer, handing in Croydon,

October 1941

Wed. 22

295-70

9:00-11  
at work cont. in Print-  
room making Houghton  
Horse-essay.  
slide room Rubens slide

H. H.

carriage walk in C.P.  
This lot of back tape Houghton  
young) chemistry workshop  
Houghton Houghton Houghton  
myself home

Thu. 23

296-69

working feverishly  
on the Rubens etc. slides  
with only interruption  
of Faculty lunch (Mr. Mahon  
Marras)

7:20-8:30 Rubens and  
his sources. (very dil-  
igent. People enthusiastic)  
7:50 home  
Fred

October 1941

297-68

Fri. 24

roller

syllabus  
with Esth

Lunch with Wood & Mars  
before

down  
Mrs. Manning top  
" Hofer  
" ~

298-67

Sat. 25

downtown: Stern for  
on oval, suit

hunt for slab hats  
Pencil elegant (30¢)

12 slides

slides ordered  
(two sets)

hunt in cellar. Intro

Rabbit structure of tooth

rather exciting. Can't get one  
to postcard early of 20th  
lab-8 (Cove, Foster, Esth, Ross  
as a gift tag). Rabbit to bed.  
Fred has Hamburg Coyle

October 1941

Sun. 26

299-66

E. still in and well  
 late up.  
 cleaning Times  
 etc.  
 call to Golden Horn -  
 American Rest. Food but  
 rather expensive (1.65) '57'51  
 walk through the C.P.  
 (wire)  
 nap  
 5-7 invisible  
 Ferruzzi Agoston

Mon. 27

raining

300-65

10" invisible  
 letter from D. J.  
 Cook with Office - paper (1/2 each)  
 with 9 items; pencil & white  
 from Mr. W. B. (photographer)  
 sketches, books too late (is right  
 but angry)  
 lunch on Metro. Gallery  
 - hidden claret plate  
 - Pessy Ferguson  
 will do it  
 Frances tray in arrival  
 7 in 8 in  
 8-10 1/2 inch work

October 1941

301-64

Tue. 28

9<sup>th</sup> still  
 working till  
 11 - 1<sup>st</sup> Tivy / brass  
 6<sup>th</sup> lecture. Ag. + Ann.  
 Carrion till end of Bologna  
 Rose (with)  
 Withnorton (weight  
 more at 11)  
 1<sup>st</sup> Mauffer  
 to  
 not fall. detail  
 home

302-63

Wed. 29

10 - Print Department  
 (Rubens in press)  
 Giddings nest  
 (not good)  
 Mat. Tall. Detail  
 Stanley  
 rubens prep.  
 home

October 1941

Thu. 30

303-62

hard work for afternoon

fairly lunch in Hyde  
(Wembley, starts about 12:30, <sup>P.</sup>  
working feverishly  
5:20 - 7:15 6<sup>4</sup> <sup>in out camp.</sup>

Rubens <sup>in red.</sup> and (to his) colleagues,  
(very good)

downton with Rath Broadway  
Rialto. more with W.C. Field. Now  
give a rather an even break. <sup>Monday</sup>  
Fri. 31 Pencil & Pencil <sup>at</sup> ca. 304-61

set  
Esther glabres  
Mr. Sperry with a  
small Millet. Landray,  
Mr. Stanley,  
Chapman  
Lunch in Croydon

has out  
coffee, Maury Young,  
standing Maury order on the  
c. 10 Wind with Margaret (2<sup>nd</sup> at  
have to go (at 12))

November 1941

305-60

All Saints' Day

Sat. 1

Henry  
deans. after 11 'inst.

for lunch H.A.

4<sup>th</sup> Kahavers. coffee  
really nice people  
ca. 12 '41

306-59

All Souls' Day

Sun. 2

rather late up  
12<sup>4</sup> (or later) walk in  
Central park  
dinner creamy soup  
of French wine (chicory,  
piece of cold meat)

map  
Puyvilde rubens  
sketches

November 1941

Mon. 3

307-58

10 1/2 inches  
skeletons of Rubens  
around

working on Rubens  
foop<sup>2.3</sup>  
dinner at before  
(Wend. Marg)  
skeletons again  
Rubens

9th move 110' Street (220)

silly for a  
Marx Brothers Big store  
[in many parts very  
sweet. and...]

Tue. 4

Election Day

308-57

9 1/4 inches  
no class  
is very busy with  
Rubens (K. L. L.)

1 1/4 Rose (1,75) (4mm. 0,80)  
bought new pipe and tobacco  
took another  
coffee  
Rubens again (8 1/2 day.)  
till 10 1/2 (12th at...)  
Croydon  
to... leading

November 1941

309-56

Wed. 5

intense working on  
Rubens  
(Co. Office...)

lunch

Rubens

310-55

Thu. 6

very  
feverishly working on  
Rubens  
(cont. ditto on... of Office...)

family lunch with only  
Cook, Office & MacLellan

5:20 4th down in...  
with Rubens  
rubens painting till ca 1620  
(quite good & great stream)  
to... in 19th...  
... with... 2nd to 3rd

November 1941

Fri. 7

311-54

investments  
c. gives paper to Officer  
Esther Tordella (but no  
syllabus)

to

H. H. to Wayne  
(Renaud), Monument, date  
(death, wedding broken) May  
refusing glass p.c.

John Corlidge

collaboration with Mary Salts

(particular)

Sat. 8

particular for Buchanan  
312-53

10<sup>th</sup> investment

(cont. relation with litographs)

Stabus sketches etc. for slide

(a 40) with help of Whittaker for

foam honeycomb as house plate

1<sup>st</sup> auction - 3<sup>rd</sup> strip

photography - 4<sup>th</sup> with Habe

Paul, Peter Madara for house had

6<sup>th</sup> with L. de Arbens. Mrs. Truman

of Cleveland. Contract (2). Walt Hove

& Christina de Sweets Fulton Street

Very nice (fide-illum. 10<sup>th</sup> base for to house)  
Very nice (Cliché frigate (very accurate))

November 1941

313-52

Sun. 9

dark & rainy  
very late night (ca 12<sup>th</sup>)  
(love, but no transverse)  
E. secretly in bed)

1<sup>st</sup> down: minute stroke 1 stroke up,  
add 1 stroke check

again on

3<sup>rd</sup> radio: Moran Regina  
with Anna Walter

home

314-51

Mon. 10

investments

working on Caravan  
etc.

March Hub Plan!

investments!



November 1941

Tue. 11

Armistice Day

315-50

9<sup>h</sup> sustentus  
 hard working till  
 11-1 Y. luteus  
humboldt Carraspi  
 (s. l. y. l. u. s.) drawing 4000y.  
 Rens  
 took another  
 inkblot eyes

Wed. 12

316-49

had cold  
 Offense  
 (Offe. r. u. s. a. c. o. n. d.)  
humboldt : Dufour :  
 working on Rubens

.at home

November 1941

317-48

Thu. 13

had cold  
rather feverish  
 work hard on Rubens

Farully lyeed 4000y)  
 (d. r. Friends of the 4. u. s. l. y. e. u. s. i. n. t.)  
 [ Nabe flanks driver. 4. a. m. )

5:30 - 7:30 Rubens  
 8<sup>h</sup> luteus Nabe alter s  
 series proben till Medici  
 (not so good for cytus  
 of suelth)

318-47

Fri. 14

warm 11:30 rather griping  
Erben rylobus  
 : Dufour lunch  
 . slides  
 5<sup>h</sup> Dr. Ruben  
 . stuccum tes (shok)  
 . stuccum (2.000)  
 . stuccum at Corydon  
 with Nabe  
Attenacum : Schroony  
Orto - Arasan - desdelle ge. pa  
Clapp, Andow, Nabe, Ward

November 1941

Sat. 15

319-46

~~warm~~ ~~baboon slide~~  
 preparation for Carrara  
~~Bob~~  
 lunch 2 sandwiches - oysters  
 (L. W. H. H. H. H.)  
 4<sup>th</sup> with Rabb downtown  
 lunch (fine), Stern (jacket). Tatham workshop  
 (H. H. H.)  
 home: dinner - been  
 great cleaners  
 nap

Sun. 16

320-45

whole morning to bed  
 again sneezing, coughing,  
 1<sup>st</sup> children to wild rill  
 (w. H. H.)  
 nap  
 3<sup>rd</sup> - 11<sup>th</sup> radio; piano record 482  
 Bruno Walk: I should land at:  
 make late working, cook  
 8<sup>th</sup> 1/2 in spite of everything ahead  
 need to work in motor  
Sanders The gay palace (view)

Have you ordered your diary for next year?

November 1941

321-44

Mon. 17

warm, fine  
 10<sup>th</sup> in the  
 working for test  
 Carrara  
 roughton to Office of  
 empty because of refusal  
 of Wylie to make slides  
 lunch. H. H.  
 slide  
 working  
 7 1/2 home:  
 8 1/4 again in the  
 morning till 10 1/4. cont.  
 late lunch (about  
 10:30) 18

322-43

9<sup>th</sup> in the  
 hard working  
 11<sup>th</sup> - 1 1/2 8<sup>th</sup> test  
 Stan. Carrara's late and  
 lunch (very good)  
Sanders Rose  
 2 books in auction  
 12 4<sup>th</sup> in the

supper hours  
 not going to the Park show  
 - kind of, and no interest

November 1941

Wed. 19 warm, fine 323-42

ca 10<sup>h</sup> walk

(Co. at Office)

Stalones sticks

talk with Mrs F.

12<sup>45</sup> home. Evening rainy

starry. Linné at jiddok

(9-11 min)

insulation: Co. about

mower

1/2<sup>7</sup> home: Hares Swan.

whisky  
in little restaurant 9<sup>1</sup>

Indra, Jan R., Manca. Sat.

Thu. 20 sat at kitchen 324-41

7 drinks for very warm

walk 10<sup>h</sup> - some clouds, windy

12<sup>h</sup> walk in the Central  
park crowded because of Mary  
Parade. Reservoir

1<sup>4</sup> (cold) turkey dinner w/  
sweet potato (Cochran style)  
and (bitter) cider  
long way.

3/4<sup>9</sup> to Caravaggio in  
new room in West  
(very noisy)

November 1941

325-40

Fri. 21

fine

Office about <sup>7<sup>h</sup></sup> there by:  
Syllabus with letter  
on by John

H. H.

sticks (Reuben) 1<sup>4</sup>

H. H. M. S.

feel not very well

Home! 1/2<sup>7</sup> of whiskey  
death was  
better

326-39

Sat. 22

walk, fine

9<sup>1</sup>2 walk w/ J. Coolidge  
reuben

Carl. in bad humor.

Ether & Deacon B.

with her till after 1<sup>h</sup>  
morning her there on Dev.  
w/ in Frank lunch at  
Infant with Stian - gush with

with: John (in Langley)

change of sticks: Cyber

Caravaggio. At 1/4<sup>7</sup>, then

9<sup>h</sup> to Officer, Mary Cross with boy  
(E. any)

November 1941

Sun. 23

327-38

vain  
rather late up. Clearing

lary

dinner & steak & salad

map

one page Badminton-  
review

movie: stop round the  
corner. Rather silly, sentiment-  
al (Budyans) but sometimes  
quite funny

croquet - Wed. & Thurs.

bills paid (in man)

Mon. 24

328-37

1/2 10 quilt (one)

11<sup>th</sup> Count Podgorsky with  
the Roman-nativity of Clemon.

Make agreement about expedition (1942)

lunch before: Stanley (Hoff)

other, Corbett, etc.

instruct a year

Mr. Claus Boyer

have 8 1/4 - 10 1/4 instruct  
again; changing program

November 1941

329-36

Tue. 25

rather cold, fine

9<sup>th</sup> instruct

11:30 - 1:30. 9<sup>th</sup> lecture

Flowers: S. de Tili, Panayana,  
Bertelli, Ligori, Gjoli; Milan.  
Camp; Petersano, Carona,

Provasini, Mambelli (with  
two more, but present)

Cont. relations the domestic  
troubles

Ross

Mooring date. Watch  
mag. glass

Rubens

supper with a glass of  
beer

330-35

Wed. 26

fine  
terrible night - at  
quilt least 8 times during  
the morning to bed

(Col. Officer) porridge

1 1/2 instruct - porridge.

Cont. writes expedition

ca 3 Count Podg.

great moment

takes Parm away (1941)

near 5:30 Mr. Shelley

Porridge. Dutch illumination  
(Amansius) fall 9:30

8:30 porridge at home  
Samuel over evening. Mr. S.

Mr. Holsten flight W., Belmont  
conclusion. ca 12<sup>th</sup> home

November 1941

Thu. 27

Traditional Thanksgiving

331-34

fine

working hard on Rubens  
interrupted by  
a) widow Bechtold (Bettens-  
Stallings)  
b) friend Tadgowsky (Pompeii  
beginning cleaning)  
partially lunch  
about P.M. dinner of Northalley

10:00 - 11:00 Rubens 9<sup>th</sup> lecture  
cycles (after lecture), morning  
of ~~the~~ ~~lecture~~. Meteorology 7:11  
Pompeii ~~lecture~~. (v. Hyde (red)  
home (not photos, a  
nice movie)

Fri. 28

332-33

wonderful weather

10<sup>00</sup> circulation

10<sup>30</sup> Dr. Heilmann

Claude from Duke of Derby  
(last morning) late

12 beginning syllabus with  
Ertha  
lunch with Meyer Schapiro  
walk through  
Central P. (?) to Harvard 96 West  
(main very wide - pavement) walk to  
East St. Miller  
walk to  
Carroll library

November 1941

333-32

Sat. 29

fine

Teddy Hunt  
for stories

Caravaggio proj.

again with of 2  
lunch 2 av. 50' fr. rent  
3<sup>d</sup> minutes of us  
(very funny)  
Teddy  
late Ertha syllabus  
4:30 with the two girls Ertha  
& Jane home. Review of  
2000 from ~~the~~ ~~lecture~~  
Philadelphia. Tea  
evening home; review

334-31

Sun. 30

cold but fine

late night

newspapers etc.

to dinner:

Arzo alla Valeriana

with Mary Hook

nap

Craig Donath

walk in C.P. (8. in dinner  
of review, 2 into other)

12:30 circulation Caravaggio  
with letter to Pam.  
different counter-reformation  
some lines on review

December 1941

Mon. 1

335-30

institute  
Work about engraving  
letter  
Caravan  
H. H.  
Library. Mus. - stud  
Piranesi etc.

6 1/2 at home  
Mr. Ishumacher  
Lunch

Tue. 2

336-29

raining  
letter from Vallerie  
" " Dr. Claus Rager  
on Herta W.  
tel. call from Mr. Skampf  
about Johanna.  
S. meet Heron Carver  
for her father  
11-1 10th lecture  
Caravan for intrad.  
1st lecture (very good)  
N. H. Cook  
downtown: Had. the Mus. of Ind  
being very  
back to back  
home: Dinner at home

December 1941

337-28

Wed. 3

(not 1930)  
fine day  
9 1/2 downtown: Macy  
5 1/2 bottles of wine. 2 pyramids  
looking at squaring  
Bert: nice black  
Linda Taylor: 3 shirts  
to 6 glasses  
lunch at 42nd.ysters  
some from tooth!

Dinner. Potatoes  
of potatoes. 3 on  
6 h. 1/2 at home 2 at home  
1/2 9 talk of Freddy Hartt  
in Paragon + Mysticism (Very  
difficult, but written) some, wood.  
338-27 with Tokalke at games  
(about 1000) Thu. 4

with lost. 5 ag.  
Catalan 1/2  
16 at home  
Rubens prog. Dr. Dr.  
paralytic lines. on paper  
of Shelley. Late Cook from  
the proof. game crisis!  
5 1/2 - 7 20 10. Lecture  
Rubens Titian (2. Hadno  
& permits

home

December 1941

Fri. 5

rain

339-26

9<sup>1/4</sup> bringing the upper teeth  
to dentist (only attendant)

10<sup>00</sup> E. going to Princeton  
telephone with Hainan on  
" " " 7.00 AM.

working till 2<sup>1/2</sup> over 130 down  
recess. Soye & apples on

4<sup>1/2</sup> teeth from Polaris

institute  
institute sea

Kuoluter

7<sup>45</sup> Forno (open red) 52<sup>40</sup>

dinner (good) with  
Ko Antismen (wife)

Sat. 6<sup>1</sup>. (alone in the house) 340-25

institute good breakfast  
own cleaning

John Coolidge with  
J. de P. Heller

John Kuznetsov (son)

H. H.

Louise (Rovine ash. over.  
crowded, eat in - last day)

Uranian exhibition  
(Nantucket, Santa, Bala, Ameri.  
panzer, Korman, Vinnick, Stuyvesant)  
Peter Lurie (Chapell) (Johnny  
jump speaking Riorovik)

Party  
5<sup>00</sup> PM. 11. 0. Elizabeth Lurie  
8<sup>00</sup> AM. 11. 0. Norman Street. Carroll. John  
(Lurie) tell call with.

December 1941

341-24

Princeton

Sun. 7

very cold

sleep badly. Light hangover  
there better 10<sup>00</sup> AM. breakfast

11<sup>1/2</sup> Pau. beautiful walk on the coast  
(walk)

tried, very.

almost nothing eaten at lunch

feel sick in stomach. For cold feet

lay on couch (enjoying,  
hangover?)

desiring, not to go to the  
restaurant of Pau (with Curt, Harold &  
Agnes, Barr etc.) and to stay there the  
whole day. Has radio broadcast

about boundary of Hawaii, Hank &  
5<sup>45</sup> AM. Pomer junction.

in 7 hours. To be bed. Deep sleeping

342-23

walk, but not too much  
full better

institute. Talk with Curt

to Officer. about general

11<sup>1/2</sup>. special situation.

Roscoe Curran says which  
distances

state of Witi 11.11. (song)  
Japan

shields etc.

ca 5 Cook. Tells me that the  
U.S. Coast Guard has resolved, that no 24-  
caption man for dories over 65. Pomer  
said: Fr. in fact! (for next year) Cook depressed  
but not. Tell him that vicar. fuller  
would be decent. Tell Curt. See out  
strong, very excited crying  
7<sup>1/2</sup> hours. Emma takes it gradually

December 1941

Tue. 9

cold

343-22

9<sup>h</sup> - 11<sup>h</sup> - 12<sup>h</sup>

to

11<sup>20</sup> - 1<sup>20</sup> 11 letter

Caravaggio Self Analysis  
of calling of St. Matthew (very enri-  
king's good)

late lunch Rose  
to Juventus at Ucar  
music catalogue  
musical eye

Wed. 10

344-21

inhibition

Rubens

music in Melroy Mus  
skills

December 1941

345-20

Thu. 11

inhibition

1<sup>h</sup> partially lunch —  
(without cook)

5<sup>20</sup> - 7. Rubens Paris (with  
exp. of landscape) very good

346-19

Fri. 12

inhibition deceases

inhibition with

Erther (Caravaggio) inter-  
rupted by drug telephone talk  
by Wind; call as full proof. to  
Chicago!!

found Dupon with cert.  
to get into Wood it was!

students to a Harry  
5<sup>15</sup> dining

48 dawson 62<sup>5</sup> Wooding  
'The Walter Galore. Excellent  
given, but not easy to understand  
beer - sandor. at home



December 1941

Sat. 13

347-18

heavy rain  
clearing  
institute

the 'rent' telephone + inv.  
on to lunch, Telephone with  
Caravaggio H. Theapre

John Coolidge on Vignola

very late lunch with L. Court. +  
Castellon (N. Antonio) before  
institute again

before 5<sup>30</sup> at home, 2<sup>nd</sup>  
person, van to Flora's 90<sup>th</sup> St.  
(then the awful old Park)  
back in pouring rain  
supper

after 9<sup>30</sup> to Officer's  
Mr. Watson (admission man)

Sun. 14

348-17

the whole day  
clearing + organizing of the  
journals stored. (books,  
different records, my clothes)

lunch (sandwich)  
in between.

6<sup>45</sup> dinner (lover)  
read paper for Art Bull. in  
(on N. American!)

7<sup>00</sup> move down  
Sageons York (imp. of  
blood-soil improvement)

December 1941

349-16

Mon. 15

1<sup>st</sup> lunch with the count  
at 4<sup>45</sup> East. 57<sup>th</sup>  
rest shop + grill

350-15

Tue. 16

9<sup>30</sup> institute

11-1 12 lecture

Caravaggio 1st Mad. d.  
Levels (good)

2<sup>nd</sup> at Rex's

Biltner books

Caravaggio plan

December 1941

Wed. 17

351-14

*rubens*

*rubens* ✓

12 on the E. to North below  
drawings, some drawings by P.  
Joy a sh. & bundle with the kids,  
Mrs Whittler is at Arnold's

*rubens*

9 1/2 Christmas party of the  
the club with some.

7 or 8 in a (with valley)

Thu. 18

at Arnold's ca 1/2 hr 352-13

*rubens*

that covering the

whole day in

*rubens* ✓

not going to far land  
but that in U. N.

12.11.41 - 7<sup>00</sup> *rubens* finished  
(landings). Elshemer

supper with the student  
of James

8<sup>30</sup>-10 Mr. Bemis with  
in landings

December 1941

353-12

Fri. 19

cleaning  
*rubens* with  
Esther

~~H. H. Arnold~~

1<sup>h</sup> Dr. Heinemann 2<sup>h</sup>

Rita Tomer (nice row  
lunch & talk. Catalogs  
(not very satisfactory)  
5<sup>30</sup> street: freedom, not here

*rubens* ✓  
Sibiriann blau voluntarily or  
found. field. 3<sup>30</sup> supper  
1/2 & supper home. 8<sup>15</sup> Meis

354-11

Arnold's Mathew on  
light snowfall, but  
brightens up

*rubens* chat with

Est + Harry

tell him about work. 5<sup>30</sup>

Chloro appears & explodes

French verlanais

at Schaeffer's 5<sup>30</sup> in.

Barth Pauling  
Caroline etc.

December 1941

Sun. 21

cold

355-10

stay at home.  
work on Lowlander paper on  
V. di Papa's work  
sandwich at Crocyden  
market.

6<sup>h</sup> in morning: Kraut-  
house. Drawing my situ-  
ation. Project. some to bedroom  
I am eating a (cold) Turkey

Mon. 22

Winter

356-9

in  
working on Carav.  
visit of Marilyn Labé-  
1<sup>h</sup> lunch at Dufour with  
Kitinger (coming from London)  
Fryde Mr. Paul & Rabl.  
Later Richard Mr.  
1<sup>h</sup> in morning again  
1<sup>h</sup> in morning.  
François tray with Joos (egg)  
husband (spiced. room)  
home (No. 10th)  
ready for Car.

December 1941

357-8

rain

Tue. 23

9<sup>h</sup> in morning  
11-1 1<sup>h</sup> 3<sup>h</sup> lectures  
Caravaggio finish (good)  
at Rose  
bookeller (Nat. Lab. 1000)  
5<sup>h</sup> portrait with Chloe  
(very confident at work)  
home

358-7

Wed. 24

in morning  
1<sup>h</sup> in morning  
lunch at Dufour  
3<sup>h</sup> home.  
dinner with Joos. Cherry  
a bag for her. Francis a fine ally.  
at Bonnie table (25<sup>h</sup>). Deliberation  
Stars (47<sup>h</sup>). garbage for Ann 11. - 4<sup>h</sup>  
avon. Richard mountain (new)  
bag Cori from table & Ann for 100  
up to 1<sup>h</sup> home. X was scattered tree  
; crisp papers. X was supper  
(car in the old house - the work)

December 1941

Thu. 25

Christmas Day

359-6

fine, almost sunny

rather late up. - Sat. Evn.  
mood

walk through the  
Antival Park

(7) short visit at Haas's  
good dinner: esp. chicken  
Chile Bordelais

1. to Annelle Kull  
(not about satisfactory) book  
with remarks about do-silly)  
Wind telephone, will not come  
in evening, as he promised.  
tug.

Fri. 26

360-5

dark  
10 1/2 inches Co.  
talk  
Wind ~~4000~~ 9

lunch at Deponer w.c.  
talk with Wind  
about Poems. w. 7.  
long letter to W. 4.  
lower

2 1/4 hour. sup

8 1/4 Craven's very nice  
fell 12

December 1941

361-4

Sat. 27

dreary weather  
rather late up. I. angry, because  
not Chambers's talk  
Johnston. will not come  
10 1/2 inches. (E. not then  
all 9 am dinner)

thesis of Coolidge

Cook in his office  
Stanley with photo of  
of Arthur. lunch with him. (Coke  
at Robert this. Norman's  
5 1/2 home lived  
review

362-3

Sun. 28

whole day home  
finishing letter to W. 4.  
writing to Valie  
" " Talbot  
Horison new issue

some work on  
articles

with Helen Franco  
rest an 50' lawn and  
movie: quilt wedding  
night all at home July

December 1941

Mon. 29

363-2

most of letter to a) Taldon  
back (10) committee b) Valeri  
f. ch. ref. as.

long

H. H. became def

with ch. as conversat

Severny team  
worked on arm

Tue. 30

364-1

away

scissors

search in Metrop. Mus.  
gallery & side room

long talk with Harry  
about scissors

7<sup>th</sup> Hittinger to vol d supper  
corridor / taller very interesting  
about his transportation to the hole.  
10 sup. life. etc.  
all talk to bed

December 1941

365-0

Wed. 31

not at / but for

rather late sup. Small  
planning. Letter

late, make list  
of things into list  
short leave - visit of Chlor

11<sup>th</sup> Joseph  
dinner at Larve's 18<sup>th</sup>  
at November 11<sup>th</sup>, Novy  
dinner room work till 5:30

Cook. age 6 1/2 years. Wind  
at 11. Hair

8<sup>th</sup> red supper: Carvia, bean  
little antidiarr with my new  
meal: Moguel. - Ashev. Bottle

9<sup>th</sup> 1 in 80<sup>th</sup> Str: Supper  
Hittinger film with Taldon & (with  
Volodyga & make a break with "Field  
Gas & meat) till 12<sup>th</sup>.  
at 10 am beer and strawberry

Addresses Telephone

Institute of Fine Arts (N.Y.C.)  
17 East 80<sup>th</sup> Str. Bu 8 2810

Y.W.C.A. Arts & Crafts School  
10<sup>th</sup> Avenue (50<sup>th</sup> St.) CO 5 4399 ext. 1  
Walter S Cook

Bu 8 0447  
Richard Offner 229 E 79<sup>th</sup>  
Bu 8 4697

Edgar Wind 47 E 83<sup>rd</sup> Bu 8 8286  
R.L. Soldwater 333 E 41<sup>st</sup> Str.  
Cal. 5 - 5818

Ritchie Andrius Yane 26 E 91

Meyer Shapiro 278 W. 4<sup>th</sup> Str.  
Ch 3 - 3576

Sakuma - Hartleben C. 7901

65 Argyll Avenue, New Rochelle N.Y.  
Weinberger Wa 9 - 2058  
Dixwell Av. Washington Hts.

Krauthamer R.T. Vassar Coll.  
Poughkeepsie N.Y. 5491

Salinger Mary. 1000 Madison Av.

Dr. J.H. Rickett 118 E 93

Alvada 9 2713

Addresses Telephone

Wind 47 East 83<sup>rd</sup> Bu 8 8286  
Panofsky Susan 97 Battle Road

Princeton N.J. 1679

Swarovski Hans & Mia

347 Nassau Street 590

Ashew Kirk & Conal.  
166 E 61 Re 4 4188

Morgan Library  
29 East 36<sup>th</sup> Str. Ca 5 0001

Sobotta Harry & Yella  
68 East 86<sup>th</sup> Rh 4 7056

Mayor Hyatt & Virginia  
1255<sup>th</sup> Madison Av.

Mr. Andrew

15 East 54<sup>th</sup> Str. Pt. 8 3240

Sarb, Whitaker

'The Sea' Seehausen

Buckinghamshire  
England

Curt Glasser

27 West 96

Tel: No 260307

## Addresses

## Telephone

Art Gall

Martina Brandt 50 East 57<sup>th</sup>

(Sidney Treibler) Plaza-3-5587

Dorcas Bros. 11 E 57 No 5 3398

Ullmann 41 E 57 Pl. 3 4415

Fuchs 18 East 57 Pl. 5 0374

Simson Tel. Tarrytown  
1437

Dr. Karamer

56 West 75<sup>th</sup> Street apt. 3 F.

Tel.: Eu 2 - 1391

H.S. Wauffer 61 East 57<sup>th</sup> St.Valentin 22 East 57<sup>th</sup> St.

Hart

149 East 51

Eldorado 5-8616

Bittner 67 West 55<sup>th</sup>art work  
Paul Street  
415-42

## Addresses

## Telephone

Dr. Herman

1. Friday

Nite - 7<sup>th</sup> AvePlaza 57<sup>th</sup>

Wi 2 5000

Swarowski

Toronto 5-90

Nassau Street 347

Giron Wm 36 W 44  
Bry 9 8982

Wilkinson

Plaza 3 8890

Addresses

Telephone

7 Dec

TV

Brandy

is a book

no. 10 on the

list of cars run

Walter (the) (the) (the)

Addresses

Telephone



## Memoranda

Howard A. Pevin Notary Public  
de la Cour du Seigneur  
Annales de la Soc. Libr. des Bx  
arts TR 27

Mary Goodwin  
Flying Star

Sorey Mary

Raymond Siver

Hereditary Deed

Jaw: Be derbech

Syr-tan

Arty Show Nightman

### WHAT THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT MEANS TO YOU.

It will provide a system of insurance benefits payable to you and your dependents.

It applies if you are a qualified worker and have been employed for the required length of time in employment covered by the act. Practically all employment, except certain agricultural labor, domestic service in private homes, services performed in the employ of foreign governments etc., are covered by the act.

#### BENEFITS PAID UNDER THE ACT

1. Monthly Old Age retirement benefit.
2. Supplementary benefit paid under certain circumstances to wives and children of persons receiving monthly old age retirement benefits.
3. Survivor benefits paid to survivors of certain previously employed and deceased persons.

#### TO RECEIVE MONTHLY OLD AGE BENEFITS YOU MUST BE:

1. 65 or over.
2. Fully insured.
  - (a.) By having worked in employment covered by the Act for at least 40 calendar quarters from 1936 in each of which you have earned at least \$50.00.
  - (b.) By meeting certain requirements.
    - (1) Figure the number of calendar quarters between 1936 and when you reach 65.
    - (2) Figure the number of calendar quarters after 1936 in which you have worked and earned at least \$50.00, whether these quarters occur before or after you reach 65.
    - (3) If the number of quarters in (2) is at least 6 and equals  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the number arrived at in figuring (1) you are fully insured.
  - (c) Have retired.

#### METHOD OF FIGURING YOUR BENEFITS

The amount of your benefits is based on your average monthly wages and the number of years covered since 1936 in which you have earned at least \$200.00.

To figure the amount of your benefit take 40% of the first \$50.00 of your average monthly wage and add 10% of the amount by which the average wage exceeds \$50.00 and does not exceed \$250.00.

For example, if your average monthly wage is \$100.00

Figure 40% of the \$50.00	=	\$20.00
Plus 10% of the remaining \$50	=	5.00
Total	=	\$25.00

This amount is increased at the rate of 1% for each year of coverage.

If you have 5 years coverage that would be  $5 \times 1\%$  of \$25.00 or \$1.25 added to \$25.00 giving you a total benefit of \$26.25 a month.

This may be changed by additional supplementary benefits provided in the law for wives, children, etc.

#### YOUR PART OF THE TAX

The Taxes called for in this law will be paid both by your employer and by you.

That is to say from January 1, 1937 to 1942 you will pay 1c. for every \$1.00 you earn and at the same time your employer will pay 1c. for every dollar you earn up to \$3,000 a year.

Beginning in 1943 deductions for old age retirement benefits will be as follows:

1943, 1944, 1945—2%—1946, 1947, 1948—2½%—1949 on—3%

Your employer will also pay an equal amount.

The two pages following are to help you keep an accurate record of your employers and also your earnings for the year, taxed for old age retirement benefit.

### Social Security Earnings

Date	Employer
	Kurt Cassirer Vanerfarm Blaueltyd Dolgelly (North Wales) Great Britain.

Lambert

13th Avenue 1274 (24-41)

Home Harry  
24 Jan 58

### Social Security Earnings

Date	Employer
	2204

January Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
27/III Tax	1.20	
ticket Sabon		
trk. 2		
puller	4.40	
case		
porter	.45	
concession	.40	
1	49.95	
28/III 2 breakfast	.90	
porter in park	.75	
cap. in salt buy		
wamp. 1.50	.82	
porter	.50	
concession	.60	
porter	.30	
taxi to	2.00	
Memor. (1.50)		
Memor. (1.50)		
[ 250 \$ in envelope ]		
cash		
[ 11 Sept. 103.07		
( 2 weeks 100		
+ 1 Sunday 3)		
14. 17.50		
2/27. 420.50		
Mr. Meadon		
with receipt		

January Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
lunch & shopping	40	ca
in the hotel		
14/IV tips in H.A.H.	7	
taxi	2	45
check	0	
lunch	1	13
night club		44
best tickets to		
Saturday	3	30
supper	2	70
car (trip)	2	25
Hotel Greyhound		
12 rooms 118	50	50
4 days + 1 night	4	
car to Kenos.	4	
tips	4	
19/ ticket Wash.	17	40
porter "		50
Kenos.		
lunch in room	1	
porter (head)	1	50
porter + taxi tip	1	25
captain's	1	70

## February Cash Account

		Rec'd		Paid
20/24	breakf.			95
Wash				
	lunch in Cafeteria of N. Hall.	1		
	taxi	2		
	lobster dinner	2	40	
21/	1st M Dodge 12 <sup>th</sup>	1	2	30
	taxi parker	1	25	
	ticket N.Y.	9		
	frunch			30

## February Cash Account

		Rec'd		Paid
tickets (railway)	47			
"	17	40		
	9			
	73	40		
tickets	120	50		
	50	50		
	12			
	783	00		
taxi parker	16	50		

### March Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid

### March Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Lari 5	1	
trike	8	10
cap		50
room	4	25
cap		25
tan	1	
supper	1	20
breakf	-	65
2		30
	<hr/>	
	17	05

# November Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Mas 27/28 Warkong, Sg Nakh		

# November Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
5/VII Trip to Uffres Sasi park ticket (r. dr.) tomah j' d.	85 50 14 20 1 00	

December Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Philip		
53 East	Twenty	
96		
<hr/>		
Corcus		
<hr/>		
Paid		
Comm		
482		
Havaldt Comm 1862		
<hr/>		
27 West 41		
Old Iron Shop		
<hr/>		
Paid		
5/11/41		
57		

Doubt

December Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Myan Weston		
The Bureau of...		
1941		
<hr/>		
491		
Mo... J. ...		
<hr/>		
Inverton 22 flat		
Kochel 563		
Car. Pasqu...		
(Comm)		
40 Photos v. Dr. ...		
<hr/>		
+ 5 ...		
4		

## Recapitulation

January  
February

March  
April

May  
June

July  
August

September  
October

November  
December

Rec'd

Paid

*File*

*Small*

*Takumi*

## Postage Rates

*Subject to change; Consult Postmaster*

**AIR MAIL:** 6c. for first oz.  
6c. for each additional oz. or fraction.

**FIRST CLASS:** Written matter and matter sealed against inspection.

**LETTERS:** ..... 3c. an ounce or fraction  
except for local delivery which is 2c. " " " "

**POST CARDS (Private Mailing)** 1c. each.

**POSTAL CARDS (Government)** 1c. each.

**SECOND CLASS:** Full copies of newspapers, magazines and periodicals. (May be sent Parcel Post if cheaper)

**DOMESTIC**..... 1c. for ea. 2 oz. or fraction.

**FOREIGN**..... 1½c. " " " " " "

**THIRD CLASS:** Merchandise and printed matter weighing 8 oz. or less.

1½c. for each 2 oz. or fraction.

(Special rate of 1c. for each 2 oz. or fraction for printed books and catalogs of 24 pages or more.)

**FOURTH CLASS:** (Parcel Post) covers matter weighing over 8oz. (except 1st and 2nd class). Zone rates apply.

**SPECIAL HANDLING** provides a means for securing same fast transit and delivery on fourth class parcels as is accorded letter mail.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, packages must be endorsed: "SPECIAL HANDLING"

Additional Fee

2 lbs. or less ..... 10c.

over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs..... 15c.

over 10 lbs..... 20c.

### SPECIAL DELIVERY

**FIRST CLASS**

Additional Fee

up to 2 lbs..... 10c.

over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs..... 20c.

over 10 lbs..... 25c.

**OTHER CLASSES (including special handling)**

up to 2 lbs..... 15c.

2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs..... 25c.

over 10 lbs..... 35c.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, package or letter must be endorsed: "SPECIAL DELIVERY"

### REGISTRY MAIL, FIRST CLASS (Scaled)

Indemnity	Fee	Indemnity	Fee
-----------	-----	-----------	-----

Up to \$ 5.....	15c.	\$300 — \$ 400.....	60c.
-----------------	------	---------------------	------

\$ 5 — 25.....	18c.	400 — 500.....	70c.
----------------	------	----------------	------

25 — 50.....	20c.	500 — 600.....	80c.
--------------	------	----------------	------

50 — 75.....	25c.	600 — 700.....	85c.
--------------	------	----------------	------

75 — 100.....	30c.	700 — 800.....	90c.
---------------	------	----------------	------

100 — 200.....	40c.	800 — 900.....	95c.
----------------	------	----------------	------

200 — 300.....	50c.	900 — 1000.....	1.00
----------------	------	-----------------	------

Articles not registered full value are surcharged at a special rate according to their value.



# CALENDAR 1942

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	JULY	...	...	...	1	2	3	4
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		26	27	28	29	30	31	..
FEB.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	AUG.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
MAR.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	SEPT.	...	...	1	2	3	4	5
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		27	28	29	30	...	...	...
	29	30	31	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
APRIL	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	OCT.	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	26	27	28	29	30	...	...		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
MAY	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	NOV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	31	...	...	...	...	...	...		29	30	...	...	...	...	...
JUNE	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	DEC.	...	...	1	2	3	4	5
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	28	29	30	...	...	...	...		27	28	29	30	31	...	...

W.F. 85

# THE EXCELSIOR DIARY For 1942

No. E532/4



National Blank Book Co., Holyoke, Mass.

MADE IN U. S. A.

### THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name. *Walter Friedlaender*  
Residence. *1142 Madison Av. NY*  
Business Address. *17 East 80<sup>th</sup> St. NY*  
Tel. No. (Home) *Bud 29370* (Bus.) *Bk 8-2810*  
Old Age Sec. No. ....  
Unemployment Sec. Number. ....  
Auto Driver's License No. ....  
Auto Registration No. ....  
M'f'rs No. .... Engine No. ....  
Auto Insurance. ....  
Size of Hat. .... Gloves. ....  
Hosiery. .... Collar. ....  
Shoes. .... Sleeve Length. ....  
Weight. *141* Height. *5 ft 6 in*  
Waist Meas. .... Chest Meas. ....  
Bank Book No. .... Safe Dep. Box. ....  
Notify in case of Accident. ....  
Fraternal Organizations. ....  
Anniversaries. ....  
Birthdays. ....

# Transportation Schedule

Enter frequently used planes or trains for quick accessibility

MORNING		EVENING	
Depart	Arrive	Depart	Arrive

## Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Trains

Line	From	To	Mil- age	Time H.M.	Mi. per Hr.
N. Y. C.	Chicago	New York	960	15.56	60
Penn.	Chicago	Pittsburgh	468	7.20	63
Can. Nat.	Montreal	Van couver	2937	43.50	53
U. P.	Los Angeles	Chicago	2287	38.52	61
U. P.	Cheyenne	Omaha	507	6.01	84
N.Y.N.H.H.	New Haven	Boston	157	2.23	66
Burlington	Chicago	Denver	1017	12.13	83

## Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Planes

Line	From	To	H.M.
United Air Lines	Chicago	New York	4.55
Pan American	New York	Bermuda	5.00
" "	San Francisco	Honolulu	24.00
Trans. and Western	New York	Los Angeles	17.49
Eastern	New York	Miami	8.20
American Air Line	Washington	Boston	3.12

January 1942

1-364

Happy New Year

Thu. 1

rainy, warm  
rather late exp., some  
cleaning

lunch: smoked turkey  
sherry

Café at Croydonette

worked on the review

Morant Quercet in 2 min  
sapper (beautiful  
given by hand)

2-363

Fri. 2

prostituting some late  
graduation

10 1/2 in. lib

Corbellaria - with Tom

on Browner

lunch at Dupont

long serious talk with  
Lester about my situation  
(looks rather dark)

8 home

review

January 1942

Sat. 3

3-362

rather late institutes  
slides  
writing 4000000

Lunch at Larr's  
4 1/2 (Larkin, Stearns)  
Friday 14 with about  
his thesis on Y. Romano. 3 ch,  
personal & emotional  
theme. 4 1/2 to Larkin  
8 1/2 hr. to dinner (with Stearns)  
miss after 12 hours

Sun. 4

4-361

dark, snow (not much)  
the whole day home  
working on the  
review (progress)

after supper: drafting  
a letter to Perry

January 1942

5-360

Mon. 5

fine, cold  
10<sup>th</sup> institutes  
Co's 22<sup>nd</sup> birthday. (correcting the  
thinking. Acknowledgment letter  
met Offen return. (i. Kram  
Lunch at Hyde Park  
Bronson Fordy  
ca 4 1/2 Kram & Steiner  
coming from Princeton  
discussing situation  
inst. letter Making program  
for Steiner Finch.  
7 1/2 supper (with S. in Yidd.) 8 1/2 hr  
working till 10 1/2

6-359

Epiphany

Tue. 6

9 institutes  
11<sup>th</sup> shortly before the lecture  
Cook calls me & shows me a letter  
from the Dean (off office), that he would  
recommmend the character for review on.  
said - emergency's out there could take  
care for me. - Cook embarrassed & said  
14<sup>th</sup> lecture (first substituted, then later work  
on Carra & Mass's (Tribid, Sans, & Chap.)  
5 1/2 hr  
lunch at Ross's  
quit late  
with Nowell about thesis  
Mr. Hend  
home - rather depressed  
correcting the letter

January 1942

Wed. 7

7-358

very cold  
readers, the letter to Cook  
(Cook Office class)  
Metry. slides

dinner with the Count <sup>4</sup>575.500  
(with Cook), Pomme ditte students  
of Riportella (too much)

talk with Wood about  
my situation

mailed the letter to Perry than  
without showing to Cook  
my home  
ca 9. students club. Benisovich  
on Rantovillet & January 8  
gave evening 8-357

Thu. 8

very cold

preparation for Caravaggio's  
in Milan

family dinner  
(without Cook)  
(without Cook)

1 hour long talk

13. Note Don. letter

5<sup>30</sup>-7<sup>15</sup> Benisovich on van Dyck

supper at James with students

8<sup>15</sup>-9<sup>30</sup> Urecht about Fortmeyer

at home - very nice evening  
ca. 11 hours

January 1942

9-356

Fri. 9

very cold  
records from home to Cook.  
Esther Car. syllabus  
Metry of food (excellent)

too few p. will not be  
interesting!

H. H. Lenny

talk with Cook about Ph. thesis  
of Friday, 2. Cook (nothing  
of interest)  
Thursday I talk about his 16. 10  
she sent to a

8<sup>15</sup> home. Lumber

very cold to 42. Dinner Movie:  
The great Mr. Zinky (very good, but very  
some funny Wild West film. About 11<sup>30</sup> Game  
New Standard. Only 2' to bed

10-355

some snow

Sat. 10

talk with  
Van Coolidge about his  
thesis  
talk with Co

dinner at Dupont  
talk with Robert

order more drawers  
to look for the copy of Perry letter  
Stanley from on German

Stross's log & film slides

8<sup>15</sup> home. Too out of range  
to Asher's, but small difference  
they are

January 1942

Sun. 11

11-354

rain late

great cleaning (with  
v.d.)

reading them  
lunch at home

at Officer's (tea)  
Mrs. Loern & daughter  
(with me)  
Croydonella beer  
's sandwich

Mon. 12

12-353

mostly lunch  
milk & wine

Honey!  
lunch at Uelrop. Mus. Caf. with (with  
the Schlenoff  
gallery, stideroom  
coffee (with out cake)  
bushel a jar  
some off.  
Honey

8 1/2 bushel a jar.

January 1942

13-352

Tue. 13

odd

9<sup>h</sup> Tuesday  
letter from Perry Shrews  
(ray of hope) no promise, but don't  
be pessimistic)

11 - 1 last lecture

Bergmann, Hanelti, Thidens  
- Felti, Lys, Storri.  
lunch at Larri  
book auction

contrast with Wood  
(about the letter)

8 1/2 bushel a jar  
Ephes (rather interesting)

14-351 9 1/2 Croydonella coffee with  
Ralt Wed. 14

mostly lunch

1<sup>h</sup> Hannah! Delicious non  
Angel. lunch at Duf.  
(with Ralt). Rather interesting  
& exciting story about family at  
Uelrop. Mus.  
Coffee

January 1942

Thu. 15

15-350

cold

working on the young  
Membranes

party lunch (rather de-  
pressed mood)

5<sup>20</sup> - 7<sup>20</sup> Teens on Hals

(quite efficient, but as per  
Panc Cortula on Brower

(quite good)

at Yarnes supper not

8 continuation of Panc report

Fri. 16

supper: Y. results 1628-29

16-349

cold windy

looking for registered card

institutes

either syllabus

D. J. appears, tells price  
\$1.00

A. at H. H.

Lavender, Court House NW 128

Foley St. W. North Str. (Shidale)

questions for travel. (early about)

14th. Miss. ship. Lamm. Dinner 4.00  
(for 8 out)

Coffee 5<sup>00</sup> + 1.00

meals tea: Stanley, Henrich

& Daisy D. (Miss). Harry

late supper

January 1942

17-348

Sat. 17

rather cold <sup>very</sup> fine

Harry (about Beumel & Freddy),  
Ethan (short)

~~1000000~~ (Corti'd go)

lunch at Jufour (and Carl)

institutes

Cont. about examinations  
(or studies)

7 1/2 hours. Matters vague  
with papers (fun)

18-347

Sun. 18

warm

late up.

Times

dinner at home

some work on Carvass  
review

6 to Mr. H. H. Woodsg.

Panc. Teens, Robt, Tracy  
Bob, the St. L., 16 and Tracy at  
again. The great Mc. Libby

(at our move) - really excellent  
Lamm & and & Beer

January 1942

Mon. 19

19-346

institute

D-B slide program  
with cotton for  
the examination  
Cort. frightened  
too

Tue. 20

warm (v. h. i.) 20-345

10<sup>4</sup> institute  
final examinations  
12 students  
Cort. & Parody  
in their  
120 finished. Cort. quite  
good. Arrive lunch at 1:30  
Rust.  
worked for Office for  
players etc. Monday  
8. in school  
supper at 7:00  
players

January 1942

21-344

Wed. 21

rather warm  
clearing (v. warm)  
10<sup>4</sup> inst. just met Cort.  
in dispatch room of exam.  
by Office (10-1.)  
thesis of J. Cort. finished  
Office (twice). 1 1/2 Cort. a little  
time at Rust's  
music. buy. longer. none.  
back in  
wash food  
Miss Mearns

6<sup>30</sup> hours  
all the exam. - papers  
(with 11/2)

22-343

Thu. 22

institute

formally lunch  
(with from the classroom)

5<sup>20</sup> - 7<sup>20</sup> G) Miss Mearns on  
Kendrick's study (not very good)  
Robinson Fabricius (clean - good)  
supper at 7:00  
8<sup>10</sup> - 10<sup>10</sup> Croighton Zilber on  
Vermont (fine!). Also tobacco on  
on Paul Steen (unsuccessful)



January 1942 New

Fri. 23

nic. w.

Hawaii  
(yale) 25-342

9 1/2 Travel Central (17 days)  
12 1/2 New Hawaii Hotel  
Taft. with Robert to Yale for  
business. Exhibit of abstract art.  
Lunch with Peggy in Hotel Taft  
for afternoon, many other  
columns of Köhler & Truff  
Lunch (brilliant). With Erwin  
to Hotel (Bill, the best aller  
Museum). Talk ab. situation (Erwin & wife)  
Cachibits with W's, Yanet Wright and  
husband. 8<sup>th</sup> Lane & club. Off. Dinner  
table with W's, Lupe, Ann Erwin. Thurs  
Talks by Maech, Crosby.  
Buy with W's, Robert. Hand of cook

Sat. 24

nic. w.

24-341

9 1/2 breakfast with Heath.  
making program for services  
diff. lectures:

Looking at picture  
lunch with Manor Monte  
Peggy Wesley & Mrs. ?  
talk business meeting  
where motion on courses  
was accepted.

Drangoda with Stechow,  
Wind & Moumen  
Bill Pinson talk on Wesley.  
Hotel (3-50) 6 20 A. Newman  
with W's, Pinson - Robert  
Dinner (with W's & Lupe) in Monte W  
11 1/2 2 1/2 hours with 12

January 1942

25-340

Sun. 25

very busy

Times  
et.

lunch at home  
(Chicoree!)

map.

some work

9 1/2 Levitt out with Wesley  
& Mary. At home talking  
& reading Michen's Trouble  
(w. w.)  
Apr 12

26-339

Mon. 26

cleaning  
writing to  
for Cor. W

lunch with Richard  
Kr. at Dufour  
Ethel & Peggy

6 1/2 Heiner Carver.  
her (conclusion) wife. Supper  
at Croydon Wesley.  
ca 2<sup>nd</sup> Heiner Carver's exhibit. of  
Paraguay W. C. W. wife date with (coll)  
Chick Wesley Wesley with Wesley Wesley

January 1942

Tue. 27

27-338

with 10  
talk rather tired  
with Peggy T.  
else  
Cost. working  
lunch H.H.

revisions (Purdum)

20 days  
talk with Cook about  
revisions (2 registers in Thursday  
offer any C.!

5. in about. supper at  
7 o'clock

Wed. 28

28-337

with 10

Cost. 7-10 exam. with  
Lubliner  
9<sup>th</sup> to Tramauer's  
very nice. till after 12

January 1942

29-336

Thu. 29

with Peggy F. of preparatory  
for the exams

much at Ross

Survey for slides.  
Biber, Stanley, Cost. off  
then Silvestri (half  
exam)

7:30 - 10:00

examinations of Rubens & Cox

Cook very rough when I complain  
about small registrars at exam  
very angry. Sleep <sup>supp at home</sup> turned Fri. 30

30-335

badly <sup>slight</sup> train <sup>in street</sup>

Official letter of retirement  
from secretary of N.Y.U.

with 10. Cost. desperate  
conclusion

exam papers  
Stanley and others

talk with the Officer (quoting  
me)

at Tramauer's with Erskine

at Tramauer's with Har-

vard & Natoff. talk with Ro-

senberg - talk with Tramauer's

later talk with Cook & get

rather excited about it. The airport  
to 9th Flayers, and with Tramauer's & others

January 1942

Sat. 31

31-334

fixed. late in the night  
 11<sup>30</sup> at Riponville 57<sup>th</sup> Hill  
 Parnis returned (looks good)  
 The count from hospital (outside)  
 later by Crocker from Indianapolis  
 (rather impressive amount). Talk  
 lunch at Riponville (opp. of the road)  
 Dr. C. Haver. Parking by ? at 15<sup>30</sup>  
 ca 3 back into. Searching by car.  
 400000. Coffe. Eaten  
 review. Home rather exhausted  
 ca 10<sup>1/2</sup> to Ashes. <sup>arrived</sup> lot of unknown pay  
 Daisy Nam, Fuchs, Schiff, Margaria, Ruth  
 Landshoff - York (who is it?)  
 Sun. 1 Feb. Septuagesima ca 2 to 3 32-333

take up. quite refreshed  
 dishes  
 reading etc.  
 dinner at home (5002)

5<sup>th</sup> Croydwell  
 writing on review  
 7<sup>20</sup> our movie: How green was  
my valley (very good picture)  
 but too much blood, etc.  
 remember a beer

February 1942

33-332

Groundhog Day

Mon. 2

cold  
 breakfast  
 shabby with C.  
 talk with Offen about  
 Perry Sh. & Cook  
 lunch (short)  
 lunch at Larr's (with)  
 Peggy F. (tell her my story)  
 7<sup>00</sup> home dinner  
 review till 12

34-331

Tue. 3

cold (prod)  
 great clearing  
 ca 10<sup>1/2</sup>, outside  
 talk with C. S. with door.  
 Margam says what business.  
 H.H.  
 Metropolitan Mus. Libras  
 (some hymn, Margam's.)  
 talk with Lehman  
 paper by Wright F. about  
 Vermont)  
 7<sup>15</sup> dinner supper  
 review finished  
 ca 10<sup>1/2</sup> wind. Draft of letter to Str.  
 ca 2 to 3

February 1942

Wed. 4

all out of

35-330

institute  
country review

\*

found  
munch with Brown

at Clyde Park

(speaking about situation)

overlooking paper  
then about about C. H. H.  
pittman

Constance with Dan., Miss W. &

7 and C. (nice) the children with

Thurs. 5 suggest in the fields with  
Page 18. Horn, Herbert  
(quite amusing) 36-329

warm  
i. ur.  
country articles

spatially turn of

Peggy I very gloomy

with seven!  
clearer  
(Peggy. Lane 3-5 Love)

5-20 - 7 : 1 scene

ca 8 students  
on Waltham, tracks

February 1942

37-328

Fri. 6

warm

10 downtown with S.

Doomingdale, Alto  
(with creek 120)

to Love taken. Auden. 7. long

Beeman exhibit, Valentin

munch with C. H. H. Pittman's

2<sup>nd</sup> Brimston. W. H. H. sym-  
posia

of Robert Mr. (Dan), coffin  
& Stephen Mr. Eleanor B. Bernier  
in name (good, but too long &  
unpleasant). Long.

Long & reproducible talk with Andrew  
about the car

38-327 home. Rubens. I. covered  
(i. ur. with.) Sat. 7

raining  
institute after

clearer  
chat with C. H. H.

cross room  
clearer  
H. H.

Robert & engraver  
peeling the doorkeeper

slide  
6:30 Mr. & Mrs. White Walker

dinner at before (quite nice people)  
basement. instrument

8:12 to ahead. Rensel. Mildred &  
24th St. Rensel. 5 and 10

February 1942

Sun. 8

39-326

cold & windy, but fine  
 very late up. Slept  
 indignation  
 walk in C. Park in p.m.  
 cold wind (chris. for Panola)  
 cold lunch  
 hippo, honeycomb  
 Beautiful (the) Beth. Violin  
 concert by Bethel  
 (I like it - very)  
 review it.

Mon. 9

40-325

visit  
 H. with Wanda  
 1 month. lunch with Cook  
 and discussed matter  
 comes later & tells me  
 (insurance, room & little money)  
 preparation for  
 lecture

February 1942

41-324

Tue. 10

9<sup>th</sup> visit  
 11-1. 1 lecture.  
 introduction on French security  
 in art (to dogmatic). Rousse  
 (Fantasman)  
~~through~~ 2. at Lavin  
 Bloomingdale, Weyhe  
 (soap) (2 Bush.)  
 just  
 Mrs Hooper  
 home

42-323

Wed. 11

visit fine, but cold  
 anniversary  
~~through~~  
 H. H.  
 walk in the C. P.  
 6 cocktails with Susan  
 (tender, original, friendly as to  
 a 'rich man')  
 Political dinner for Mrs Lauer  
 student's club: lecture  
 by Milton Brown Pseudonym.  
 theories of mission art (among)  
 (son, discussion) Cook (type) about

February 1942

Thu. 12

Lincoln's Birthday

43-322

Late in the visitation  
no dances & no far-luncheon

working on the revision  
of the review

~~lunch~~  
lunch H.H.

revised  
coffee

home supper  
with love & depend  
(particular)  
telegram to Tokyo 1/10

Fri. 13

44-321

visitation 10 1/2

H.H. lunch  
H entry

students tea  
Hank Cummings appears

7<sup>th</sup> Yarn & Andrea Mitchell  
to dinner (church) David  
wife (angry that all day 5 Term  
talks)

February 1942

45-320

St. Valentine's Day

Sat. 14

great cleaning  
late to the visitation  
talk with Cross about

~~revision - see~~  
~~(2 weeks ago) 7000000~~

lunch at Mrs. Norman  
with Esther & Jan C.

2. ~~1 with~~  
~~out~~ outline for Esther  
of English - French relations

~~10000~~  
bible. 1780 & 1820  
slides for Tuesday  
12 o'clock 10/10

46-319

Sun. 15

drawings in morning,  
afternoon  
the whole morning  
to bed

with Rivolta with children  
4<sup>th</sup> talk by Churchill  
(rather depressing) Singapore fallen

6 to Miss Blum &  
father visitant. Wore than  
predicted, only Mrs. Norman & her  
wife young wife

8. still teaching from the book  
would

February 1942

Mon. 16

47-318

revelation  
(Officer Scudder (a.P.C.))

stomach with Krauthsiner  
& wind at day.

revelation again

preparation

Friday 10:30 am

1. supper at James. Quilt  
10:30 am Roosevelt's talk

Tue. 17

Shrove Tuesday

48-317

9:15 revelation

9:30 am. Gummy with  
James C. Jones, tells me  
about father's things, to  
mother's mother's death

11-1 2 lectures  
Princeton, ~~about~~  
Carrin, Solomon & Bergson  
of school of ~~Forebairn~~  
talk with Cowdige (call me)

much Row's. Roosevelt, Prison  
with Huber (son)

Cowdige tells me that he  
has spoken with Robert  
Smith about Smith & row  
& more (son) Huber from  
late very amusing crowd (with)

February 1942

49-316

Ash Wednesday

Wed. 18

celestial weather

9:12 after wrong plate given  
to Gen. Port Officer 44<sup>th</sup> St. for  
registration of enemy aliens. Nice friend-  
ly service; 11<sup>th</sup> hall over. Coff. on  
in 1/4 to 12 & urtiluh long guy  
~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~  
2<sup>nd</sup> walk through C.P. to Capture  
in 200 (bad luck) Tigris.

urtiluh again.

Trades ~~xxxx~~

at Pass  
Contact name of  
appears in the Tid dark  
(S. feels badly)  
love

50-315

Thu. 19

revelation

shipped for lunch  
N.H.

520 - 420 & dinner  
Bellange (wife)

February 1942

Fri. 20

cold, windy

51-314

after 11 return home  
new man (Norma)  
394 \$ to pay!

lunch at sweets

By Dr. Claude Drury  
clubing. Holy Family  
afternoon Morales (C. Oviedo)  
institute: Col. had dinner  
students tea

8 1/2 Athenaeum Mr. Hamilton  
about Greek revival. Fisher H.  
with Wind Crozier talk

Sat. 21

cold, windy

52-313

dearing rays migraine

institute, inquiry of ill feeling  
forrestor

Dufour lunch

Vonnet slides S. stays  
Whinberger at home

search for Caravaggio Photos  
- in vain. supper at home

I saw red wine in  
radio: Mozart 1/2 bottle  
over 439!

February 1942

53-312

Washington's Birthday

Sun. 22

still cold, windy  
but sunny

fun in bed (call)  
cleaning (dunking)

lunch with dog Sherry  
(Lover's)

S. stays  
at home review first paper

5 1/2 to Curt Klauke (who  
is still very rich, but quite  
cheerful) supper

1/2 9 1st anniversary  
with 10 1/2

54-311

Mon. 23

Krauthamer (lect)  
preparation. lunch  
lunch at Mrs. Norman

Trade

4/ Freddy bay talk  
supper at 2 am  
inst - prepar.

10<sup>+</sup> talk of Prosser



February 1942

Tue. 24

55-310

11-1 3 lectures

Fund. school finished.

Poss. in introduction + Mar.  
heavy eye

Lunch at Rosi's. Piranesi  
Dipalillo + the Court. Forb's books

Jarrell (for Booklet + Lament). Verdelet  
Cook about lectures. Escher  
supper at home (7/2 or 7/4)

instead going to meadows by road  
1 hr. she was frightened by a man in house  
extended till night. All these go  
off. Peter Schiller for  
Wed. 25 admission 56-309

big cleaning of (1.9 units)  
10/14 institute

letter to Fiske Kernball  
~~for~~

dinner at Dufour

rather tired

6<sup>th</sup> contact with Emilia  
supper at Quark with  
Wend + Mary.

February 1942

57-308

Thu. 26

institute

preparation

family lunch  
near out

20-720 3 reviews  
(Montebaldo) Call of

9<sup>th</sup> to Majors  
(quadrant)

58-307

Fri. 27

Emilia had lunch, never.  
Abel 9 1/2 doubt over?

Mary (diff. equipment, arise)  
Roger 7 lunch at Pa d'elay's  
(1/2 lobster 50.00)

Roger Piet aircraft  
shop in Mad. tr.

after 3<sup>rd</sup> institute

the last the :  
the admission with dinner  
home I am look  
tired

February 1942

Sat. 28

59-306

10<sup>th</sup> institute <sup>letter to</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~day~~ <sup>at</sup>  
cont. tells me of discus-  
sion of father, is very true  
Erther tells me of success:  
Shelley follows, 1400 &  
~~1000~~  
H. H.

evening of review  
(the whole day)

at home  
live with depend

Sun. 1

March

60-305

some cleaning  
morning & rewritten  
the review

1<sup>st</sup> with S. Liedtke in  
72<sup>nd</sup> St 3 to. Stroth Stroth

at own review

9<sup>th</sup> Craven + Stroth.  
quick visit

March 1942

61-304

Mon. 2

x 10<sup>th</sup> institute  
from, but quickly  
in weather (that)  
Run New article  
good

H. H.

Ruth Bivens

(later Stanley H.)

about army & war  
cont. some types etc.

8 1/4 - 10 1/2 again with  
suggestion

Run New

62-303

Tue. 3

9<sup>th</sup> institute

11-1 of review

Review early work, Hess or

introd. on Perrin in Ran -  
need to outline. New begs

found at Stroth 3<sup>rd</sup> av.

back to institute

March 1942

Wed. 4

63-302

Arthur

H.H.

dinner with Pam in the  
Zoo

8:30 Students Club  
Conversations with  
Soroldo (wife, but not  
collected)

Thu. 5

64-301

Ma Badi

~~Supper with H.H.~~  
supper with H.H. important

5:30-7:20 4 specimens & Pills  
v. Law <sup>from</sup> ~~from~~ hit (L.H., Boudon, L.H.)  
5:45 at 8' ~~hit~~ <sup>hit</sup> and ~~supper~~ <sup>supper</sup> on app. 4'  
see notes

March 1942

65-300

Fri. 6

rainy & rather cold  
insert small drawings  
basement

10:00 minutes

telep. to Andrew - H.H. send,

Arthur

negatives with other

(with camera)

Have cont. ~~copy~~

quite lunch at H.H.

bank (80¢) subway, Shultz

McLuys. Opera (4 tickets - 80¢)

back bus.

feverish with  
cont. <sup>inter. by stud. to a</sup>  
comp. with till 10<sup>th</sup> Elmer <sup>gives notes</sup>  
off home. S. had luncheon <sup>with</sup>  
of <sup>Philadelph.</sup>

66-299

Sat. 7  
Philadelph.

9:30 Penn Station to Philadelphia  
ca 11:30 by walking in  
Univ. Mus. (from Mr. Gold etc.)  
dinner to Art Mus. Parkway  
Fiske Herball, lunch with L.H.  
Mrs H. in her house. After lunch  
(without H.H.) <sup>particular</sup> talk by H.  
about my own refs. situation. Defi-  
nitely darker. Museum: Johns on lot.  
5:25 fr. Philadelphia to Dryden Blair  
Mildred Lyles. Shipley school lunch  
dinner with the Carroll's  
very nice, especially after supper club

March 1942 Prong Horn

Sun. 8

67-298

beautiful spring day  
breakfast in bed. ca 10 down.  
friendly with birthday Barbara +  
4 year old George. Walk through the  
park with him. Peaceful + nice (but  
still depressed because of Fisher)  
1<sup>st</sup> dinner.

Down in slides with Mum  
ca 4 1/2 hours. Tea in Shipley St  
(Pamela to tea). Photo. 6 3/4 in  
N.Y. - Telep. to Richard. Tired  
sandwich at home  
dilly detour story

Mon. 9

68-297

stormy &  
making order.  
10 1/4 inch ink. Don Giovanni  
on Saturday. Brought all my  
article Sunday to Nitcher they  
went 11 - 1 Knicker box.  
1 1/4 lunch with him in the Hyde  
day renovation  
preparation  
wind, Toms. Fredely  
with Puntum (?) + Rubens.  
after supper again in mt.  
till 11

March 1942

69-296

69 year old!

Tue. 10

nice flowers from H.H.  
institute 77-14 lot  
fate. ~~Harvey~~ <sup>3?</sup> Reis  
(good)

Ron's  
Ripartella photo's +  
Knicker (Mrs. Whittier)  
last lesson

Lamp over  
y h home. Suggestion  
Coke + bottle the air.

File Federal Income Tax Report

70-295

Wed. 11

Walter loved  
great old air  
10 inch ink  
matter

lunch at H.H.  
(with Walter's)

4<sup>th</sup> home 8 15 delivery. Open.  
1740's Flute cond. by Bruno Walter  
last place (ca 2.20), but quite impressive  
Pamela good (Nadia's concert - Thy. ago.  
(? Monday). Meet Robert + Thyllis Fry.  
with them 20th, 20th div. in on  
from till 1/2

March 1942

Thu. 12

71-294

fine weather  
rather late up and  
instituted

xxx chat with Co

1<sup>st</sup> faculty lunch

the first  
member and then to Perry  
Esther mention.

preparations office  
conference

5:20 - 7:30 5<sup>th</sup> session

Walter and I half

home

Fri. 13

72-293

beautiful rock to stone  
is small old mine

10:15 institute

chat with last.

Esther Carver. Syllabus

1:30 walk through C.P. to Co  
futura. lunch in sun (then  
back in.)

3<sup>rd</sup> lev. Whitcomb about  
pulling. David to Del. worried  
about copy right. American  
style. John Cowdrey

study students tea  
Robert Golden.  
8<sup>th</sup> home

March 1942

73-292

Sat. 14

heavy rain  
instituted

7 am, letter

food

Duffan with Wood's

5<sup>th</sup> Morgan Library  
lectures by Wood. Inst. (arrivals  
but not quite clear, but interest)

tea with Liba Whitman  
(to Mrs. Thoms)

movie: The man who came to  
Federal Income Tax Report must be Filed Today

74-291

Sun. 15

late up

letter etc.

afternoon institute  
Wood & Hancock.

1/2 9 Richard H. -  
with him 10<sup>th</sup> Croysdon  
Wood & Mary.

March 1942

Mon. 16

75-290

vacation  
preparation for  
lecture

~~Monday~~  
with

H. H.

(wind)

Morgan to public school  
(N.W. not to speak)

Tue. 17

St. Patrick

76-289

9<sup>1/4</sup> miles

11-6. 5<sup>th</sup> lecture.

Donnellan, Alvan, Rose,  
James

parade

lunch at Lavin

57<sup>th</sup> street - 10<sup>th</sup> street

(parties of parade) Harrison

Patsy Santos, Nevensdorf (Klee)

2

March 1942

77-288

Wed. 18

Telephone, extension  
abolished!  
Mr. Kurt Wolff telephone

lunch with Paul in  
Hyde Park

(C. buys bag at Bon.)

talk with Stanley, Billy.

78-287

Thu. 19

bills (U., Tel. etc.) paid  
letter mailed to Devoy,  
to News, to Carl.

on finishing Carl letter, - re  
memo, Carl's photo  
to be paid for weekly news

5-7 Seminar  
Walters

March 1942

Fri. 20

79-286

beautiful w.  
great cleanings  
10 1/2 inches

1<sup>st</sup> meet Emma.  
craft club. Barbara Plana  
lunch.

● To Mary (2 1/2 half  
bottle of Irish Whiskey ca \$32)  
orange juice measure 300  
Lord & Taylor (1000)  
Sun 2 1/2 oranges

ca 5 bank notes. student tra  
C. G. G. had a week nobody used  
9 to ~~the bank~~ (very much)  
Sat. 21 Spring 80-285

10<sup>th</sup> institute  
chat with Curt. about home  
domestic notes  
recording sticks.  
Mr. Bus, Nicky room.  
gallery (announcing) French  
painting? Dupont  
working on television  
Robert (names of us  
depressed. get in bed and  
+ 20 lines. P. raises ideas  
telep. with Jackson (has not  
yet read). killed by 1942

March 1942

81-284

Passion Sunday  
cold & windy

Sun. 22

telep. with Stuart Wolf  
Emma to bed - arm

chicken as dinner  
- cat. was  
article of Mahan turn

3<sup>rd</sup> meeting over quablot 12  
(singing, 1. - no!) (117)

institute: lesson  
Mrs. Falk, Howard Brown  
Ritti: about news  
3/4 9<sup>th</sup> institute to Senabone 147<sup>th</sup> East  
Mr. Douglas (Dean), Richard  
82-283 Swank all of Mon. 23

institute  
chat with Curt. about home  
11 - 1 1/2 weeks. lesson  
fooooo? H. H. Swank about them  
jive, as also  
Frank Wrenthall  
angry about Friday  
Richard  
soup in H. H.  
jive, as.  
ca 11<sup>th</sup> home

March 1942

Tue. 24

83-282

fine  
 sharp, nice but  
 changed plans: slides  
 1120-120 6<sup>4</sup> letters  
 Wash. Farni, Spada, London  
 'televine' (quite good)  
 lunch at Rori's  
 Wilder's tea  
 Mrs. ... (7:30-8:00 AM)  
 talking about articles  
 dinner  
 Andrew (conv. in  
 home of room)

Wed. 25

84-281

institute  
 bath with Cora. (mud)  
 visit of John Ke.  
 lunch with Kurt  
Wolf in Croydon Hotel  
 (about his project)  
 Andrew  
 6 1/2 Pan. 2 Dinner  
 on 3rd St. (9:30 AM)  
 9<sup>th</sup> Curt Hamer + wife  
 (Lester)

March 1942

85-280

Thu. 26

institute  
 Motion of cont. opened  
 Coolidge on his Ph.D.  
 preparations  
 Has taken shouts at cont.  
 1 farully luvv (boring)  
 (cont. report)  
 3-5 Andrew covering  
 review (bad human)  
 5-7 7<sup>th</sup> revision  
 Walter finished. Another  
 & after rehearsal with  
 ether. 8 1/2 home  
 rewriting end of  
 review. 27  
 9<sup>th</sup> quite beautiful space  
 early up. day  
 9 1/4 institute.  
 feverently working on correct  
 of review. Jane comes very  
 late (with mass) copy types the  
 rest. 12 3/4 delivered in the Friday  
 afternoon 2:00; lesson by  
 institute  
 movie, Rosie Hart with Lina  
 Ragn (Meyan) - quite amusing  
 which was film. Loveman, Lee



March 1942

Sat. 28

87-278

cold

insulted  
forum

about at Dufon

230 Symposium at the Frick

John Coolidge excellent  
paper Villa di Poggio Tivoli  
had Harvard man on  
two 2 Huber articles  
Esther Freund - English  
notations (annexing)

Sun. 29

Palm Sunday

88-277

cold, much of bliss and  
9<sup>h</sup> breakfast in the Croydonell  
with Reynard Lee (very nice)

E. Fr with paper knife  
brown & sends it

branch in Carlyle with  
wind's

insulted: antique. From  
Andrew: last paper of  
review. (Tom C. appears shortly)

Notes checked till 6 3/4. No  
change to Ritchey. 7 3/4 to Esther  
de on one, branch.

March 1942

89-276

Mon. 30

birthday of Pan. Telegram  
insulted (Folly forest  
ga)

1 Count about dit head  
Proulx may borrow

turn with branch &  
Donahue

Poussin slides

He on

90-275

Tue. 31

9<sup>h</sup> meeting

11<sup>20</sup> - 1<sup>00</sup>: 7 lecture:

Poussin in relation to  
antique & Tibetan (very  
good)

H. H.

Cool

3<sup>30</sup> Bloomingdale  
match (with Cool)

5<sup>30</sup> The Count (about Vigor. L.  
& Leman)

April 1942

Wed. 1

91-274

all day  
visit of ~~Code~~

lunch at B.H.

Pam. cultures over page  
100) talk with ~~Code~~

6 1/2 Graham's + Emma  
lunch + talk

to Strobl 3' av. 172

(including) 3' av. 172

Thu. 2 till 11:15. Talk with ~~Code~~ 92-273

2. sick - vomiting

after turbulent night  
(leaking ch.) late up  
in kitchen

lunch at Japan  
talk with ~~Code~~ to  
preparation

5:00 - 1:40 8 specimens  
divertiment on Subleyer at,  
3 under, Barcher ch.

8. was out, but again  
sick

April 1942

93-272

Good Friday

Fri. 3

heavy, rather warm

Emma still sick -  
upstairs with vomiting

10:15 visit with  
Emma + talk with

Emma photos

later Esther syllabus  
(end of last term)

lunch with Pam + Esth  
at Japan

7:30 to Emma in bed.  
unreadable. Talk to Dr. Reed

9:30 to Emma + talk  
titles of papers - Esther, Betty  
from 7:30 home supper for

94-271 8. in. Felt better Sat. 4

in kitchen (ordered)  
working

9:00-10:00

lunch at Strobl

(Post office 80)

5 1/2 Peggy Veech

at the Carlyle  
(very warm)

April 1942

Sun. 5

Easter Day

95-270

2. most of the day to bed

Fines etc.

impr of all. nice lunch

8 1/2 visit  
Krauth. & Wood  
(supper hour)  
aft 8 meet both on  
Croydon  
12<sup>th</sup> hour

Mon. 6

96-269

visit for  
preparation  
(11 - 1 Krauth)  
lunch with H. H.

Freddy Hawk

supper hour

8 1/2 again visit

April 1942

97-268

Tue. 7

9 1/4 visit

11 - 1 & lecture

on Parsons II (residence)

H. H. with Carl &

Robinson

4 1/4 Post Office 28th St.

(already closed)

but arriving. 9:00 am.

in Pen State

hour

Emma still sick, but  
not badly

98-267

Wed. 8

10 1/2 visit

(11 S. at Dr. Nech who  
thinks it is a new doll)

Sableys as is.

1 30 lunch with Tae

talk about Moray & curry

visit for prepar

Tae, Peggy

Hanley, Millie

& home. for Moray

(curry may be Hanley). Supper  
with this group! Drive to St. Paul  
for the lesson by Wendy on near  
... ..

April 1942

Thu. 9

99-266

dark, snow  
(kind of blizzard)

4 articles

2 in newspapers

partially lunch

preparation

5:25 - 7:00 9. Seminar: Sabley's  
problems (Chandis?, Brown (not)). —

Vulcano-forge: de Pann, Linnin (3)

Vidangun, Bander (2) — Frag. 1st. talk  
on history paper in comp. with Soliman

Anderson talks: last <sup>part</sup> of our  
late home — 1st & 2nd talks

Fri. 10

100-265

td. with dark, rainy, cold  
Trade 10 '14 1 article

1 syllabus with Esther

4:30-5:30

supp. in H.H.

Purson photos

Peggy O'Brien

Wendyburg

Robert about blind's lecture

Cook's birthday, Ash

for coming home. Com.

celebration at tea

Stanley, Zane

home. 1. Book + week

April 1942

101-264

Sat. 11

cold & dreary

1st article income tax

filed + paid with check (5-4 8)

10 '14 1 article

Cook. some <sup>stick</sup> ~~person~~ ~~plans~~  
outlined

Panophy (short) from  
C. to tr. - meeting

lunch at Lavin

thesis of modern art:

The doucoun Rouman

1 not important 1. Cook, Wright,  
Robert — Trade W. Capt. H. C.

and — Officer  
has work on Gas. article

102-263

Sun. 12

worked on Purson  
article

1<sup>st</sup> in Giddick with  
~~Trade~~ Trade + Rick Nov.

then in our house till

may.

3<sup>rd</sup>

1 article (1st)

article

home

1. still  
what

April 1942

Mon. 13

103-262

institute  
10-1/11 Wants. Letter  
~~was~~ about it in broads  
etc.

1<sup>st</sup> lunch with Wants  
Carol Rothschild  
at Hyde Park

preparations for  
Paris

Hanley Hilroy <sup>toothache</sup>  
8<sup>1/2</sup> - 10<sup>1/2</sup> inches (cut)  
Sam Bryan, Mass)

Tue. 14

104-261

9<sup>th</sup> <sup>from W.</sup> institute (Lelien, Cade)

11-1 9 letters  
Paris ready, dawn  
etc. - time at things for  
(good)  
at U. Larré - lunch  
(good found)

April 1942

105-260

Wed. 15

institute

talk with the Parsons. Applied  
for 2500\$ to the board (not  
for notes only)

lunch at Strobel  
Moore, date for  
work

2.2.

106-259

Thu. 16

institute <sup>great cleaning</sup>

family lunch: booster  
on my stomach with Offen  
preparations Went  
talk with Cook, who is very  
worried about my return next year

5-10-7<sup>th</sup> 10 minutes  
institute, Strobel. Hunter,  
West, My, David, Lu  
Truscott, John - Truscott  
home  
write about Cook

April 1942

Fri. 17

107-258

beautiful w  
too early, too angry  
10 1/2 minutes awake

Esther the point  
(50% inc)  
Carletons) of 100

letter from Pissy (read over Fred)

lunch in Superior

mind (n.g.)

students tea - mother C'Drine

some lines on the  
Penny article

9 1/2 to Kurt Wolff  
Wash Sq. South. Horses.  
Dorahin (quite nice)

Sat. 18

ca 2<sup>nd</sup> to bed 108-257

minutes

Angela (small down)

by Corbin & St Peter

400ff

lunch Street

article of G. B. A.

myin home

April 1942

109-256

Patriots' Day (Mass., Me.)

Sun. 19

rough weather

Esther telephone & fetch  
key for article. (article of S. Cook)

good dinner

which Schalek was

coffee in Croyd.

minutes prepared  
article

Krauthammer

supper with him in Giddens  
hall at home

110-255

Jewish Passover

Mon. 20

9 1/2 minutes

whole morning

working on article &

d. at H. H.

more article

long, excited talk with

Rich. on ritual

8 3/4 again with

fi' home very Cook  
beer

April 1942

Tue. 21

111-254

9<sup>h</sup>, visit  
 11-1 10 lecture  
 Dinner in choral. as do  
 till breakfast  
 lunch at Reri's  
 Braque etc., Valmer  
 article  
 home

Wed. 22

112-253

in style  
 article (Detroit  
 Endymion p.)  
 2<sup>h</sup> lunch with Lavinia  
 in yard. Lavinia  
 writing on article  
 should be  
 Bill Pierson  
 8<sup>h</sup> to Rob. Lavinia Toller  
 for dinner with Lavinia &  
 Jane. (nice, 7 o'clock  
 speak music)

April 1942

113-252

Thu. 23

beautiful w.  
 9:30 note. all answers  
 letter/press  
 (not. Hartt  
 no; worried re: the  
 program  
 5:20 - 7:20 11<sup>th</sup> 5 course work,  
 H. Rob. Lavinia, 34 words (HR, Betty A)  
 Vira-Doyen, Cassi., Lavinia (good)  
 in day depressed mood after  
 supper to Crar's. After two high  
 balls feel better

114-251

12<sup>h</sup> home

Fri. 24

morning, beautiful birthday  
 too early awake; breakfast off Mable  
 ca 9<sup>h</sup> Lavinia suddenly collapses,  
 fell heavily down, as in a faint (but  
 not pale), then in the corridor  
 again, over to the window. Unconscious,  
 but not faint, confused. Bring her to  
 bed. Dg. by better. But by dark  
 12<sup>h</sup> doctor. Speak with Off., (not  
 telephone to Dr. Mack - heart, blood-  
 problem in order - nervous irritation,  
 1<sup>h</sup> lunch with North A. at Corbi's  
 (flowers, roses, daisies, lilies) at 1<sup>h</sup> 30  
 minutes. To 5. in still to bed. Pale  
 4<sup>h</sup> visit. to great  
 joy. Dinner at home  
 2. no work

April 1942

Sat. 25

115-250

2. terrible migraines  
~~with vomiting~~  
with vomiting  
rather late to the  
institute  
lunch at home,  
because E. still sick  
institute  
article

Sun. 26

Daylight Time Begins

116-249

fine, warm

Central Park  
about 8. nervous  
dinner at home

5<sup>th</sup> institute  
Kraut & Haver

supper with Kraut's  
in German  
E. nervous

April 1942

117-248

Mon. 27

institute  
article

lunch at home

preparation for  
lecture

supper at home  
again institute till  
10 1/2 X

118-247

Tue. 28

9<sup>th</sup> institute cold

11-1 12<sup>th</sup> lesson  
Pomona Hill Park  
Voulet

dinner with  
2-4 Wind (wire)

institute  
5<sup>th</sup> Carnegie Hall (Carson)  
Lecture of Mrs. Haver  
(Yella, <sup>institute</sup> friends, Wolfe)  
supper in Chrysler's  
10 Hall of Roosevelt



April 1942

Wed. 29

119-246

cloudy, but nice  
 9 1/2 restful  
 major Bowler, Athenian  
 talk with Mrs Wolf  
 Joan C. restlers bean  
 of cramer (Chor.)  
 lunch with her in H.H.  
 Metrop. Mus.  
 (Robert Sars)  
 after 5 restful. articles  
 7 1/4 with Sears (L.S.) supper  
 at lunch. Cindiffren of Sears  
 home: article

Thu. 30

120-245

fine weather  
Coolidge about Marya

Stevenson  
 partially Stevenson  
 starting talks about  
 Penn, Hartman  
 (entirely)  
 preparation  
 5:20 - 7:20 12' same  
 perhaps. Ordeval from  
 Pragan, Kinsall

May 1942

121-244

Fri. 1

preparing slides  
 for M.S. examination  
 article  
 H.H.  
 with slides to look  
 to a exhibition of  
muscles contraction of  
muscles contraction  
 8 3/4 Hazard, Virginia Major  
 and Offner. Inspected  
quack win, but  
 stiff.

122-243

Sat. 2

restful  
 article, helping Carl  
 12 1/2 N.H. with Edler  
 M.A. + Zam  
 2-6 examination of  
Tam  
 with Stanley. Fluoride  
exhib. at Harvard. (quack sand)  
Tschelitzky  
 6:20 same show out. Probably  
 passed (some ggs). Real caric  
~~footprint~~  
 here again

May 1942

Sun. 3

123-242

rather sultry, revised  
warm

Times

11 3/4 - 1 1/4 walk through

Central Park from Hadfield

avenue

good dinner

conference with present

may

5% students

Trade Co. N.) 1 hour

The Falls

home: article

Mon. 4

124-241

students

Richard W. (Lester)

dinner with Krauss &

Pan at Hyde Park

(noyoso)

myself with Krauss in  
the Congo with

850 ~~Walden~~ Walden. lecture

by myself

May 1942

125-240

Tue. 5

980 ~~Walden~~ Walden

students

prepar.

11 - 1 10<sup>th</sup> lecture

Poussin Pan, later

~~Walden~~

low lake (3 1/2 for lake)

Rose (amory)

students

126-239

Wed. 6

students

Covidge

lecture with him at Duffer

article etc.

830 students' club

Covidge about Vignola

(Covidge)

Walden  
low lake

May 1942

Thu. 7

127-238

article

partially lunch  
preparing letter  
(Trude tells me that nothing  
is to hope from Cook.)

8:30 seminar  
18th century. Fr. & J. & reaction  
Werner (may) David

Fri. 8

128-237

heavily working on our  
Pam. types  
lunch at Stodd

4:30 Mr. Rabenstein - Hills?  
about article in J. d. b. d. (and pass)  
the next tea

supper with Krauth in the  
Croydoneth.

8:30-50 | Altheaauer - Wicks  
Party on Nitrolo's Prairie  
(includes 1hr: 10:00) call for  
beer

May 1942

129-236

Sat. 9

10<sup>00</sup> i. articles

Mass. Union  
looked for story

H. H. . .

~~Article~~

article

at home

130-235

Mother's Day

Sun. 10

walk in C.P.

i. articles

Krauth.

down

Croydoneth

May 1942

Mon. 11

131-234

just.

workshop

H.H.

4<sup>th</sup> Morgan Library  
Lecture by Sennet  
American facts in med.  
(Chapin, Frank.) Nelli  
well

8 dinner party in Y.W.C.A. 10'oo  
and artist. Mr. Smith,  
Lillian (very funny)

Tue. 12 beer & sculpture 132-233

11<sup>00</sup> 130 14. Lecture  
Poems 1st & latest period  
for.

Larve  
both Austin

reading Caran 1014 &  
dinnering group.

May 1942

133-232

Wed. 13

great cleaning  
(S. still minor)

Panoptis

strong

H.H.

7<sup>th</sup> Panopt. Iron. Club  
(talk about S. & wheat)  
morning

134-231

Ascension Day

Thu. 14

just.

partly lunch  
(angry because of neglect  
in the film)

program.

5<sup>00</sup> - 7<sup>00</sup> 14 seminar  
Hayes and the abstract rebel. style  
: Flann., Firth, Caran etc.

W & Bact to supper.

May 1942

Fri. 15

135-230

Dr. Neukter  
students tea

Sat. 16

136-229

ca 4<sup>th</sup> Stanley appears  
as soldier. Great joy

May 1942

137-228

Sun. 17

home reading  
working  
I. feels very badly

walk through the C.P. & S. tower  
tower, returning  
meet on the street Haywire  
4<sup>th</sup> visit at Harer, who  
is much better

138-227  
I visitals: (Tom & Stanley H.  
just gone!). Krauth. & Wachs-  
man, architect, shows plan  
after supper: Krauth  
Mon. 18

I visitals  
reaffirmation of a dinner  
(11-1 last Wright led)  
prep.  
H. H. with Krauth  
downtown with Emma  
Met & Lord Taylor (no lunch)  
preparation of letter  
supper  
continuation of prep.  
to 11<sup>th</sup>

May 1942

Tue. 19

139-226

11<sup>30</sup> - 1<sup>10</sup> 15<sup>4</sup> letter  
Landings of Pomer  
Rox?  
Totum bookshop 47<sup>4</sup>  
(wire)

Cartilage

2558 F. in solemn  
tires of 20

diurnal hours  
(S. still narrow  
, weak)  
140-225

Wed. 20

instit. } 10<sup>4</sup> Paris

x  
forming  
chatting  
working

lunch at 3<sup>4</sup> av.  
expressing ideas  
that talk with Cook  
(does not know)

quick portrait with Enrie  
(has doubts about Phil. Sci.  
— not substantial)

May 1942

141-224

Thu. 21

prepare article

partially done  
(about letters)

5<sup>20</sup> - 7<sup>20</sup> 15<sup>4</sup> seen

David Hill delivers parallel

142-223

Maritime Day

Fri. 22

article

students to a.  
Hanley; Mrs. Natanson  
Herling etc.

May 1942

Sat. 23

143-222

1000  
articles

as is contact with  
1 & aully (somewhat  
slight)

inh.  
home

Sun. 24

Whitsunday

144-221

covered but nice  
Time  
Central Park  
good dinner  
long way  
to institute  
Claude's party  
(2 am)

May 1942

145-220

Mon. 25

fine weather  
appear in institute 11/10. then  
7 am in deep depression to  
graduation of Mr. Kramer. 12/11-1/12  
complexion fairer. Mr. very  
nice. Spoke also with officer  
mea rans. Lunch at Sup. with  
Rich, Pessy, Jane  
1. dog tired. 4:00 pm. Long  
talking. Pessy O'Brien  
Achenman in  
after supper 9:30  
1. inst. Claude

146-219

Tue. 26

9<sup>th</sup> institute prepar.  
11<sup>th</sup>-1<sup>st</sup> additional (16<sup>th</sup>)  
Lecture on Claude Lorrain  
(very good). Short speech as recollection  
of my academic career. (slightly  
nervous). Students nice.  
Caldley exhibit. (with lunch at Lorrain's  
wife)  
Long talk with dehewson from  
about Baber, then about the situation  
of the robot. and mine. Somewhat im-  
pressed, can count with Eristov. Uindman!  
Talk with Baber, with Mr. Skel-  
ley on his Ph.D. Went in my office afterwards  
by what I said on it with  
Toward. Article

May 1942

Wed. 27

147-218

fine weather

sunshine

Mr. Matthews  
with a funny little temper  
in person (St John in lawn  
ca 10 cv  
croyan - 3 am

H. H.

3' downtown with Sun  
black suit at Lord Taylor  
2 hats at lunch

home  
articles

Thu. 28

148-217

brant. water

glam. person

article

+ stick

cut faculty lunch

after Luther in. PD

has over

stick for exam

with help of Ethel

May 1942

149-216

Fri. 29

sunshine

12 1/2 Hillard Mens

lunch with her in St. Noma

last students tea

(slide review) Mrs. Gilbert  
Robert

home

150-215

Memorial Day

Sat. 30

sunshine open

article

great ~~document~~ (cos. in museum.)

late lunch H. H.

worked

home at [unclear]

home



May 1942

Sun. 31

Trinity Sunday

151-214

12<sup>h</sup> S. margin of head.  
ade to Brown 200. Fells  
rich. But nice animals  
(apiron bird). Sandwich,  
sea. Later in Brown 200  
5<sup>h</sup> (S. just ~~at~~ without virus,  
for one hour in with  
same

Arthur Arthur

Mon. 1

June

152-213

rain

in with  
same, not school  
(country)  
Dufour  
afternoon with  
proof of my  
4<sup>1/4</sup> Morgan Library  
last letter of Series  
M. L. W. (W. L. P. J. J.)  
I have W. L. P. J. J. (with her  
name) in with  
7<sup>1/2</sup> over more. The note  
animal (same) but not for all  
8<sup>1/2</sup> are with

June 1942

153-212

Tue. 2

raining & cold  
1. had night  
10<sup>h</sup> with  
Arthur, same pages  
1 at hand working  
help. by Nip with  
proof reading  
H. H.

same, Peggy O'Brien  
(about Bill's coll.)

Pennin. Acherman

7<sup>1/4</sup> home. (S. with)

154-211

Wed. 3

dark & dreary  
in with w.  
proof working  
of the students (Peggy O'Brien,  
same, test by Acherman,  
(S. at Dr. B.)  
- quite lunch at H. H.

same w.

comparison of the  
exam

4<sup>h</sup> exam. One 20 note  
question (out of choice of 8) read  
by me. Arthur proves  
8<sup>1/2</sup> have

June 1942

Thu. 4

Corpus Christi

155-210

full vacation day  
read the exam.  
papers partly  
(very interested.)  
lunch at Sam's?

invertebrate  
vertebrate etc.

Fri. 5

156-209

invertebrate  
exam. papers  
(partly read by Sam)  
(McDuff & Hottel  
(irony) Mervyn of. Mus  
Bourwich

June 1942

157-208

Sat. 6

invertebrate  
7. mending jacket  
vertebrate

of 200000 (y. day)  
H. H. Hottel

6 h. or more  
visited Dora Pau.  
in Hospital Hennet Sinai  
at  
supper in Croydon -

158-207

Sun. 7

T. m. m. etc.  
saw with M. C. P.  
out in m. r.  
p. 12 - 2 1/2  
worked at  
exam. papers, vertebrate  
etc.

June 1942

Mon. 8

159-206

Stebbins  
Esther syllables

hand

article

4/4 Erwin P.  
with her 15. to Russo  
Therese Street (Washg). dinner  
(with)

Tue. 9

160-205

10<sup>0</sup> <sup>cleaning (small)</sup> <sup>det. Trade</sup> <sup>Esther</sup>  
Richard article

H.H. with Esther & Jane

article  
Peggy O'Brien, 1 in  
Esther & Thront - <sup>Unhappy</sup>  
4 Formo with Thront  
(with); afterwards on roof to do  
12/11 hour

June 1942

161-204

Wed. 10

inst.

Talk with Jane  
12 1/4 hrs. Max Osobene  
about a Claude. With him to  
an art dealer in 57<sup>th</sup> (home of team,  
control) to see the Claude.  
(Before, we had lunch in Ritz -  
Taver, expensive & bad). Then in to  
Metrop. to compare with L.V.  
manager of girls: Peggy Fox,  
Peggy O'Brien, Esther, Jane, Thront  
Chloe re appears

162-203

Thu. 11

inst. <sup>Esther</sup>  
very sultry <sup>back</sup>

lunch Hottel  
(back)

Esther, Jane work  
Chloe - names of  
Thront - <sup>papers</sup> <sup>as soldier</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup> drink with (with in her  
app. with Thront's  
Chloe plans for publi-  
shing my syllables  
... .. article

June 1942

Fri. 12

Sacred Heart

163-202

institute 10<sup>00</sup> heavy  
syllabus Jernin  
12<sup>00</sup> Esther

2<sup>45</sup> lunch H.H.

same writing on  
Jernin chronology

talk with Belmont  
about his popular art  
later: Keats's - very  
nice. know all the syllabig -  
impressed by amount of work  
done

10<sup>42</sup> wind in crowd. with some  
Sat. 13

go at dawn  
institute 10<sup>00</sup>

Esther (at home) Jan  
syllabus  
lunch with Esther (invt)  
at Dupont  
(Jan 1-5 in Mt)

syllabus  
5<sup>14</sup> coffee with Esth, to her,  
Jan

early home

articles

June 1942

165-200

Flag Day

Sun. 14

very good Sunday

begins to rain, so  
that we don't go C.P., but  
lunch home

7<sup>42</sup> cut. park, on  
the beach with the trees (!)  
supper in Brooklyn  
read: Tours (of hta)

166-199

Mon. 15

does repeats  
institute 10<sup>00</sup>  
that with 7<sup>00</sup>

Mr. Plazas appears  
Jan at funeral lunch  
for Miss Han says to leave  
man looking  
Cook & he has seen  
Stovey & things look bad!  
on way to H.H. he says that we  
can only give 1000\$  
at school. Tell Esth. Jan  
we're C.P.

2nd Payment Federal Income Tax Due  
10<sup>00</sup> home. Tell Esth. story. If  
supper now at home: S. Harriet  
about my head Dear home talk

June 1942

Tue. 16

167-198

~~10:30~~ 10<sup>30</sup>  
downtown with

Emma. suit at stem not  
fitting.

lobster at Rad's  
(w/rollout)

at Sash's 4 shirts

in shirt bought

ham

Wed. 17

168-197

i' shirt

~~shirt~~

H. H.

afternoon walk

June 1942

169-196

Thu. 18

lunch with Dawson,  
Chlor, Lane

170-195

Fri. 19

about 10<sup>4</sup> i' shirt  
picking, working

H. H.

(S. and eye. eye. eye.)  
3<sup>20</sup> elevator. There  
the rest not yet picked.  
Sash's: 4 shirt  
6<sup>2</sup> shirt. Love  
2<sup>45</sup> home

June 1942

Sat. 20

171-194

inst.

12 1/2 H. N.

article

7<sup>th</sup> done at the app. of  
Mrs. Hesketh, down (3) with  
Tanner's D.T. (quite nice)

Sun. 21

Summer—Father's Day

172-193

Very heavy cloud

worked on my  
S. d. b. article

afternoon on C.P.  
beautiful foggy view  
wooden & shingles  
& very beautiful

worked on

June 1942

173-192

Mon. 22

very warm  
great cleaning  
(down the bed)

10 1/4 articles

~~done~~

D.T.

Lunch with D.T., cat  
in H. N.

article in ~~the~~

shown

174-191

Tue. 23

8. quite careful newspaper  
plan, retelling (at least 10)  
feel rather depressed  
on 11<sup>th</sup> articles  
read my article to Peggy &  
lunch with Peggy & Mr  
& T. at Mrs. Norman  
at 4 went home to see  
after, still retelling & pebble  
5 1/4 Mr. Shelley about his  
Ph.D

6 1/2 hours 1. better

4 3 way. Mia & Harro. Eam.

down on Crooked. It has  
Peggy & Mr. 11

June 1942

Wed. 24

175-190

wonderful cool weather  
rather early sunrise

Thu. 25

176-189

June 1942

177-188

Fri. 26

178-187

Sat. 27

nothing  
working  
went 12 1/2 H-H

Rain in the (am)  
after 5:00 off

after supper  
Terribly <sup>unpleasant</sup> doggone cold  
3. wife (the <sup>unpleasant</sup> bird) outburst  
(wrote of it, <sup>she</sup> had to be done  
of)

June 1942

Sun. 28

179-186

Sum. from ca 7 to  
ca 4 terrible inspiration  
with unusual  
first Evelyn stamps books  
in all eggs & books books  
(Gladly in books)  
now I am.

after 4 or 5 better. Croyder  
the old ham. chicken. For  
Cuth. Park (guests  
in. at home substance  
read cannot not  
read pleasure

Mon. 29

180-185

inches

talk with C.

working hard on  
article, when she types  
Miss Murch  
activity

500 in substance Rich  
long, confidence talk  
late trick  
next sum 4 1/2 hours. To  
that next Red Scott 41? (unusual)  
Walt with the same day

June 1942

181-184

Tue. 30

Sum. : annoying  
new disruption not  
Sum. (water inches)  
network has to old checks (320 :  
4 to 11 inches . 20)  
find letter fr. Col., that she  
was to go to fulfill offer  
Peggy O'Brien will be  
paper  
the 1 and figures to be to  
offer (41). London with H.H. Dear  
mother that. Ellen West  
9 to with the Order of the Star  
182-183 Grant July 1 at the Hotel of the City  
Wed. 1

inches

article

H.H.

Cook from Five Hotel  
John Murch of a unusual  
brother has 447 Westend to  
show himself junk on Memoranda  
from Ann Croy of Ornelto with in  
7 and not like as farewell  
up to us. In your city etc. Terrific for  
make with. S. good good, love of the



July 1942

Thu. 2

183-182

heavy rain  
(S. head aches & unproductively)

institutes

lunch with Cook & Krause  
at defunct. talk about my  
courses and Perry. Let us say  
working hard in the office

(overly)

~~to go to brother's house 222 West 5th~~

~~there horrible just as New York~~

~~delicious - should work~~

Talk with Krause about Cook

in S. Y. & shall be read, not any

Fri. 3 Oct. 1. 1942 (1942) 184-181

picnic talk with Emma &

Rather (at in the creek.

(C. type). love of

July 1942

185-180

Independence Day

Sat. 4

just. done, but with  
Esther 10% in the winter  
(she reads drama, full instead of  
study)

help to Emma, to join  
us at lunch. ~~then~~ Refun

1<sup>st</sup> lunch N.H. with Ethel.

work in which

5<sup>th</sup> time. Load off

working. ....

6<sup>th</sup> time

E. makes work. Wine given

by Hans Sw. (quite peaceful  
evening)

186-179

Sun. 5

rather hot

home, about 7 times

something about the day

lunch: 1790 to

after 3<sup>rd</sup> hour in 4<sup>th</sup>

Riverdale to visit them (other (?)  
wife of Ad. J. Family Hermanns  
(he from Strasbourg). Very nice.

First walk in the garden above  
the Hudson. Back with bus in 8<sup>th</sup> or  
3<sup>rd</sup> sup. in my day meet some

(Helen) five. But long  
discussion, first peaceful, later  
more & more with of with E. W.

July 1942

Mon. 6

187-178

cont. <sup>had</sup> of the <sup>down</sup>  
- still very <sup>subtle</sup> & <sup>fine</sup> <sup>side</sup>  
fair "

AM.

Tue. 7

188-177

subtle

some H.H. with <sup>other</sup>  
• down

July 1942

189-176

Wed. 8

subtle  
was

11:30 to 12:45  
shows me 2 (rather <sup>careful</sup>,  
but <sup>young</sup>) <sup>granules</sup> (yours & <sup>others</sup>)  
prob. 18 & 20. - <sup>these</sup>, <sup>unusual</sup>  
- <sup>down</sup> or <sup>subtle</sup>. <sup>It's</sup> <sup>very</sup> <sup>large</sup>  
<sup>4</sup> Mr. <sup>Marschner</sup>

with the <sup>clouds</sup>  
(- <sup>was</sup> 11:30)

home <sup>quite</sup> <sup>peaceful</sup>

190-175

Thu. 9

great <sup>occurrence</sup>  
to <sup>right</sup> <sup>flight</sup> <sup>with</sup>  
<sup>2</sup> H.H. <sup>2</sup>  
Metrog. <sup>was</sup>  
Rubens <sup>Bull.</sup> <sup>at</sup>  
<sup>conv.</sup>  
making the <sup>conv.</sup>  
<sup>exp.</sup> <sup>18</sup>  
either <sup>clouds</sup>  
self. to <sup>Peggy</sup>  
home's rather gloomy

July 1942

Fri. 10

191-174

nah cool & fine

10<sup>th</sup> institute

for call to Mr. Howard.  
where. 2 Sat 56. Holt?  
Only his wife (quite unshowered  
all the American 19<sup>th</sup> cen  
p. numbers. (ca 1835-45). Virginia  
- 2 Rubens - 1 Sp. Millife VZ  
all. Lab. the. H. - give him my  
expectation. Bath. Mary Miller  
Metro. Mus.

Sat. 11

192-173

institute

UL

July 1942

193-172

Sun. 12

~~very stormy & raining  
institute  
Emma heavy  
surprise  
till ca 5<sup>4</sup>  
5-7 institute  
except legend  
by last, Peter  
upper: meter~~

194-171

Mon. 13

AM

14 11

July 1942

Tue. 14

195-170

i'willy

AVR

Wed. 15

St. Swithin

196-169

Page 40 Miller

July 1942

197-168

Thu. 16

Emma again being  
neurotic  
small cleaning  
of 1/2 inches  
Mrs. Wolf makes the  
question in citizenship for  
her to look for some  
much before  
altering of the intro-  
duction (fervently)  
before 5, at Mrs. Rabiner  
got Mrs. <sup>Henry</sup> Widener (Mrs?)  
with W. W.

198-167

Fri. 17

i'willy  
Ethen (but not working  
on syllabus)

lunch at 1 am  
both arriving  
with Widener  
Raghadre.

8<sup>th</sup> Hitchcock Sabotage  
Lovers good of it but as a whole  
on the standards S. C. talk at  
chairs at 1 am

July 1942

Sat. 18

199-166

thunderstorm in  
the night

1 1/2 ~~worked~~ worked

worked on ~~the~~  
David (wood) is

H. H.  
nap

later  
article of Freddy  
outroom's

Sun. 19

200-165

in the m

H. H.!

July 1942

201-164

Mon. 20

extremely hot  
92 degs.

miss Jufour

202-163

Tue. 21

notes

great cleaning  
talk with Emma  
(she will make the ladder  
not now, but 1000.)

rather late out.

worked till 2:00 (Freddy

downtown Rose

books at Bradans

(these done)

but worked on pages of 2

July 1942

Wed. 22

cooler

203-162

in the night three (right)  
begins to hurt  
but go to initial  
work on Freddy's  
article

H.H.  
Es then with fluorine  
bottle of Coca Cola  
Kwant's difficulties to walk  
to the Yan to in our  
jo to be. Wan occupy  
with curtain

Thu. 23

204-161

in the night

Ad.?

July 1942

205-160

Fri. 24

206-159

Sat. 25

to open in.  
great pain in base  
10 1/2  
to take change to cold (ice)  
remedy

Freddy's article  
the whole day in bed  
chicken & rice

July 1942

Sun. 26

207-158

still present in the  
right hand of myon)  
punch: Heintz  
The moon went  
(quite low) down  
Times  
of an chickens  
cestrilid  
punch article

Mon. 27

208-157

stay in bed  
with myon  
make insertion  
to article

July 1942

209-156

Tue. 28

still still work  
but better

Lunch with S. & Dufon  
1/22 to the Mutcher  
Cook (not speaking)  
to 2<sup>nd</sup> Peggy for a long conversation  
later Somerset, Peggy's Mye  
with Cordell  
Handson  
1/28 home

210-155

Wed. 29

fill stucco, a little  
better, more flexible  
cleaning (my. 24)  
stay at home with myon  
have lunch with  
1 tomato, 1 orange  
1/2 slowly to involve  
the stucco. Same. Try with  
my insertion  
with Cora Cole  
rather tired. Left  
1/28 home  
9<sup>th</sup> Hans Sw. my from Clay Lab

July 1942

Thu. 30

211-154

lines better, but still  
stiff - easily of  
finger

1030, notebook

Mrs. Tolbert ~~reads~~  
of ~~copies~~  
letter to Mess

mind of two (rather suspicious)  
not dealing with two partners  
of 1810 & 1820 but sugg. by v.  
Dyde (the latter - at leastly gentle my)  
6" working paper on the article  
Lecure: good stuffed paper &  
L. says that she has given  
up papers (as usual) 212-153  
lines work &

Fri. 31

11" notebook

invitation to my  
article  
difficult

H. H. with Clavin  
Mads

Robert

23'

10" memo: Mr. Pigg  
needs mental, enough - but  
partly wrong, best with  
managers

August 1942

213-152

Sat. 1

lines still better  
10" but can walk  
with letter in it

2nd sub (Mary's)

11 1/2 Millard & Mies

down paper by Fredy  
in "line" till after 1'

lunch H. H.

very happy in line

Ford

6" memo

children down, but the

Chute with performed. massive  
of the lines

214-151

Sun. 2

rather hot

lines much better

1 1/2 Bath traces in

rather late

hesitation of C.P. - not

article of Control

by Thapra (good, but  
not very useful)

wild Dis the to down  
(well)

4 1/2 - memo: Broadway

6 1/2 1 sample - good!

rather under study

supp. supp. not action



August 1942

Mon. 3

215-150

1 exhibit

Last Acute to the  
insertion page

H. H.

Tue. 4

216-149

1 exhibit

Went down  
to wilderness. The  
Vinson (not one of them)  
to go wilderness.  
Morning last week  
9 1/2 Corydoneth. Wait f. him,  
who runs only 10 1/4, because was  
in at home.

August 1942

217-148

Wed. 5

1 exhibit

Person notes

1 exhibit

9<sup>h</sup> Lyman's to inc.  
coffee. Live as his 'report' - found  
very more chattering  
all after 12

218-147

beautiful weather, Thu. 6

but outlandish

1 exhibit

Person notes

1 exhibit

Evening at home  
check for Electr., Teleph.,  
D.V.B.

August 1942

Fri. 7

219-146

fine weather  
but rather melancholy  
& unliberal

Room papers put  
in order  
talk with them visiting  
lunch cafeteria?  
H.H. clam stender  
to busy with  
Room chemistry

papers Fitz. Edwards  
Beck went - check  
at home: worthy  
application for trip next week

Sat. 8

220-145

heavy weather  
10<sup>th</sup> letter calls  
invariant. later journal.  
Leijer's notes on Penn to  
H.H. again comp. of  
with letter 1 Jan

visit of John Knowlton  
in wonderful white (conversations  
with letter 1 Jan)

Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> av. 69! 7<sup>th</sup> letter

Betty Davis & Leslie Howard.

if human on days (at night letter)

part: long of letter 3 av. 3 2  
looking at stender (1) and (1) 12 letter

August 1942

221-144

Sun. 9

never rain  
(quite dark)  
radio: Libl. Debury  
Times

1<sup>st</sup> Arthur with vice  
driver  
way

reading report of Crav.  
walk in C.P. - very wet  
& dark  
paid from bands  
for 4 months \$3

222-143

Mon. 10

again evolution  
because of 1's moving out  
but very depressed - impres.  
to get made her. Absolute  
vigil

late letter  
H.H. comp.  
syllabus in.  
letter with  
week 1. 7 12 72 th. Brooklyn  
Newsweek. with in. quite in  
seems 1/2 dollar  
quite pleasant

August 1942

Tue. 11

223-142

small cleanings  
iustitute  
ryllatus examined

Non Winkler  
D. crataegus

fill 9<sup>h</sup> in the iustitute

broan 1.17 w/brush  
2<sup>nd</sup> at dinner  
4<sup>th</sup> 1/2 Corydonia. 2<sup>nd</sup> at dinner  
10<sup>h</sup> beer 10<sup>h</sup> 1. 2<sup>nd</sup> at dinner  
- get wound & visited. 7<sup>h</sup> hours  
very hot, very much dust. 10<sup>h</sup> 1.  
very. My angry with me, shouting  
- broken down wound!

Wed. 12

224-141

very sticky  
small clusters

luna 9<sup>h</sup> jar  
terrible migration

ca 11<sup>h</sup> iustitute  
full on 1. 2  
articles of Sam  
Perrin, union  
11. 11.

telef. with 1.  
Whitberg

4<sup>th</sup> 1/4 hours. 3. better  
green pepper with beasovelle  
- tooth, cut feet  
same feet

August 1942

225-140

Thu. 13

1<sup>st</sup> with me

RMP?

226-139

Fri. 14

very dark & rainy  
in the morning  
10<sup>h</sup> 1/2 iustitute  
proof made  
ready  
telef. with H. V. V. V.

August 1942

Sat. 15

227-138

stiddy

Esther ~~came out~~  
10<sup>00</sup> in the car  
7 am, later Esther

syllabus

H. H.

L.H.'s room

6<sup>th</sup> home

Papir & dishes

Sun. 16

228-137

very warm & thunder

mostly at home

quite peaceful  
sunday

read Warburton  
good lunch

walking through the streets  
supper in Yiddish.

August 1942

229-136

Mon. 17

cleaning

great discussion with  
S. getting embittered, after  
soft beginning.

1 1/2 in school: His of art  
examined of  
brought. H. H. Dr. Shelley

To the Carroll & Wendell for  
Tantle Ernest

Esther  
punched the syllabus  
gave her Thomas drawings

home: S. invited  
230-135 Penn called

Tue. 18

slightly cooler

S. Myraine but wants  
to be able to go to school  
institute, meditation a.  
but the fall is busy (10/15/42)

Heckert

Telegr from Constant  
3<sup>40</sup> Ernest: Jorg visit in

at Amfrosine (S. in school). Nice  
talk about S. & me: ritualism

5<sup>00</sup> back to school: Esther  
7 am, Robert as curator, Tom called  
later John Coolidge, with Friday  
exam

in my room. Letter from Dr. Zilber

August 1942

Wed. 19

231-134

Still bad humor  
~~just~~ tell her  
about Duke U. No myra

instruct questions  
for the  
John Coolidge PhD  
Esther

U. N.

send reports to 3 soldiers  
(Dorly, Stanley, Harry)

room  
draft of letter to Mrs.  
9<sup>th</sup> to Cravenus. Ni's,  
but date. After 1:20

Thu. 20

232-133

filling out application  
for trip to town

1. still contribute

instruct

prep. for Coolidge  
exam

+ Penn material

August 1942

233-132

Fri. 21

<sup>my</sup>  
exam prepared  
for Coolidge

exam about exam

1<sup>st</sup> begins the exam  
5 questions. 20 words  
types the whole thing  
4<sup>th</sup> 7. leave for Mrs. Stand  
Esther. John works till after  
6 (against rules). Then 7 3/4  
meet John in Carlyle Ward 8  
at Giovanni's sister  
234-131  
going out Esther Sat. 22

stay home

12:30 to Central

to Westport Corner. Then  
with bus to Eastern. Then  
Robert with car to his house.

Nice, but a little damp

The friend boy, unmarried, but from  
the little one (wife, but ugly) son  
of 8 months. On the hill in  
high grass. Laughable with

Good dinner. Beautiful view  
along with Robert about Duke U.  
at the hot bed room

Sun. 23

August 1942 Eastern

235-130

Hot & rainy

sit in the house & read  
French book (Renard,  
et.). ~~long~~  
<sup>mid day</sup>  
Lab. dinner &  
children

supper

8<sup>h</sup> in streaming rain to  
the house of Marg. Sabuge  
then station. On 10<sup>th</sup> to L.  
Stance. Tired, nervous

Mon. 24

236-129

Agassi discussion with  
~~Emma very heavy~~. Very  
unsatisfactory. Will rent

room feel terribly sad, tired &  
old. Bad eye

Other, same. C.I. to  
calm down. Cafeter

telegram & letter from

Mr Gilbert. Offer 1500\$ in

new letter, not enough - so

also Robert. Home: talk

with S. about debt

237-128

August 1942

Wed 26  
~~Tue. 25~~

10<sup>th</sup> institute  
working on the  
outlines of projected  
works for work

H. H. ~~of~~

Worked with heavy cold  
works on P.-chronology of  
that talk with work  
depressed, tired  
7<sup>30</sup> home. Supper

238-127

Tues 25  
~~Wed. 26~~

roller & fine  
Emma very heavy migraine

stay Lab. institute

Pennis material at

1<sup>h</sup> back to Emma

with very rich  
gum lunch at Superior

dry S. orange &

myself soap

ca 4 institute

fully. with Whitehouse

read bathnap.

midday Cook. <sup>19</sup> ~~10~~ <sup>read</sup> bathnap.  
Letter to Mrs Gilbert

Telep. from 16th  
has come with F. Wheeler  
trip - portmen

August 1942

Thu. 27

239-126

1' writing

H. H.

Fri. 28

240-125

writing

M.H.?

August 1942

241-124

in morning 1000 hrs Sat. 29  
nice letter from Mrs. Gibbs  
after 10 minutes

11 to 7 am

12 to 1 pm

L. H. H.

Old papers etc.

for 5-30 home  
movie in 8th St.

9 to 10 am - Don

William Hopkin, a doctor  
(not necessary)

242-123

beer, sandwich

Sun. 30

Times etc.

Diary by

Erasmus part

not quite bad, but 'd abed'

bank: smoked turkey  
meat

to walk in C.T.

but extremely nervous -  
worried

papers on T. by Emma  
Rosen

August 1942

Mon. 31

243-122

substitutes

H.H.

Tue. 1

September

244-121

substitutes  
I am on the desk

Miss H.H.  
to the book and to  
146 East 56<sup>th</sup>  
(on time 3<sup>rd</sup>)

Substitutes  
and. L.H.H.

September 1942

245-120

Wed. 2

1/2/11 + substitutes

J.Y. Linn with her,  
I am, Rob. Tolden. The  
little hotel

bring 5<sup>3/4</sup> - 6<sup>3/4</sup> beer in  
country with child (rather boy)  
clashes of the - 1700  
the child, and with  
violence down with  
what leads to nothing

246-119

Thu. 3

Beautiful weather  
I. headache. Nevertheless  
I, pressing me, to sign her own  
book. Very elegant, slightly  
disgusted, when she asks for 1000.  
after 11 - substitutes  
consultation with Urs. Wolff  
about answer to Urs. Tolden. She  
knows about (also look). We deci-  
ded negatively, but hope for 2<sup>nd</sup>  
time. H.H. Linn with Gian &  
Andreas. Telegram, advice  
for the Version



September 1942

Fri. 4

247-118

♥ activities

cert to L

H.H. ~~OX~~

may  
rearrangings

home

Sat. 5

248-117

10<sup>h</sup> activities  
Esther, Jan

H.H.

Nylon, in curtain

ca 6<sup>h</sup> home

may 12, 11

4<sup>h</sup> work in 72

Home dinner with

Jan & M. P. D. G. G. G.  
with ...

September 1942

249-116

Sun. 6

take up

proofreading

chicken & salad

proofread in the  
C.P. (but very tired)

9<sup>h</sup> take up 79<sup>th</sup> with  
Coverages & winged vest  
after 1 to bed  
2 1/2 air alarm  
Labor Day

250-115

Mon. 7

11<sup>h</sup> with Esther & inditer  
call Jan, take Jim to

second proofreading

Esther for Vernon

1 1/2 home to lunch  
(Neville)

ca 4<sup>h</sup> to Fort Tryon  
walk in the park

6<sup>h</sup> back. supper

again conversation (but not  
too nice)

September 1942

Tue. 8

251-114

instincts

H. H.

Wed. 9

252-113

instincts

Mrs. Larré  
bookstore

September 1942

253-112

Thu. 10

instincts

1 1/2 lunch with  
Richard Mr. at 8 o'clock  
long talk about E. very lively

Janet Byrnes  
with her theme on budget  
in England

254-111

Fri. 11

great pleasure  
Bath, rooming in my  
apartment. Up to the Metro.  
Hugh Hays - new books

1 1/4 lunch with Krauthorn  
1 dinner. On the street talk with  
Rich. on E. (discovery)

program for Mary  
86 in reading Janet Byrnes there

The magnificent Andersons  
by Orson Wells. Not very good, but  
quite interesting

Letter to Hugh (re: program  
and other)

September 1942

Sat. 12

Jewish New Year

255-110

visit  
Programs  
Peggy Veed  
very nice  
take Janet Byrne  
H.H.!

6 1/2 hours  
faded, remember, winter  
(L. H. H. H.)  
later short, but vivid scene  
with S.

Sun. 13

Jewish New Year

256-109

fine weather  
sad mood  
11" bath with chopin etc.

shown at the Croydon  
(London) with Mrs. P. B. B. B.  
(not extantative)

map  
walk in the Cuth. P.

September 1942

257-108

Mon. 14

in  
Cook book  
corolla apparently  
working on my papers  
L. H. H. with  
Marg. Keller  
Denahue Allen  
Talk with Lehman

258-107

Tue. 15

2:10 to Dr. Westley 103 Sans  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Says the left eye has  
only 40% sight & with prob. deterioration  
But truly that right one is, on work  
order glasses at Stern Str. b.  
had home. i. H. H. - who gives  
me a kick  
Lunch at Larry  
book auction. 56<sup>th</sup> St.  
visit

3rd Payment Federal Income Tax Due

September 1942

Wed. 16

259-106

very hot  
insular

Toldiano

1/2 1/2 lunch w/ Mess  
(speaking about Freddy)  
to the bank (800). <sup>on</sup> Hanes  
<sup>throat</sup> Yanson. Corkhart  
w/ W. H.  
Cook about the  
papers

shardiston

Thu. 17

260-105

fine day, warm  
paid rent. Hanes (but  
insular <sup>rather not pay</sup>  
Donahue  
thesis of Sever  
H. H.

1/2 Ernie. reads the  
draft for the application  
to be made by Murray etc.  
dinner in Insular Club  
w/ Ernie. fell a little stiff  
to Baltimore 4 avenue  
grain

September 1942

261-104

Fri. 18

cleaning

Creighton Tilbert

will make paper in Filippon  
man.

H. H.

Metro. Mus.

(Tam has to fetch a bidet  
in Park for W.S.W.C.)

supper home

262-103

Sat. 19

raining & sticky  
Lamp. brought to room (111) and  
looked at gun options (in  
the Chowls) one for \$0.8  
ca 1/4 to 1/2 in stair  
rather sad & tired. Washed bed  
H. H. - stuck with  
feet better in the evening  
1/4 to home mine for  
8. feels not well since pub  
supper (2 in the gold)  
1/2 balls red are  
very deep. sleep!  
to bed ca 1/4 1

September 1942

Sun. 20

263-102

rainy, dark

quiet Sunday at first  
11<sup>th</sup> Mass. Probation  
in the Cathedral as usual

church: chicken liver  
with rice & verb of challois

long cup. (brown  
of a match)

coffee

ca. 5<sup>th</sup> instead of a walk in  
the R.K.V. Fire Pipe. But  
E. terrible head ache. Must walk  
out; just arrived home to record.

Mon. 21

Day of Atonement

264-101

rain

Miss Road <sup>John</sup>  
'Dad' <sup>John</sup>  
, <sup>John</sup>

9h

Kurt Wolff  
both of Stratton  
gun wire

September 1942

265-100

Tue. 22

rain

church at Dufour  
with Officer

Kenny Doran

266-99

Wed. 23

letter from Mary. Mother about  
people  
visit of Miss Berwick  
H.H.  
preparation

Tom Sherman

748 home: supper  
good steak & wine

September 1942

Thu. 24

267-98

in  
the kitchen  
preparation

H. H.

preparation  
Met in new study  
room

5:20 - 7:15 1 lecture (see)

Schlenker, Crockett, Morrison, the Woods,  
Lark, Zane, Wolkstein, Flor's dinner  
and history

beam, 1/2 at gray eyes  
H. H. 5 (from lecture)  
in 10

Fri. 25

268-97

in

10 1/2 Mr. Mandelstam's  
in auction 41' sh. to see  
a so-called el de Texis (big machine)  
lab in the hotel - other lab  
Laurie Larré Robert  
book auction, bid on  
many books (for 25¢!!)  
the club tea: Chloé, Lark  
off, Lark, talk with  
Lark home. at Lark

September 1942

269-96

Sat. 26

new study (more violent)  
with Emma

11 Mr. Miller  
signing the lease

12:42, in study  
H. H. 2 and Agnes  
who goes to  
Princeton

preparation

270-95

Standard Time Begins

Sun. 27

very stormy & rainy

8. heavy program  
all night the whole day

5:14 - 7 in the  
study, Princeton  
(Joseph Agnes)

supper: milk & cream  
in

Princeton  
September 1942

Mon. 28

271-94

fine but very cold  
with the 11<sup>th</sup> train to  
Princeton. Paris. With them  
to the Prins of Orange (when they  
have reserved room) to Battle road.  
Nice luncheon (guinea-hen)  
rather long walk with the new  
dog Jerry (black & white). First  
talk about Carnegie etc. (Field & Wood  
unintended). Vap. (deep). Several  
talks. Swain's dinner. Supper  
(good homecooked ham) Hayden  
& Mozart (beautiful Sing. orchestra)  
call to the Hotel. Rather restless

Tue. 29

272-93

good breakfast in the Hotel  
ca 11 McConnick Hall (15)  
Clapp Pentonno & Magazines  
James Ryan & Librarian. Tolson  
Meet at the campus Mover.  
1/4 to 1/2 Mia. S. with the car. To  
Paris - luncheon. Saw Mia. S. for  
a walk, I prefer to sit in the sun.  
Looking through Swain's  
Index - very much improved  
94<sup>th</sup> <sup>supper</sup> d. Princeton, after 12 hours

September 1942

273-92

Wed. 30

again sketches

Pentonno

work at Carr

City book center. Fed. show  
great parcels of books, part 25

Pentonno

274-91

October

Thu. 1

sketches

2 4 Swain's book center  
got Fri. pm 48, P. de la Rosa for 68  
5:30 - 7:00 2 lectures  
Pentonno - Toss. Ua Cajane  
very brilliant & free.  
ca 14 - 16  
supper with the nucleus  
(Columbian, I at Tami's  
9:10 to Urac's -  
my min  
back to bed

October 1942

Fri. 2

275-90

great 'house' with E.  
instituted

H. H.

Warrington Sq  
(rejoice)  
(Aca): Milton Brown  
Maunt  
super here

Sat. 3

276-89

instituted

H<sup>2</sup>

H. H.

them of James Byrd  
good supper with  
fight

October 1942

277-88

Sun. 4

rather sud day  
in my garden.  
bath at 11. Radio stops.  
quarreling the whole day  
with softer moments

4<sup>th</sup> viz Sunday at  
Libraff's

S. terribly excited, I too  
arguing. Changing of  
names. I refer the lady  
plate from her  
supper (some was new)  
E. gardening the whole night!  
with one hour sleep!

278-87

Mon. 5

slightly rainy  
at 9<sup>th</sup> the morning  
rain. I. feverish. I go away  
- fetch glasses at optician Stern  
instituted - terribly depressed  
Purton. 12-401

~~1 Krafft~~ - long talk,  
he is very unkind, but nice  
with time, late 7 am

Golden

H. H.  
mission to Swan boat anchor  
(met Mrs. Roth and her). Total  
has books - Filio de P. by! - P. m.  
U. H. m. Talk with Sam  
4<sup>th</sup> home. S. sleeps the night  
with her bed,



October 1942

Tue. 6

279-86

inst.

the Newell Thiers

Pentorno

lunch (Esther): duck sandwich etc. Esther, Sam, Yim.

supper with E. <sup>244</sup> at home

Wed. 7

280-85

beautiful weather

Pentorno

lunch (Esther): duck-soup, cheese, other sandwich. Walk to buy a rubber chair at R.T. coffee at 200. walk C.P.

9/4/44 Students club: talk by Chloe about Scribner reliefs & 4th regt (quite good). Beer. 11 am

October 1942

281-84

Thu. 8

heavy

rather late middle talk with Uffner, who had not prepared notes when speak with Esther about Jan not in the Langas board

1:15 lunch with

1 Clive (quite nice, but I am interested)

5:20 - 7:20 3<sup>rd</sup> lecture:

Pentorno Certosa iti (any fine)

(16 attendants) seconds. English Benjamin about supper James with Sam. Both tried. depressed

282-83

will even at ca 9. Very sadness till the next morning Fri. 9

Feel much better.

Slides for 1944. Letter to Richard Th. about the Filib. et

Esther lunch (not satisfactory)

copy. Metropolitan Mus.

slides. Robert, Jim ment, Clarice (in town)

Mark about depent. of ch. Hubert

feel much better

very tired. sleep will 11:15 deeply awakened by sunna. Clear.

October 1942

Sat. 10

fine & warm  
insects

283-82

Portman Haven

lunch : oyster soup  
& sandwiches (in C.P.)

Northward St.

home : supper

Sun. 11

284-81

11<sup>th</sup> Bath with men

Hayden Ciocantelli at

1<sup>st</sup> lunch with Kraut's

S. in Giddings

then till ca 5 in Club

Park. Nicely talked

dinner in Droyd wells

at 4<sup>th</sup>

Experiment with the  
Flex boiler & big tongue  
wine

October 1942

285-80

Columbus Day

Mon. 12

insects

different things

Trilos about actual

later : Kraut's - only  
short ~~meeting~~ <sup>talk</sup> on the shore on  
table of content.

lunch sandwiches from  
Esther. Tim, Jane & as guest.  
Crawford Robinson, who tells us  
his Clippie experience

Coffee, walk in C. Park  
evening at home. Sing. from  
the songs & foreign

286-79

10:30 <sup>from the boat</sup>  
of Roosevelt at Tue. 13

better human. S. for  
table of content

Bemis with. Write him 2  
equations on Swedish - photos

1<sup>st</sup> lunch with Nussbaum Lee  
at Dufour. He speaks with Keppel  
who is favorable. Catherine  
about the syllabi

Jane, Esther,

good supper : you say not  
tough. rather joyful mood  
but sad

October 1942

Wed. 14

287-78

10<sup>th</sup> institute  
preparation  
Moth

1<sup>st</sup> lunch in Rick. Tower  
inv. by Dr. Heinenman. with Lyda  
Wittler, Mrs. Jensen  
at ca 1/2 4 (C. - her room)

Swam and Ripa too again  
institute again: Esther.  
7 am  
7 1/2 home. supper: salad  
& ketchup

Thu. 15

288-77

institute  
preparation

1<sup>st</sup> faculty lunch  
cappuccino - about Attraction  
etc.

5<sup>00</sup> - 7<sup>20</sup> 4 lectures  
old age study of Peritornis  
Bartholomae (5000)  
supper at James'  
Sam, Charles, etc.

October 1942

289-76

Fri. 16

institute

students tea

290-75

Sat. 17

downtown with Emma

Mary, looking for  
grammington's, later Hoane  
other. Buy Magnavox (65\$)  
at Hoane with record changer.  
Linn Cavenagh 23<sup>45</sup>  
Mary, interesting visit (thing  
of TESSY V. (very nice))

supper home

October 1942

Sun. 18

first visit, late beautiful 291-74

11<sup>th</sup> Mozart Ave. in bath

chick's sandwich

2<sup>nd</sup> to 188<sup>th</sup> with subway

Brown 200 - very nice

Frankfurt + Cuba.

Panda's in new Opera  
arena with stone walls - wrestle  
& play like doves. Sweet  
behavioral garden. Sablin's

Home & kitchen in Roosevelt  
& vine - good, but not Cuba

Mon. 19

fine

292-73

telept. with Sablin's  
reg. letter from Paley  
institute

1/2 lunch at Rose

Tatham Book mart  
(2.50 for Horiger)

1. Kussenberg (d. 551 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
(Columbo)

10 to 5: Knudsen

Mr. Wither, Mr. Reich show  
me Barthiana Mammals (but  
no comment)

see to Byth's portrait of

Maranda, Venusula general, supra  
by Harvard. Ask queer expert. - 6.50  
if good, so if not) institute send  
to some note 5. 5. 5. 5.

October 1942

293-72

fine weather Tue. 20  
telephone with H. Wolff  
Lamb (60)

Metrop. Library Bureau  
of Harvard (works, copy, into.)

institute

table of content

Elmore (with, but  
now)

1<sup>st</sup> lunch with Byth  
(next to the shop, 1<sup>st</sup> quite down)

told him about the signal  
(in from 1818, p. for 1784)

nevertheless. Schäfer. Brandt  
in planned Rubens etc.

institute. Tamm, Esther  
294-71 peaceful evening home Wed. 21

institute

preparation for

1/2 fish supper

lunch in H. H. 11

speaks about his book &  
many other things, but belly  
also much in the hugs, bars.

till ca 4:15

letter to Stanley Heltz

supper home with him

October 1942

Thu. 22

295-70

institute

preparations

of faculty lunch at their  
Club

5<sup>30</sup> - 4<sup>0</sup> 5 lectures.  
Only 11 persons: 3 men, 8 ladies among  
Mr. Nathan and Dyer in  
supper at 8 o'clock

Fri. 23 - E. goes away at 9<sup>00</sup> 296-69

send material (love  
Luzon) to  
letter to Pa

2<sup>00</sup> H.H. afterwards  
slides in the Univ. Mus. and  
walk through lobby

13 men will give the 100 album  
students tea - (Mr. H.

only does not come), celebrates  
with sherry for the engage-  
ment of Robert & Phyllis  
Tamm gives talk - rather  
fatiguing. Home: Max & Vera  
arrive. Supper. E. goes away at 9<sup>00</sup>

Max & Vera  
arrive to  
supper

October 1942

297-68

for early, the beautiful  
Sat. 24

first night alone  
breakfast on tray. No call for  
count the wine etc. Sun  
10<sup>00</sup> institute

material

near Singapore telegraph  
for the Caravaggio export  
bundle (overseas) at

H.H.

program for Carav.  
book ready & typed

visit to Carl Hosen (look for slides)  
with personal papers. (at 5.00 o'clock)

298-67 10<sup>00</sup> slides. Sun. 25  
11.30 to 1.00

at 11.00: nice breakfast  
11.30 with 13 o'clock  
belong. Singapore

12.30 - better & a little

less round. Make clay stack -  
Museum. View

12.45 - 1.00 go at walk to the 'Mans' in  
C. Park & Park - nice

S. goes home  
make my supper: crowded  
M. Cor. 1.00 (Tp. with var. change)

M. 5.00 & 11.00 285 (Haffer) from

October 1942

Mon. 26

299-66

rain

~~grammar~~

Erasmus work  
with Schapere  
H. H.

to Stora because of the  
grammaphone. (I am bought by  
at 3:30)

fixed phonographs

chloe  
at home. supper  
with S.

Tue. 27

300-65

musical

lunch at Schapere  
Erasmus work another  
4<sup>th</sup> av. (Inter place)

finish the biography  
(I typed)

supper with S.

October 1942

301-64

Wed. 28

musical

preparation for Berta  
family letter

lunch H. H.

feel pain in nose.  
palate

painter on the  
kitchen  
dinner in the Tiddeh (Sund)

302-63

Thu. 29

rather bad night, restless  
sneezing  
S. comes early. Breakfast  
early done.

S. home washing dishes  
musical preparation talk with  
soup at H. H. Officer

feel lousy!  
but preparation letter & give it  
at 5:30 - 7:00 on Berta family  
(rather interesting). (Visit home)

James: another soup  
home to bed. S. telephone  
and answer. Home of lamp.  
only 36, 5:15 that will

October 1942

Fri. 30

303-62

fine w.

hotter night, slept, sweated  
felt quite good in the morning  
but with S. makes sup. of 1000

forecasting of temperature  
sup. at 11.11.

to temperature forecast  
5 or 55). 7. hours that in day  
includes to a

Am. Bill in Finance (1942) K 370  
Congress, not in session 15 191  
papers, register, index by 1911

Sat. 31

Hallowe'en

304-61

overlooked

paper from Corliss

12 lines to jacket my plan  
telephone by R. Wolff.

Richard Mr. comes to tell  
me of the inside of Trade's mother  
children: both the's very much  
worried. Discovered, perfect for  
course, is for winding after will  
14 way, Pan, Reus, 10 count  
hourly, sent telephone. Consider to  
I no further, D major  
K 504

November 1942

305-60

All Saints' Day

Sun. 1

somewhat worried

late, 11<sup>h</sup> table  
1/2 course

12<sup>1/2</sup> Rabbitts

dinner: beer, potatoes  
wine salad

4-5 walk in C.P. (wind)

5<sup>h</sup> radio: Terrance's dinner  
Lunch Rhaps. table

306-59

All Souls' Day

Mon. 2

in the

Richard & Reus

11.11

(Trade, S. Reus)

(probably Mary and Reus  
meet Jerry of the Carnegie  
— without Peter Grant)

9<sup>h</sup> Crac's till after 12<sup>h</sup>

wise, but not long

(1.11.42)

November 1942

Tue. 3

Election Day

307-58

mainly, it will  
same arguments  
पूरी योजना  
disturbance  
suffering & pain  
~~the~~  
Andrew Ritchie  
preparation

Devey elected as governor  
and many other republican

Wed. 4

308-57

cool from

11 1/2 hours  
विषय - विचार  
पुस्तिका, दस्तावेज  
N.H. वनेपतेर  
An Aspirant committee  
Pantano, Bales, etc. etc., Ribellay  
insider, preparation  
of - 6

7 hours

1/49 to Robert & Andrew  
youth etc  
at home (S. Diego - etc)

3189 in October  
- 65 years (no more)  
253 (100)

November 1942

309-56

Thu. 5

cool from  
10 1/2 hrs.  
7. rather strong, read  
letter to Pan about  
the campaign meeting  
- talk with Treves  
family lunch  
nothing special  
preparation  
5-20 - 7 30 of the letter.  
Biography finished. Correggio  
- James: want off road  
- an action  
- Roger Skinkat

310-55

Fri. 6

with Emma - downtown  
Mary's looking for letter  
- radio - D.A. 205  
- with Bus to Berlin  
buy a radio for 205  
with rest in Spain: piece  
3/4 5 Mr. Kurt Wolff  
about his plan. Should be a  
- introduce him to Treves

at home with 8.



November 1942

Sat. 7

311-54

four weeks  
rather restless & nervous

H.H.

walk in C.P. & relieve the  
as relaxation

Mo. O'Connell 18 on D. Hill (1942) (H. H. H.)  
Best Brand Conno. 1. 2. 4. 5

Sun. 8

312-53

11 Beethoven Sybil  
(sweet)

Some rumor talk,  
nervous, inhibits. Tris  
chicken. Rice. Wines  
(better mood.)

men 82<sup>th</sup>, Indus.: Quadrangle,  
(uncommon), Mosses with  
Just (program. for illegitimate at  
Tarmon back good)

November 1942

313-52

Mon. 9

~~lett~~  
11<sup>th</sup> inhibits  
letter of Pace read: Carn. in.  
decided, but no great hope.

Parness.

late lunch for H.H.

Either after her class  
(minutes 1. Ph.D.  
minutes)

Officer, Cook

7 1/2 hours. Rab for a month  
ear glances. Make my supp  
read Coolidge: program  
(Virginia)

314-51

Tue. 10

11<sup>th</sup> inhibits

letter to Freddy  
(Sandwich stand  
& with)

Hilda Pace with her on H.H.  
(offer)

Coolidge my conference.

visit of Peggy. Show her  
the letter. intimate (uncommon)  
conference with Robert & Trees

man: S. fixer the hitcher  
late with out day (with)  
read Scott Maguire id

November 1942

Wed. 11

Armistice Day

315-50

inwards better mood  
cool but fine  
to testimony by Cook.  
by Anna offer  
Latter. Creighton  
Army

Larry  
Had to Mrs. Tschelitsky  
(unappreciable, chatterbox)  
is outgrown by Flanagan, who is do  
amusing, & nice (not young)  
Kath not at home (was)  
stay at kitchen. sandwiches  
middle from 7 am  
work till 9 1/2  
at one time. nervous

Thu. 12

316-49

in preparation

H.H. (not finally)

5:00-9:30 Parnassian till  
Rome (collated) - all present but  
(who is <sup>above</sup> there)

Back Brandeis Case 6  
Riverside Truck Co. - phone  
Mozart Soup in Es. Over K543

November 1942

317-48

Fri. 13

in

sandwich lunch

For many Richardson a  
lieutenant

Mrs. Tilbert offer me a part  
job (one room - 3 hours weekly) and  
60 hours (other) for 1750¢ - 3 1/2  
months. - 7 talk with Cook, who  
is organizing by agreement: not enough  
to Richardson see. Richardson (young)

318-47 Richardson - Sat. 14

1/2 Richardson invited

article on Richardson by Richardson  
Richardson light & Richardson (partly  
interesting)

H.H. song.

Robert about the book  
go home: mother Olga, not Susan  
But: from Richardson

November 1942

Sun. 15

319-46

rath unwell  
• rough

11<sup>th</sup> Member Club

S. program dinner  
steak - wine,

map  
long walk till 100<sup>th</sup> Street

articles re Horison

Mon. 16

320-45

fine, warm  
slept badly 1 night  
3/47 ny. - tele. to S. Treaty. ch:  
before 830, 6:4 W. 62<sup>nd</sup> St. (Col. H.  
• item investigation for citizenship  
• 9 1/2 pm. Capi. Schopf  
17 (correcting date, March to be  
clear across, about (with S. 1-0) at 10:00  
sandwich, milk  
rather good

• 4 1/2 Politics Travers long  
dinner about the book (salads)  
have supper (at home)

Have you ordered your diary for next year?

~~to arrange~~

November 1942

321-44

Tue. 17

fine, warm  
9<sup>th</sup> Laundry, Chapin Hotel.  
10 1/2 pm. kids out

1<sup>st</sup> Penelgar Lee  
about the two artists of  
Lopez Rey (negative) - lunch at  
Jufour. About the Carnegie - meet,  
Frankl. (50/50)

3<sup>rd</sup> meet Mrs. Gilbert, tell  
her: not under 2500!

322-43 home. L. first bad news.  
then better Wed. 18  
beautiful warm day  
institute

Pam's gram.  
dinner about photo. (Cl. 1942)  
Larry  
walk through (J.)

working till 8:30  
supper home

November 1942

Thu. 19

323-42

from day  
91 institute

Parme granio

Hide room of H.H.  
(from ~~father~~)  
H.H. (not  
far)

5-30 - 7:30 (9) est. Parme  
granio (kill Had. d. C. long)  
(intermission)

supper at same  
Fri. 20 8:30 - 9:30 (10) est. Parme  
granio (intermission)  
sandwiches 324-41  
very warm of

institute

lunch in the C.P.  
(sandwiches)

5/4 to the club tea  
weights

home

November 1942

325-40

Sat. 21

from + mammals  
institute

sandwiches in the inst.

working  
types letter to Sam

9<sup>h</sup> to Crapanzani  
stay there till 11 (wife)  
even home

326-39

Sun. 22

from work  
E. sleeps in the house, (her  
bed painted). But goes to her place  
reading Times etc

good dinner (with wine was)  
staloggi a la Marsala  
(veg. Madeira)

out. Capi. looking for  
a move. Buy rooker as dog  
eat them in C. Park

home: radio playing  
etc.

read something in S. West's  
1490-1540

drive story in N. York by  
people of times  
Theuber

November 1942

Mon. 23

327-38

with water grey  
bandaging & small fight in  
Nabl. Bank (60 - 50 S. & B. d.)  
11/11 instalate

7. in new coat - radom  
Larry (50 dy)

Cozumel est. Rosenthal  
sucab 80<sup>th</sup>. (gu. good)  
with Coolidge

after 5 to Schaeffer tells  
Rubens estab. - by owner  
mess of medals (not good) with  
Hussers (look in) inst. & 1/2 become  
unpleasant supper 5<sup>th</sup> via

Tue. 24 E. stays. Nabl. popul 328-37

rainy & dark

rather late up. breakfast  
bed (Nabl made it)  
call 11 2 instab

Rubens - Cab at. etc.  
1<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> H. H. lunch

14 Nov. The talk of the town  
(with Larry thanks you to them -  
- well. good). Story accurate

November 1942

329-36

Wed. 25

instab

→ under

visit of Mr. Erwin Rosenthal  
tells me, that Maud was an illegitimate  
child by his son & that Mrs. Senior had  
saved her own child (Lilly), before she was  
killed by a bomb in London.

330-35

to home supper  
Traditional Thanksgiving

Thu. 26

home

cold turkey, cranberry, hot  
baked fruit, sweet potatoes  
(wire)

long walk in the  
Central Park

home

November 1942

Fri. 27

331-34

recomm. for  
Borisovich for  
the big symposium

<sup>to</sup>  
small tea of the  
students  
supper hour

9 visit to Winkel (who has a  
office) in Hotel Commodore,  
quite friendly. Dis. room  
Sat. 28 Dallas No. 332-33

~~study meeting~~  
institutes 10 1/4 & 11 o'clock

Passage drawings  
Mrs Dr. Lola Baer  
fr. S. Frank. (Paris) 500  
S. architect (travelling) with  
somewhat on artistic  
prolonged 500

supper (rearranged)  
hours

November 1942

333-32

Sun. 29

rain

11<sup>h</sup> ~~Hardy~~ Max quartet  
(one of the Haydn)

great dinner with a big rapin  
red wine  
rap.

tea 4<sup>h</sup> talk of Cher  
child  
5-9 (!) Novor Columbus triple  
zone with the wind (with Clark Table,  
Walter Howard, helium leg!) —  
metodrama, 'but interesting'  
will play it

334-31 Cher & sandwich  
crunch sleeps still here Mon. 30

institutes

travelling sandwich  
H.H. rap.

Perrin's problems is  
more like Trab. d'Este  
and her studio

hours  
novor derogate 500 is by  
long voyage hours — stop  
the same reg. as the former  
five part chavale — but to  
much more

December 1942

Tue. 1 Mon 30 Nov

335-30

meeting  
with lab



lunch with Conk (late)  
Dr. Chas from Indiana

meeting ca 4

home

Wed. 2

336-29

letter of Pan  
Mr. T. (Commons)  
with 100 called Pan  
meeting. news  
side room

1 Pan - different type  
lunch at Hyde Park:

Mr. Yessup from the Carnegie  
Corp. has decided negatively  
on extremely nice, offers were  
repeated. It is for reconstruction  
or zoo roll. in room with  
map. all under

Office - talk about lab out of  
2. Michelin. name - with  
Pan home. last decision

December 1942

337-28

Thu. 3

very stormy cold  
rather early to the  
institute

preparation  
interr. by Jovsky  
(very nice)

12<sup>h</sup> at Selzmann - Dr.  
Heinemann. Shows me a Uoast  
form of tussock (esp.) and a young  
plant, which I assumed first to be Madet  
but better to Niro-dell to be

1. parully lunch. outline  
Hanley at 10<sup>h</sup> of Longidge at 11  
Office 520-438 10<sup>h</sup> lecturing  
Planning to the Dr. Yessup  
338-27 exam exam  
comes, stays the Eye 4

10<sup>30</sup> cold, but fine  
telephone with Mia  
afterd. meeting.

visited sides of Pan on order  
.. reaching bit of them  
Trade fly. long conversations

1 sandwich & milk  
Mich. Chas. side-rooms  
later the retropl rooms. Vila gale  
has Satony, Mia  
she drinks tea

9<sup>h</sup> supper home  
Teos Su arceuthi, Hass & Mia  
fill da 11<sup>h</sup>. now ready

December 1942

Sat. 5

339-26

institute

Metro. Museum  
(Clouet)

Robert - lunch with  
him - Tane in H.H.

institute again

5<sup>20</sup> to Hanley's Metro  
parents (West End to) Typical  
milieu - family, friends. Baddinton  
Road, Long, Mother Mrs. H. H. H. H.,  
Dorothy, Daisy, Doris, Mrs. Tansie  
Hanley. (Other colipd!) Also  
down to get in young Tane  
Brown street, call 11. 5<sup>20</sup> to bus / home  
Sun. 6 comes: Highball 340-25  
S. always helped Tane again  
in his place  
Sue weath

11<sup>4</sup> Deethorn, Hayds  
Annette

S. comes

down good soup, liver

red wine  
walk in C. Park

reservoir walking

visit at Haser. Aunt

see a 4th letter - give to us  
us. down (own with Assembly)

Howard Smith dark brown  
from 8<sup>th</sup>  
from 10<sup>th</sup>  
left to S. (intensity...)

December 1942

341-24

Mon. 7

Richard W. Ingrown.  
Freddy Hartt as

staff sergeant  
late news  
discussion

lunch at Dupons  
with Rene, Freddy  
renewed discussion

E. tells about the  
ring and Vera P. <sup>warm</sup>  
son. <sup>whiskey</sup> Highball

342-23

night diarrhoe.

Tue. 8

~~institute~~ feel well

Clouet, in Metro. Mus., Clouet

1/2 lunch at Croydonells  
with S. inv. by Frederic, Tane  
(Tom, color)

cab Benrose  
to St. Helier  
in 8<sup>th</sup> street. Frederic, Tane  
at night. Frederic, Tane  
wine

struck an

1551721



December 1942

Wed. 9

343-22

snowing  
somewhat tired  
10 1/2 institutes  
still busy with Clouet

at 1<sup>h</sup> lunch with Susan  
visited by Mildred Steinbock  
at Dupont (a letter concerning)  
2<sup>h</sup> back.

Metro. Mus. Schol. Term  
Library. The program is Maria  
el' habria copies of 'Tommy  
pub. by Dumont.

Thu. 10 Ruth Bering, 10<sup>h</sup>  
left to visit in Aust. with  
is married 344-21

just  
preparing to

my faculty lunch  
rather exciting. Memoranda  
of the student's foreman's about  
horrible. Much was reported on  
Czech reads first letter to  
Perry - very bold - sharp.

5<sup>30</sup> - 7<sup>30</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> lecture  
sincerer manner from James  
- inst. delto Dyd  
at James in the lecture & Jane

December 1942

345-20

Fri. 11

just. again diarrhea  
Freddy Hartl. Discus  
his article on Liatic.

eat nothing

downtown to Walden

Corot 1<sup>h</sup>. + talk with  
Mrs. V. about my article  
Chaud. Port, de Wald, Whig's  
Creighton. Jane - good work, but

shaded 7 1/2 to Mr. G. Hill downed  
day. Taster food to amount. (with)  
346-19 in. with the day. I have Sat. 12  
good food - rather with

10<sup>h</sup> institute

7 am sleep up, wear of coat  
Metro. Mus.

Clouet

sandwich. with  
till.

~~Provisional~~ watch

liberous exhibit at Knauff  
meet held (little daughter), Morgan  
& Mr. Phillips. 1<sup>h</sup> shows in  
museum. Far of van der + recent  
saw do. with about 10 minutes. - when  
Robert. Stage out 2nd. John Kna.  
& letter to. 1<sup>h</sup> with the Kennedy for  
7 1/2 dinner at Mayor's (with)

December 1942

Sun. 13

347-18

heavy snow

quite nice at home  
11<sup>h</sup> Five sonata by Chopin  
& a quartet by Schubert

call with wife &  
whisk were

may <sup>add</sup> Thackeray  
the River the River

small head with E.  
but then with in my mind  
& hithers more: take & take darling  
(very bad!). E. suggest, present day  
some thing. Bills 100, 200, 500  
Mon. 14

348-17

institutes

lunch

December 1942

349-16

Tue. 15

institutes

sandwich

4<sup>h</sup> 5<sup>h</sup> Corbin's 13<sup>h</sup> in  
Chloe - very nice  
supper with  
9<sup>h</sup> Abraham (with  
Hill 12 (1950)

4<sup>h</sup> says her  
4th Payment Federal Income Tax Due

350-15

Wed. 16

very cold

10<sup>h</sup> institutes

11<sup>h</sup> Exam of John Coolidge

20 slides 3 questions

held in the room  
Museum & Metro. Mus.

whole part (350-15)

library

5<sup>h</sup> institute

organization  
Office

supper with S. Horn

8<sup>h</sup> 1/2 Abraham Lincoln Hubler  
university

December 1942

Thu. 17

351-14

iustitiam

preparata

Faculty Numer  
(nothing important)

5:00-7:30 12 lesson with  
assist. of Freddy: Violin Run  
in Run

supper at James  
blackout playing tennis  
Fri. 18 exam by Horst 352-13  
play second part of Ud. Religion of party

iustitiam rather late

experts (with help of Jan  
tell 4 to 3!

H. H. goes to  
direction to show book another  
to G. Visitator adv. bid of 22 to. Too  
7:30 in at Wamun. iustitiam must be  
Then to Ud. Executive (Nicolas)  
8:30 Christians party of the student  
must leave in the lobby with off's and  
- Perry. H. H. very cheerful, nice. Talk  
of Prof. Schenker about lobis in trip.  
(nothing important, well given)

December 1942

353-12

Sat. 19

very fine, rather cold  
10<sup>th</sup> lesson appears  
iustitiam: Jan. Ud.  
bath with Tedes  
Jim Boheman takes leave  
Freddy  
sandwich (off)

354-11

Sun. 20

hours

play on grammar  
Ud. Moral Religion

December 1942

Mon. 21

355-10

iustituti

rather hard

Tue. 22

Winter

356-9

iustituti

replies in a Emma. She discovered  
suddenly, that <sup>non</sup> grasman is really  
Treat with interest. Look for Olga and  
"already gone". The replies will be sent  
at 11<sup>00</sup> She also loves the Kennedy's even  
of course no for at age

December 1942

357-8

Wed. 23

excitement over the theft  
still goes as  
CCIO. confer with the resolution  
Mr. Warden, Mr. Miller, the other  
managers from Buff. Change & Emma  
looks change of iustituti  
with S. downtown - full story  
to Stoane for the number of  
the go. - too busy.

lunch at Oyster Parlor 44<sup>00</sup>  
(with by. ?)  
Xmas tree in terms of  
iustituti

358-7

Thu. 24

name - Xmas eve

iustituti

letter to Bill Green

walk and l. at field. ?  
H<sup>2</sup>

home at 7<sup>00</sup>

8 prepares wife & Xmas gifts  
dinner: black curial (dinner, for  
Virginia have & Finocchio (dinner)

Replies were & answered (dinner, 10:30 in  
8:30 - 5:30 in room on table of the

December 1942

Fri. 25

Christmas Day

359-6

<sup>mine an</sup>  
 vallon late up? <sup>make</sup> <sup>are</sup> <sup>and</sup> <sup>for</sup>  
<sup>both</sup>  
 walk to 40<sup>th</sup> St., meet <sup>some</sup>  
 then to 61<sup>st</sup> to Archer's. Big Xmas  
 tree, <sup>Have</sup> <sup>London</sup> and the 3 children  
 Pame, Phoebe, Waverly. Big tree, <sup>present</sup>  
 sherry. Xmas dinner with turkey  
 + Plum pudding. Champagne. <sup>Hydram</sup>  
 again, pitting, playing with the  
 children. ca 4<sup>th</sup> heavy. Meet  
Annelle <sup>well</sup>, <sup>Home</sup>. Make a  
 fine walk round the reservoir.  
 But the walk tired. <sup>to</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>end</sup>  
 Tea + sandwiches. Read Ulysses  
 Paul. S. <sup>tried</sup> <sup>a</sup> <sup>little</sup> <sup>more</sup>  
 today.

Sat. 26

360-5

From SU 1/2.  
 11<sup>th</sup> <sup>instituted</sup> (off. <sup>close</sup>; <sup>was</sup>  
 the at, but <sup>main</sup> <sup>enough</sup>). <sup>Met</sup> <sup>can</sup>  
 take in <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>Xmas</sup> <sup>event</sup> + <sup>present</sup>  
~~at~~

H.H

2<sup>nd</sup> <sup>major</sup> <sup>flue</sup> on the <sup>road</sup>  
 5<sup>th</sup> <sup>fine</sup>, <sup>only</sup> <sup>it</sup> <sup>got</sup> <sup>cold</sup>

6<sup>th</sup> <sup>name</sup>

21<sup>st</sup>

9<sup>th</sup> to Brac's. <sup>to</sup> <sup>begin</sup> <sup>very</sup>

<sup>wire</sup> <sup>to</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>12</sup> <sup>1/2</sup> <sup>ca.</sup> <sup>to</sup> <sup>bed</sup> <sup>after</sup>  
<sup>8</sup> <sup>steps</sup>

December 1942

361-4

Sun. 27

<sup>cold</sup>  
 8<sup>1/4</sup> breakfast for 2  
 11<sup>th</sup> Beethoven Quart #117  
 12<sup>th</sup> Haydn Symph. <sup>two</sup> <sup>from</sup> <sup>Abel</sup>

in the afternoon  
 moon in the 2<sup>d</sup> avenue (?)  
Mars brother Going West (?)  
 probably quite funny, but not sublime  
Ulysses in children (just among  
 know it already

name

362-3

Mon. 28

instituted

Fath with Sister

(Mary at Cutter News see  
 + Kronthorn - for a meeting

H. H.

Merry. <sup>the</sup> <sup>library</sup>  
 finish the Clouet exp.

supper at James

December 1942

Tue. 29

363-2

heavy rain  
S. has very strong migraines  
& relief with her 3 or 4 times. Sat  
nothing.

sterilized

formulating etc

Dum. - Cl will expect  
6 lunch. sandwich etc.

7 1/2 at Larry's with Rick.  
Trade etc. - both rather gloomy  
later dinner at Barbara Plaza  
dinner in town at 10:30 (9:30)  
364-1

Wed. 30

heavy rain

late left.

July 11:30 or later in  
take copies (reluctantly) to  
H. Samson. Cl will expect  
18' to 20' high. Tower: lunch

with Heimanman, Lydon, Whittier,  
Rathman - (and was extra  
fighting over perhaps of our body  
delivered my expertise

to High: there were the same  
day price 150. A guess

and: 7:00 in drop eyes.  
at 6:00 14:00, 14:00, 7:00, 7:00, 7:00, 7:00 (very)  
S. Heiman, Lydon, May has drawing done

December 1942

365-0

Thu. 31

colder, clearer  
teleg. with Heiman. & Susan  
10 1/2 cur.

ti

Search at Maus & Man  
(see heavy)

to you Nathaniel again  
quite

to Timon, etc.  
Kraus's, rather depressed  
appear because nothing moved  
in the old year's end.  
to report me

Home: S. brings splashed  
roboter. Boardman of 10th. not a little  
released. Then sudden break with S. because  
the second half of the letter to reach for me  
, toward S. is blood. later softer, in so  
more 50th (Oy-hen) & My sister Sileena  
with ... Very funny. Counter to politics  
(maternizing). ca 1 1/4 hours  
(as soon as small appear) 1/23 to be d f

Bu 8 7594

Addresses

Telephone

Institute of Fine Arts (N.Y.U.)

17 East 80<sup>th</sup> Str. Bu 8 2810 B.S.  
2877

Walter S. Cook East 83<sup>rd</sup>  
Du 8 04117

Richard Offner 229 E 79<sup>th</sup> St  
Du 8 4697

Lehmann Hartlieb Kant 4901

65 Argyll Av. New Rochelle N.Y.

Rob. Goldwater 142 E 18<sup>th</sup>  
Gr 3 3184

Ph. 1 Audrey Morahan

27 Washington Square North

~~Arthur Lane Ritchie 20 East 91~~  
~~At 9 7386~~

Weisberger Wa 4 2058

Pinehurst Av. Washington Hts

Rick + Fran de Krauthammer

Vassar Coll. Poughkeepsie N.Y. 5491

Emma Jane Panofsky 1679

94 Battle Road, Princeton N.J.

Hans + Mia Swarowski 590

Princeton N.J. 347 Nassau Str.

Meyer Schapiro 288 W 4<sup>th</sup> Str.

Ch 3 3586

Addresses

Telephone

Morgan Library Ca 5<sup>th</sup> Ave 1  
29 East 36<sup>th</sup> Str.

Alvin + Louie Asher

166 East 61<sup>st</sup> Str. Re 4 4188

Curt Glaser Mo 2 6034

27 West 96<sup>th</sup> St. Bu 8 7594

Mary Salinger 1000 Madison Ave.

~~Arthur + Helen 118 E 43<sup>rd</sup> St 9 2713~~

Sally + David East 83<sup>rd</sup>

Meyer Haymond + Virginia 97<sup>th</sup> Str.

Simon + Sara 36 W 47<sup>th</sup>

~~Box 9 8982~~

Y. W. + A. Asher + Crafts Hk

10<sup>th</sup> Av (50<sup>th</sup> St) Co 5 4388 ext 7

Dr. Klaus + Fran

56 West 45<sup>th</sup> Str. apt 3 F. En 2-1394

Off. of Simon + Ed. Tarrytown  
1493

The Warburg Institute

Imperial Institute Buildings

5 W. 7<sup>th</sup> South Kensington  
(Earl, Wilton Tower)

The 'Loa' Durham

Brackleyhamshire Inst.

## Addresses

## Telephone

Jane Costello 644 Riverdale drive  
~~Maryanne Salinger 1000 West. Av.~~  
~~Dr. J. H. Richter 118 E 93~~  
~~4-2213~~

Donahue's  
 520 East 77 ay. 83

Elmer Jordan  
 171 East 88 ay. 4<sup>a</sup>

Myhard Meier 430 West  
~~116 St~~  
 (R, FD 2 MO 2 0158  
 Stamford Conn)

H1 Bu 8 3548  
 Address Av 905 (72)

1055  
 Wednesday  
 Dr. Beck Bu 8  
 4808

Settina 65E86 RH  
 4-7056

## Addresses

## Telephone

Jurkader No. 11 E 57 Vo 5 3398  
Kleinberger 41 E 57 Tel. 9-4715  
~~Anton Brandt 10 E 57 Tel. 9 5587~~  
Sacke 18 E 57 Tel. 5 0374  
Dr. Heinenman <sup>Park Ave 157</sup> Life Tower, Wi 2 5000  
Bittner 64 West 55 Ci 6 2466  
Wittkore 38 E 57 Plan. 3 8890  
Maeffer Tall. 61 E 57 EP 5 0157  
Count Yuan Podgounky 400 E 57  
~~400 East 57 Tel. 9 5582~~  
~~Widomstein 19 E 64 Ci 6 2466~~  
<sup>Re 4 3300</sup>  
Kurt Wolff 41 Washingt. Sq.  
 Fr. 7 2887 (L South)  
Am. Seligman Pl 3 9767  
 11 East 52  
I. F. Mandel 2 East 56  
 4 5 6930  
Brunnes Tal 110 E 58 5 5570  
Setham Dept. Post  
 St. W. 47  
Yokle 40 East 83  
 Am 8



Addresses

Telephone

Gen. Stanley Meltzoff

Weather office

A.A.B. De Ridder La.

Richter's

64 Arlington Park

Buffalo N.Y.

Mrs J. H. Ferguson

1 Potomac Court

Alexandria

Temple 7475

Addresses

Telephone

Addresses

Telephone

Addresses

Telephone

Seal man's Lodge

(N. 1000)

1/2 way between

Shelburne - See page 10

Walden & Fenwick



September Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Co 7		
79 00		
Angels		
<del>Agate</del>		
Mulberry		
Street		
me		
Frank		

September Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Henry Jan		
Port of a Lady		
Amberoad		
Golden Bough		
Wings of a Dove		

### October Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Her	488	
Quartermaster flat major		
11		
Surf. account (Beicham)		
Convent C. Mabel	489	
Piano concert	331	
Synopsis	334	
F. clu. account King of ...		
Votes 42?		
3 Hours Account Col. M 326	1516	

### October Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Marral Tynni		
La jument new		
Northern		Bullet ...
<u>Straw. Tidvankha</u>		
Th. Or Bar ...		
Filling ...		
Mr.		
Mr. Clav. ...		63?
Barnwood Shusha.		

### November Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
100.00	4.50	
Paddy	9.00	
120.00	2.50	
120.00	34	
Seignobos		
Histoire succincte de la nation française		
Robert Rey		
Quelques de Noël		
L'homme de France		
1931		

### November Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
8 Webster		
Tue 1/4 to 10		
86 <sup>th</sup> 103 East		
The Wicklow Stam by (with Sal. B.)		
Lynn Berwick		
Beecher		
Cowanagh Stapes		
W. 23 <sup>rd</sup> W. 2 <sup>nd</sup>		
260		

December Cash Account

<u>prints</u>	Rec'd	Paid
Brandon 64' Leaning East		
Merrod Exchange 48' n near 7 <sup>th</sup> av.		
<u>Brooklyn (bookish)</u>		
51		
Hatched (printing)		
331 Trans car car. (over)		
(over)		
16 weeks 45		
M. + car		
annual		
Nov. 1935		
Jan 1936		
initial		

December Cash Account

<u>Needham H A</u>	Rec'd	Paid
Develop de l'Esth. de France		
Aug. Cahals? 400 francs	17d	1931
Yusman		
Bussaroli La gestione del		1935
passaggio in Italia		
Whit		
Submarine		
Austrian (Hun) etc		
Jeffrey Scott		
Habitués of		
Hannover		
Dr. Noth		
Part 72	Col 6	
Merrod Exchange		
48' 3/4 near 6 <sup>th</sup>		
plates (black)		
Thompson (prints)		

Col 6 on 11/10/35

# CALENDAR 1943

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	JULY	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	31														
FEB.	1	2	3	4	5	6		AUG.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	28								29	30	31				
MAR.	1	2	3	4	5	6		SEPT.	1	2	3	4			
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	28	29	30	31					26	27	28	29	30		
APRIL				1	2	3		OCT.				1	2		
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	25	26	27	28	29	30			24	25	26	27	28	29	30
MAY						1		NOV.	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		28	29	30				
	30	31													
JUNE		1	2	3	4	5		DEC.			1	2	3	4	
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	27	28	29	30					26	27	28	29	30	31	

# THE EXCELSIOR DIARY

For

# 1943

No. E532/4



National Blank Book Co., Holyoke, Mass.  
MADE IN U. S. A.



THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name *Walter Friedlaender*  
Residence *1142 Madison Avenue*  
Business Address *17 East 80<sup>th</sup> St.*  
Tel. No. (Home) *Du 8 9390* (Bus.) *Du 8 2810*  
Old Age Sec. Number .....  
Unemployment Sec. Number .....  
Auto Driver's License No. ....  
Auto Registration No. ....  
M'f'rs No. .... Engine No. ....  
Auto Insurance .....  
Size of Hat ..... Gloves .....  
Hosiery ..... Collar *15 1/2 3*  
Shoes ..... Sleeve Length .....  
Weight *145 \** Height *5 ft. 6 in.*  
Waist Meas. .... Chest Meas. ....  
Bank Book No. .... Safe Dep. Box .....  
Notify in case of Accident .....  
Fraternal Organizations .....  
Anniversaries .....  
Birthdays .....

*6/24 43 75 43 (165)*

# Transportation Schedule

Enter frequently used planes or trains for quick accessibility

MORNING		EVENING	
Depart	Arrive	Depart	Arrive

## Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Trains

Line	From	To	Mil- age	Time H.M.	Mi. per Hr.
N. Y. C.	Chicago	New York	960	15.56	60
Penn.	Chicago	Pittsburgh	468	7.20	63
Can. Nat.	Montreal	Van couver	2937	43.50	53
U. P.	Los Angeles	Chicago	2287	38.52	61
U. P.	Cheyenne	Omaha	507	6.01	84
N.Y.N.H.H.	New Haven	Boston	157	2.23	66
Burlington	Chicago	Denver	1017	12.13	83

## Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Planes

Line	From	To	H.M.
United Air Lines	Chicago	New York	4.55
Pan American	New York	Bermuda	5.00
"	San Francisco	Honolulu	24.00
Trans. and Western	New York	Los Angeles	17.49
Eastern	New York	Miami	8.20
American Air Line	Washington	Boston	3.12

January 1943

1-364

Happy New Year

Fri. 1

covered, grey, sun in snow  
 water late up. Clearly noted ca 9<sup>th</sup>)  
 teleph. with Strauts, Shapiro  
 K. Wolff

March: geyser area, towers  
 1<sup>st</sup> Webster with remnants  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Richard, Trucks  
 walk through reservoir

evening: Sunday 12<sup>th</sup>  
 alone, feel rather  
 lonely

2-363

Sat. 2

water not  
 11<sup>th</sup> inst. back - but don't enter  
 at museum. I find for study. rep  
 5<sup>th</sup> street: Miss (P. Mat.) wire,  
 yeapher: out at Buckle -  
 Miss Briggs. David, Fanning  
 meet Coolidge and Bull. Fred  
 lunch at Roni's, Lena's, Myrtle's,  
Public Library. Love for  
 Louis. Toussaint - 4<sup>th</sup> letter from  
 Frank Samuel. Stewart.  
 12<sup>th</sup> P. dinner. Meet Robert &  
Teresa. 1/2 hour. Friday from  
 1<sup>st</sup> choice. Feb. 2.

January 1943

Sun. 3

3-362

rather cold, grey  
about 11<sup>h</sup> E.

Mozart Piano concert

Lunch: crabmeat, rice  
with mushrooms. which was  
okay

6<sup>12</sup> walk to 72, meet B. to  
3<sup>d</sup> to the Metro, where Robert  
& Louise. After dinner meet  
5<sup>7</sup> at Hata Hara with Tada (and  
& the letter by Sam Hays. with  
Mon. Betty Davis (first part 2-301)

rather cold  
in the evening

bank

later to Furniture  
service table with Officer  
(invited by Hays): Hays (to  
read) with Or Griffith  
Lunch: H. H.

good  
conference with Sam  
about Pines program  
take letter to Richard Ho.  
at room about curriculum in the  
paper at home. 2<sup>nd</sup> of 1.

January 1943

5-360

fine weather but cold Tue. 5

rather tired  
tel. with Natl  
after 10<sup>h</sup> notes  
long talk with Treves  
work on Nichols

Lunch with Chlor & Pam  
at Larry  
(Barry, Subway)

letters off Pam  
I want to know  
(who goes to Warr.)  
negotiation with S.

6-359

Epiphany

Wed. 6

Metro. library

lunch in cafeteria

Hang. Sat. 4<sup>th</sup> at 10<sup>h</sup> (or 11<sup>h</sup>) (Richard)  
to Carnegie Hall (The Comm. Club) / play  
7. Chas. B. presents (old). Next year  
arrange annual pt. by Susan (or will) / Mrs.  
Richard B. (or will) / Mrs. B. (or will)

January 1943

Thu. 7

7-358

Woolin lab  
preparates for  
runs

partially success (L.H.  
sunny, account of death of Phyllis  
in Athens, reports  
Covbridge Ph. etc.

8:20 - 9:00 13<sup>th</sup> letter  
Teller Norman (forever)  
supper (alone) home  
ready shawls

Fri. 8

8-357

Metropolitan  
Library

Titus (Richardson, Isidore)

bundle note Tredwell's

in Goldschmidt (good)

visit of Peggy V. (wife)  
arrangement always among them  
later structures tea  
2. feet letter

(Sundays) down stairs

stay till 1/4 to 10 in 11

that memory with  
Margarita

10<sup>th</sup> read them of Ralph Teller

January 1943

9-356

Sat. 9

Wed. with Tredwell  
" " Emma (inv. home)

Wed. letter from of OLSA  
the Teller (rather confuse - shall  
come eventually! abt. end of Jan.)  
conversations with Mrs Wolf

1 1/2 go home to let  
Olga in. Have sundays, with  
the & amusing conversation with  
the Ukrainian woman.

with Crayfish, I am at 4<sup>th</sup>  
Morgan lab. (same for lab) lunch  
club of Teller (get good)

10-355 supper & am  
fine w. - not very cold  
10:30

breakf. à deux

11<sup>th</sup> reads Schumann, Debussy

dinner: chops & brown (dinner)  
which was

2 1/2 10 cent's

walk around Reservoir  
then get home

Richard tells stories from  
his trips in Yugoslavia & Siberia  
(has possibility of job in Wash)  
stay till almost 4

supper - been by Esther  
referred plays

January 1943

Mon. 11

11-354

w am  
morning. Little row with  
S. about invitation of the Russian  
Group of 1942 etc.

institute Esther (who  
fixes later the record play in 1142)  
Ernest Stanley, but it is father Helmer of  
Metrop. Mus  
Aschell

Robert + Louise French in  
Café (had) + Sam, who is

for working her paper  
shut out of there

H. H. p. oyster sandwich  
working. went till 4:10  
for try this record player  
with Madam

Tue. 12

12-353

institute  
Mrs. Mrs

Mrs. H. Mrs

Mon:

January 1943

13-352

Wed. 13

inst.

Metrop. Museum  
for Foster Tubbett's  
studio

Café with Robert + Paul

tell of "day"

back outside

closed about 4:30  
very nice + charming  
+ all + fine

Home with S. + Mrs. Mrs  
with Dorothy. Feb! - with Dorothy  
+ Mrs. + Mrs.

14-351

Thu. 14

inst. Mrs.  
sp. ad. letter of Mrs. Gilbert

2500 \$ for 2 courses

very excited. Talk with Wolf,

she is very kind + reasonable.

letter + name. Talked about Duke, leaving  
H. H.

telephone to Emma, who is also  
impressed

Talk with Cora, who is very  
agreeable

wire (night letter) to Mrs. Gilbert  
(through Mrs. Wolf), 14 letters + Perino

all things (Mon, Jan), Toliduro, Sanctus a V.

+ letter to Mrs. Domenico. Chose about  
apparatus. Domenico (200) + Rath 11/10/43

January 1943

Fri. 15

15-350

much warmer

10<sup>h</sup> institute  
 Dr. Sommer from Chapel Hill  
 (talk with him & Lehman)  
 Give gratulations Lydia Whitte  
Larry (win) Boone  
 (Harris - Taylor)  
 go to Stork. Lower the curtains  
 430 Heineemann outback  
Tintin salviki (pine) + Laten  
got my (seems good) - shall  
 make report. With Byls talk to  
 suit. Officer (we were not) very  
 good humor. troubled. Fork and  
 my letter  
 on church in book  
 9:45 AM

Sat. 16

16-349

institute.

↓  
 4<sup>h</sup> 2 Wind lecture  
 Medical Chapel

January 1943

17-348

Sun. 17

warmer + grey

Telephone with Harry  
 11<sup>h</sup> talk  
 Walkyrs!

Simon chicken  
win

5<sup>h</sup> noon (down): News,  
voyager with Betty Davis, who  
 is excellent. Pic rather silly  
 supper home  
 suddenly 'break' with S. (beer  
 bottles)

18-347

Mon. 18

rainy + dark  
 letter from Mrs. Edith  
 10<sup>1/2</sup> institute

hear that June Richardson  
is dead!

Talk with Ellen Weir, whom  
 undergrad. I don't see  
 talk with Joe Falk, who  
 says that a Thomson will  
 would take the agreement  
 talk with Phyllis Williams  
 who prays my man. articles and  
 will have a letter for very pleasant in  
 class. talk. News. News. See  
 H. H. Officer  
Cook about Shidishi. T. T. T. T.  
 a idea

January 1943

Tue. 19

19-346

insult

sandwiches

cocktail (3) with  
Chloe (very draining)

supper N.H.  
stay in inst. till ca 9 1/2

Wed. 20

20-345

very cold  
insult

Misses for letters  
(forwards - last  
bank)

sandwich, milk with  
Ellen W. + Tam

working to reply on  
ans der to the letter  
preparation

supper home (7.00)  
copying for dog  
to with E. to N.H. small  
Ellen W. N.H. (last of)

January 1943

21-344

Thu. 21

snow in the  
afternoon  
S. (here) useful neighbor  
with committee  
ca 10 1/4 insult

preparation  
draft of letter to Mrs. T.

sandwich with Tam

Cafe + for H.H. with T. + Chloe  
(make Ben that shared letter  
commonly in Mrs. H.)

8:30 15th lecture, great round  
Mr. Goldman, whether at  
the museum. Editorial. the museum.  
portrait - very comfortable + good  
typing of the letter (7.00 on tape)  
+ revising (air mail's sp. det.)

22-343

7:30 Tam + wine  
home. Wine Fri. 22

insult

munch

no structure of a, (the day  
of death of Anne Richardson)  
but a lot of people

January 1943 Priester

Sat. 23

rather cold 23-342

11<sup>h</sup> to Priester

(with him, same!)

Ernst & I on the table  
with car to see house. Jerry  
the rubber.

chat.

dinner guinea hens

mouth nap. Till about  
Duke's. ~~chat~~. Serious about  
Ziggenham f. - which seems worse.  
have beans of the bushage. writes  
me. Driver

play 1400 and Pim (see H. 1/2)

to choose supper: Mr. Levi - de  
Vido (Swiss), intelligent.

Sun. 24

Swiss (supper) take evening 24-341  
night cold, sleep badly because  
warm! worried

10<sup>h</sup> breakfast

walk with Ernst & I.  
fish S. at bus

funny dinner with good  
spiffing, carrots

nap. Dinner.

talking about daylight in (see)

out to Swannick!

supper & afterwards

10<sup>10</sup> d. Pr. - with good volume?  
buy tickets to Jakarta! 23

January 1943

25-340

warm

Mon. 25

call 'institute' rather late up.  
S. slept late

comes up with

Ellen W. 'Rollen' Goldde  
(long run). Paul (in)  
came at Dufon

2 - was for Mr. Tiber Körner

3 45 Mr. Tiber Körner & wife

not out yet, if they will take  
app.

institute

work! all apps of Ellen  
in H.H.

home: finally

26-339

rather tired Tue. 26

Kind of hang over,  
but not bad

month H.H.

Wend

work late at work.



January 1943

Wed. 27

27-338

institute

Luiso Tall. dei Tomaja

Lunch at Larry  
took notes, med. at  
vms, 7. buys volume 1-17  
afternoon. Bgh express  
me calling Sabina - J. da. Corp. for re  
murmuram gov in 1988  
6 3/4 quick lunch with Al &  
E. at home, but bedded with  
old supper

Thu. 28 the head of 1st 1/2 28-337  
on 1st (Blizard)  
10 1/4 institute

some order made

Solvi di w. Lv. da Corp

quick sandwich & milk

making the exam

(3 question - in 20 min) Capi' mt.

11 1/2 Court Podgorny (50)

about Curria  
5-8 exam ca 7: brought in,  
Lukunoff, Beni, Plum, Herb, Adam &  
8 1/2 exam. l. supper, but for  
myself

January 1943

29-336

Fri. 29

winner, snow  
eyes

institute

exam. papers  
etc.

sandwich & with  
skilled with help of Larry  
bill after 5

great student tea with  
following whom - friends in my  
honour - on my work in speeches.  
E. comes, Rick & Phil. Chlo gets drunk  
& bawls. I too tired, but vel ar. At ca  
7 party on the honor of Mr. & Mrs. Dick. Time  
very nice. Good old supper. 8 1/4, 10 -  
30-335 mail (book), but for, Chlo & Tom  
funny little day & out. Emma, Sam, Plum  
Fri. 29 herb's day 12 1/2 home

early up. I. slept down. Breakfast  
Feel a little tired. Empty the  
marble - formula; 7 1/2 on the way  
with sh.

11 1/4 breakfast  
finishing exam. - good  
visit of Esther - Reus. del  
Ann Pan., Kitten, Helen Fr. et.  
(Luiso's union of coll. at)  
quick lunch at 11.  
Tara helps with slides, everything,  
talk with Richard (the conductor)  
- then to the 7-11 & Taxi. Dinner  
in P.S. 7 in Rdt 88. On the train - home. Novel

January 1943 Durham

Sun. 31

31-334

Slept not badly. But got out of bed  
 - almost 4 times - and no breakfast!  
 Think fog on Cambridge. Arr. 10:30  
 nobody at the station! With taxi to  
 the main campus. Ask for guest room.  
 Nothing known. Telef. to Mrs. Gilbert  
 telegr. was misrouted: Tues. for 3 days!  
 Talk with Mrs. Gilbert. Later  
 people for dinner at h. day. 2 Harvard  
 girls. Food dinner. Mr. F. drives me to  
 the West Campus (Wernan). Then visit room  
 10 min. nap. Then Frida Townsend shows me  
 the campus. 4th street (Bach, Boston st) where  
 The (John) Dean. Min. Breakfast (now 13 units)  
 Later alone in my room  
 Frida brings me with 2 random  
 letters to G., letter to Z.  
 10:12 mailed letters in  
 post office after arriving on the campus

Mon. 1

February

32-333

very fine weather  
 oval in the shadow  
 up 7:30 but not before 8:15 out  
 Fair. din. v. L. no more breakfast. But  
 in the students shop. Walk  
 Mrs. Gilbert tells me, that I can stay  
 till 7:30 in off. app.  
 Car. Down (day. of F. to) - diff.  
 girls: program slides tell a row  
 lunch in Fair. d. v. C. not extra, & more  
 4 - 5:15 1 lecture in presence of  
 Mr. & Mrs. Gilbert. In course, we speak a  
 little too high tone. Baroque stream.  
 The over tipat. Grandpalle has Shaker.  
 dynamic over it. Only at the end some slides  
 (Loren, Raphael & Jean)  
 with Mrs. Durham. Capelan's  
 average chess, Lomato, J. in doctor  
 Tobacco & even shall buy. Depressing.  
 catch us for Christmas but a depression.

February 1943 Duke's

33-332

Groundhog Day

Tue. 2

occasional weather  
 as an in the sun  
 most of break. in Faculty (5:00  
 visit of the Townsend, to good  
 tell me, name Rubens best. Guy  
 today. Bring, mostly Milder will.  
 to get the visit of Dr. Seaman  
 fought successfully with my words  
 lunch: pic. very. a big st. of milk  
 when I read 12. Brushes  
 paying later I would let me see (not  
 3rd get photograph, later  
 publicity woman (stupid)  
 finish Rubens  
 dinner at Fair. (2 courses, tea)  
 talk with Mrs. B. over dinner?  
 work the whole evening  
 (but tired)

34-331

Wed. 3

cloudy & rather rough  
 bring a key for Box 771 on the post office  
 Rob. reads me buttons (why) and  
 handwritten  
 letter from Jane (Dr. Monday)  
 breakfast & lunch in the woman's room  
 write 2 letters, one to F.,  
 one to Rob.  
 get a letter for Mrs. Wolf  
 4 - 5:15 2 lectures  
 Raphael (4 papers (new drama))  
 Parusi  
 - very good - personal, but no paper  
 mission. Mailed a letter to Rob  
 6:15 supper in F.A. with the (good) good  
 2000 in the library till 9:45  
 home: read S. Gravely Rubens (what I had  
 read)

February 1943 Duke's

Thu. 4

rain

35-330

slight bad - partly brown of the damp  
mud, partly for insects.  
Avery's ch + letter by same (passed L.  
Fransmans Rubens' command  
prep. as above is alright)

lunch: soup + milk  
with Mrs. Gilbert, Mrs. Bunker  
the other campers. Biology. inst. as  
last time

6<sup>h</sup> dinner in Fair. Brought together by  
Miss Robinson (then Wilson) by from with ambassador.  
the tray (lunching). see the ~~letter~~ till 9 1/2  
preparation. 10<sup>h</sup> home. Shifter, described

Fri. 5

raining, sticky

36-329

mail a letter to Stahl, letter to Zane  
ca 9 1/4 breakf. in W. Shop. Orangej.  
have 2... out

preparat. for lecture  
letter to Peggy Vaden. letter ~~preparat.~~  
suppl. to the  suggestion not refused, 24<sup>h</sup> 1/2  
talk with Mrs. Gilbert about syllabi  
at. will that I continue next Friday.  
lunch in Fair. U.

preparat. letter to Zane

4<sup>h</sup> with Mrs. Gilbert to the big canyon

430 1 lecture on Rub. Fair

ca 100 people, comparison between  
12.0 P. Character, Exp, Time, Shiller till  
back to w. N. Notes for Zane, <sup>Bureau</sup> ~~letter~~ ~~to~~  
Mrs. Bunker. Christian at same in Hotel C. 100 good.

February 1943

37-328

Sat. 6

raining, later  
fine

work till 10 departure

work till 1/4 to 2 on the  
darned last of stock  
sent letter ( ~~copy~~ ) of details  
+ check for Journal of Ideas  
also the Met. slides are gone

soup + milk

no letters!

read introd. to Shifter

6<sup>h</sup> supper with Mrs. Bunker, Mrs.  
till 9 1/2 100 in library <sup>where?</sup>

home: Shifter (with great outdoor  
country)

38-327

Sun. 7

gone w. out early

no breakfast - 9 1/2 out of  
home. Supper done. But: letter by  
Zane (with a key for Cor) (fr. Friday)

Office report

Report letter to Rubl.

1 lesson on ry. downer: checklist on  
(youth in - riding) at a table on Bunker  
the. Robert ch.) say.

library: Sunday Times

walk round the canyon after  
after supper in F.S.

home: reading November  
(youth in - riding) of the last part. Conclusion  
Rubens: report letter to Zane

February 1943

Mon. 8

39-326

cool & fine

letter fr. Zane. Ltr. of book  
sent by Mr. Edward St. - but nothing by him,  
only some S.S. forwarded.

Talk with Mr. Tibbitt about  
bank account, slides

Ordered slides

L. M. F. letter to Nable mailed

4 - 4 1/2 3 lectures, Rayb. Tapp. again -  
as dram. of old man. Tilden Romano finish  
& also with the stars

visit of Rochester missed

enjoy letter of Harold - go to  
all right. Only app. not taken.

draw atm

library

letter to Grants

Tue. 9

coldest, but nice

40-325

9<sup>th</sup> breakf. in shop.

letter fr. Mrs. Wolf (my cousin),  
give it to Mrs. T.

office: slides in box to  
mail back. Ltr. shipped in the afternoon  
off. letter with slides back to Z.

1<sup>st</sup> lunch

3<sup>rd</sup> Mr. Drann. Robinson, also  
numbers of books. Long conference in  
Library

6<sup>th</sup> dinner. 1/2 hour  
walk. Tired, sleep till 9<sup>th</sup>.

Finish letter to Zane & L. M. F.  
and mail them at 12<sup>th</sup>

February 1943 Juke's

41-324

Wed. 10

too warm

breakf. nice letter by Lane

office

preparing

less de. Tapp.

very tired (nervous), read the magazine story  
in S.S.P. & have a short nap.

4 - 5 1/4 4 lectures: Periodic

- Mordantangolo & his rel. to the maximum  
then delange & copy answer (Urbello, A. Car, P.)  
(quite good) talk with the students, who  
seems interested

6<sup>th</sup> dinner. After d., walk in  
town, get on of beer in Tavern, return with  
bag. Fadsman on way (disappointed)

42-323 Quorum papers

Thu. 11

be very nice in the morning,  
later clear & cold. breakf.  
call visit by Mr. Tibbitt, his, some  
starts & is nice.

the laundry room (0.85)

I shall move in the new room, but  
Mrs. Smith, then, is not yet out (the 2 no-  
good sign 18 each) laugh.)

the box arrives unexpectedly with  
the album slides. Too many, but nice.  
Mrs. the other animal (Mrs. Harris)

try to bring in the 11. then

write a letter to Nable (with 2 stamps  
and send a stamp book. 19 to Zane  
(with note to slide)

mail the letters at 10 45

February 1943

Fri. 12

Lincoln's Birthday

43-322

cool

move in no 205 Fair. Apt.  
letters from Jane + L. (both nice)  
bank account. (to be abandoned)

preparations

lunch for

broed way.

go with Mr. Gilbert to the canyon

2 Rubens letters (much less public  
perhaps 25); Rubens in Italy 1207.  
portraits finished (over 90% done)  
home on train with Mr. Tinker  
broed + depressed

new bed (blue rope to  
luncheon)

Sat. 13

44-321

feel still not well

br., efforts - read about  
about the H. O. Rubens by (Jord)

11:20 darts  
Fidelity bank (but not your credit)

dash in stuff, shop, buy a  
cup, 3 knives etc. lunch for 4  
small hotel lunch (00 etc. not had)

found of small oven bread

Take the bus to the bus + bus to the back  
by car, with bread, brown, beer  
at 11:30 by - by (1.22). short rest

4:00 with the 1. to the Wilson tea  
- a lunch with gun club, Mrs. ...  
Mrs. ... (Hilary), who ask me  
to come in ... letter to Robt etc.  
3, dinner: milk, 1.25, beer, beer

February 1943 Duke's

45-320

St. Valentine's Day

Sun. 14

made: letter to  
ca 8 1/2 bread bed (Robt 2) check  
to S.C. 2) letter  
to ... tea, aram, broed + beer

reading: Fadenan's Ovens  
(find not many good things in)

lunch in Fair. (at home)

get Robt to go to ...  
goes to ...  
made a poem + sent it to ...  
Swanwick?

4:30 Mrs. Gilbert calls me, we go to  
Mrs. ... the books of Mrs. ...  
a (very strong) portrait. Many people. A  
woman lady, (Duch?) etc. etc.  
home, a little by

46-319 supper (in bread, only  
begin help to ...  
br. ...  
Mon. 15

letter from Jane. Letter from  
he only 43 (the time). Make me  
also angry + sad. Have no more  
sisters with anyone. (Coll. A. etc.)  
letter to ...  
gave about great bread. Talk in  
the ... (also depression)

at home  
4<sup>h</sup> - 5<sup>15</sup> 5 letters: rent, ...  
and the ... Victory, ...  
Sub. ... D. de Valterra  
Sunday, ...  
supper in Fair.  
letter to ...

(no ...)  
to ...

February 1943

Tue. 16

fine, but rather cold  
office

after lunch to Piggly-Wiggly  
with, as usual, home etc. (1.55)  
2 big parcels brought home

4 sec. <sup>nap</sup> Tumber water me up  
office preparation  
telegram by Tame, then  
slides later  
dinner Fair.

8:30 Mrs. Frida Townsend. Terman/  
Mill on (but also down)  
fill 114 (nice)

Wed. 17

48-317

warm  
long letter by Tame  
& Pudy only, later at  
office. 1. visit of  
students. Miss Whitely (Morg.)  
" Boch (Morg.)

after lunch home friend  
letter to Mrs. Welf. Born  
down to Tame

4-5<sup>14</sup> to book: Bertrami  
not quite finished

slipper Fair.  
Cary, Lyndon. Sat. E. P.

February 1943

49-316

Thu. 18

beautiful cool  
gossip letter by Tame  
visits of students: Mrs. Glaucus  
(compt. art), Mrs. Black (young sopr.) Mr.  
Ralph Hawk (17<sup>12</sup> sopr. voice), Mrs. Stea  
Thompson

quick lunch at home  
2<sup>15</sup> departure 3<sup>15</sup> p. breakfast  
to Chapel Hill 4<sup>15</sup> through north  
landed. first later changes now land  
Ch. H. small nitroated. Scatter of old  
buildings - not so stationary as back.  
St. H. B. in Marion Adams for early train  
Wait for Bertrami, comes ca 4. He shows  
me everything. Walk round. Home (S. S. U.)  
5<sup>15</sup> back to Durham. Supper in Hotel  
50-315 Home (ca 8<sup>15</sup>). begin Fri. 19

letter to Bertrami  
the beautiful weather

preparation

lunch home

2<sup>30</sup> confer with Mrs  
(franny got) Hulme's  
book packed

4<sup>30</sup> - 5<sup>40</sup> 3. Robins letter

long (too long) intro. on nitroated  
Then slides with cards. (1000 numbers)  
with Mrs. London on ca at the end)  
to then home in nice market landscape.  
Good Wendell area. Wendell area. Late 071  
Mrs. Merritt (Vernon). With car & bus  
back ca 11 to 11

February 1943

Sat. 20

free w.

51-314

Box arrived, box left  
long & very amusing, letter fr.  
Panel about party with Cr. & Howard)  
letter fr. Rabb, who is back from  
Princeton. Had a good time with Susan.  
but disappointing offense by Dora. Critic  
& get too.

Septuagesima's in wonderful order

1<sup>st</sup> Fas. - Lunch

work in town: send telegrams  
to Jane: arrival of the boxes, describe  
buy spoon fork etc. scrubby. P. J. by  
arriving. Treat land  
4 to 4 Mrs. Tibbitt wash for me  
to Miss Baldwin. Official reception in  
my house. Tea. Dean Wanamaker, a  
great funny physician, and les & the  
try to write an answer to love  
with to Rabb.

Sun. 21

Septuagesima

52-313

warm, fine

rather late up. (ca 10)  
with breakfast with egg  
try the whole morning, other part  
of the answer to love.

down fas. (land)

Think the answer (copy). No  
it will fit in the box of the laundry  
(psych. Swedish). Tea in usual  
circle. Almond, but some people funny  
- Mrs. Wash)

letter to Emma, the  
other for love finished

February 1943

53-312

Washington's Birthday

Mon. 22

very fine sunny day

washed letter (double) fr. S. J.  
for Pass.

offer: jump on air

1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Tault (the old man  
jewish-baltic) put me to lunch  
(F.) - talk about the action  
of Y. H. Rubens.

4 - 5<sup>1/2</sup> 7 let Beisafon  
found a. Pontons begin

talk with a young half  
from got Sweden

very loved (obvious way)

wild in basal in P. Huyke

54-311

Tue. 23

wind. weather

rather late up. Post off.  
good package sent by Rabb with  
grey mit, sheets, alarm clock etc.  
letter fr. Rabb.

2 you write the Rubens copy

small letter  
lunch in Fat Paragon

talk with Miss Master; was  
good, mostly human stark, love Florida  
major in Spain, will S. American  
concern about schoolmaster's

schoolmaster: valien card

P. Wijly - arrange - gray  
letter to Jane washed

eggs: fried bacon & egg - butter mill  
library. Blackout almost over  
hour.

February 1943

Wed. 24

covered

55-310

long letter f. Tasse  
long talk with Mrs. Tibbitt in  
her office about 1) sheets back 2)  
eat along T.H.R. - mention - try that she  
needs me, but afraid she won't or can't  
3) send a telegram to June Nelson  
4) I can have the R.P. lecture, as I like  
feel sorry! Sorrow! Get very strong

think that first. To him 1 1/2, make tea  
whisky, take 1 aspirin. Better day  
down till 1 1/2. Finish letter for Tasse  
, mail it spec. del. (then off Rubens)  
eat grapes & piece of bread & water  
4 & 5 1/4 & rest. Doughton tell them  
myself at home: one Passiv

go to the Dawn Revital (at work) Meet

Thu. 25

take 2 aspirins. Sleep restless.

58-309

Take up. Feel still not well, but  
no more feverish. Breakfast, take the tea,  
but stomach disturbed, weak.

meet Mr. Biddle at lunch  
invitation in the Hotel Duke-Wald  
(Mr. Tibbitt, a young man who was like  
Mr. B. in Brazil, the two countries & go)  
need check of 27.50\$ as first  
out to Mrs. H.L. Dowling Wald.

4<sup>th</sup> performed by Mr. Biddle  
my vapor, vapor, somewhat  
take Mr. & Mrs. London to my  
y 30 invit. to afternoon (with Mrs.)  
party of old Mr. Hall in the same (from  
good cobb. standard color

Library: 1-11-6-40  
available by Librarian on T-10

February 1943

Duke

Fri. 26

57-308

rough, cool

give letter to Tasse  
dictate a letter of resignation.  
(covered) f. R. Lee (P.C.)

Rubens  
make portrait f. Rabb.  
little package with Librarian &  
cheer & bill)

letter to Mrs. Vorse (in  
French)

4<sup>th</sup> lecture by Howard Hanson  
on American music comes of age  
very witty, fresh & serious.

6<sup>th</sup> delivery with Mrs. Tibbitt

letter f. Passivity. Very warm,  
but not satisfying  
Sat. 27

58-307

gray

give letter f. Tasse (not right)  
makes me feel better. Answer  
sind. office. Rubens  
Medici

Knock: home  
nap. downtown. Make a  
long walk in rural (country) district  
for a grocery - but no runs.  
Lunch movie: Casablanca (not  
first rate, but brilliant & amusing)  
dinner in Hotel (not very good)  
Avo late for the record of the Hanson  
meet on my door Mr. Tibbitt, who  
calls me a visit. Give letter Tibbitt  
bill 1 1/2

Library: 1-11-6-40  
available by Librarian on T-10

Library: 1-11-6-40  
available by Librarian on T-10



February 1943

Sun. 28

59-306

rather worse w.  
very large v. foot hurt  
letter fr. Wally <sup>and</sup> ~~and~~ arr-  
round of N.Y.U. fr. 1942

walkways began to be clapp.

lunch in Fac. (Mr. Bunter,

old congenial round foot

but go at 5<sup>14</sup> to Mr.

Broadhead, organ ch. for tea

The usual, speak with Mr. Pennington

and take with Holmes (and)

v. foot hurt more, more. Toe

swollen. Sugar. 8<sup>20</sup> Tride -

Herman & Milton. x.

Mon. 1

grey March

60-305

rather bad night with foot

take 2x hour aspirin

send Fred for milk, meat, but

no letter fr. Jane. Wound becomes icher

Thursday letter she was on bed with rotat.

only bank account

difficult preparation

back home with

no op.

letter fr. Mory (sent by Cook)

about Philo. Day - Lagan!

4 - 5<sup>12</sup> Pontorno. Passiva (oj.

- Cartera (wonderful)

Dr. Sorrenu - drinks whiskey

with me (second bottle) 6 - 7

frankly suggest home. Overseas. the

Erasmus Club! the Foot was better, begins

over. Very worried about J.

March 1943

61-304

Diets

Tue. 2

small blizzard

and, cold, stormy

bad night

foot hurts, is swollen

sp. det. letter from Jane

was rich.

make red oxygen

under

lunch at basement Fac.

4<sup>30</sup> go to Dr. Speed on the repair.

very (when I have no business to)

the days just, amuses himself

hot oxygen

Sun. Month stay

62-303

Wed. 3

snow, storm, cold

small blizzard

foot very bad, is mobile

12<sup>1</sup> office (with our gran tonight)

Pontorno. preparation a. one prep.

4 - 5<sup>15</sup> Pontorno

fine input of foot

letter fr. Nabl. letter

to her

to her fac.

after: assessments etc.

Mum Alberti

March 1943

Thu. 4

sun shining 63-302  
foot not so in so painful, but  
still very much swollen.  
must get letter to Emma

lunch

Mrs. T. comes & brings me  
the box, which I receive, but  
must carry it back.

preparation

write to Sam

Fri. 5

very bad night

64-301

foot extremely swollen  
talk with Mrs. Tillett  
we drive over to Duke's (stop  
invt. Mrs. Harris, who stays  
with me. Have to advise from  
call to 3<sup>rd</sup> (with all the cer-  
necis: 8 days, Dr. Cohen's report)  
back to Lab. F. Hy. -  
Have fresh my box of food, look  
through the slides. 4:15 - 5:15  
X-rays: Dubins (Altagos) (meds)  
Mr. T. and Mrs. Duke (my food) (Mrs.)  
at room - not with me. Mrs. Dr. Rosen  
wife.

March 1943

65-300

Duke's Hospital  
Sat. 6

brain

my injury by guard breakfast  
Views of Doctors. Dr. Rogers  
History (wife died of 25, 6 an  
terman). Late Dr. Revi  
make blood examine.  
result: 3 x more acid phosph  
in blood as has to be, Dr. Rogers.  
Foot very much swollen  
Home, Kensington, medicine, to  
bowels. Manag. read Burrows  
Trad. in TV (interior)

portlands. 1) Daily ex am.  
7<sup>th</sup> Dr. Manors bring letter p. 7 am  
66-299

Sun. 7

from w. Sturgeon  
foot not quite recovered  
took again in the night. When  
with the joint med. at each stroke  
Fall a little with, tired  
visit by Prof. Mrs. White!

read article on Necrosis.  
by Barron

take no medicine, began  
marks on side

finish: Solita Whitman

type of tumour (willy's con-  
radical)

March 1943

Mon. 8

67-298

from a  
 morning still in bed in the  
 hospital. Visit of Dr. Parry  
 who discusses me. Paper lesson  
 talk with a lady about. Prescript  
 down in the pharmacy for  
 Goldyria (as. gum). Day doll:  
 1013 days a b = 28, but 20 for Dr. R.  
 Lavi (40) to for. app.  
 ca 3 go over. prep an lesson  
 4-5 1/4: 11<sup>th</sup> lesson (nobody  
 of teachers present). Pontonius  
 late works (now became only  
 class)  
 Festbandel with letters to my  
 birthday (day apart)  
 write the con.  
 write L. p. ?

Tue. 9

Shrove Tuesday

68-297

night still pains, but still  
 food but looks good, but still  
 a little swollen, so for antiseptic.  
 students eager with slides  
 prep an Ruben slides  
 make box ready  
 lunch in Fas.  
 (in afternoon)  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Mrs. Mrs. Gilbert fetch me  
 I bring me to the studio of Dr. P.  
 in the tower of the library in W. Cas  
 birthday party with wine (Madame?)  
 cake. Mr. T. B. but Mr. B. & Mrs. B.  
 Tordun, but not interesting. Many  
 fine books (Ripa, Carano etc.)  
 I come again. Letter p. Hall  
 but not the right one. (?) 12<sup>th</sup> lib  
 rilly letter to. Jane Library

March 1943

June 11

69-296

Ash Wednesday

Wed. 10

70<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 read the Festbandel (I had  
 very touching  
 office  
 lunch at Faculty  
 prep an slides  
 4-5 Advice question  
 slides  
 read the 1st. half of Fest  
 bandel  
 supper (with whiskey)  
 read: Orig. of South U.S. after  
 File Federal Income Tax Report

70-295

Thu. 11

write w., but some address  
 office  
 papers etc.  
 (quite good)  
 lunch at Fas.  
 at downtown: telegram for  
 16 cents! 2 vans for ice, cream than.  
 South of p. wine. (?)  
 tea. translated  
 2 1/2 office: arrangement  
 f. sent Ruben  
 Library. 7 1/2 supper  
 I was letter p. I. finished &  
 I checked p. C. on packet  
 check 27.50\$. Mrs. B. & Mrs. S.

March 1943

Fri. 12

71-294

at home better pre.  
p awaken

at home

4:30 - 5:30 brilliant  
listen on last works of  
Rubens after Medea. alters.  
Styl (Titian old & Italian)  
at art in 60 m. fresh  
ground, but few people  
(Mrs. Anderson)

Sat. 13

72-293

rain  
my with letter p. 1 am

offer: slides  
(Rubens)  
much in Feb.

stay home  
Bristol of my  
of my  
stay letter to 2 am

March 1943

73-292

Sun. 14

at home  
the Year & article in  
Newman

at home  
home; again violent  
Whitfield between 3-5  
state one <sup>union war</sup> aspirin. 2 day  
down. Sweating. Feet bill  
in the evening  
But was very desperate  
of us of with  
rd.

74-291

Mon. 15

f.w.  
will again  
long letter from Wright;  
office: Over not yet there!  
not covered. work  
fresh paper (9 am) & begin  
paper of copyright  
lunch Feb.  
may. 3<sup>rd</sup> off. not yet  
(prep. other slides), but at 3:10 pm  
over come! 4 - 5 1/4 Paul. pink (3)  
what North on begin Ross & all  
library with a 2 page  
Federal Income Tax Report must be Filed Today  
letter to Wright  
May North King of the Year

March 1943

Tue. 16

75-290

1/2 to see the West Camp  
Hospital ca 10 1/2 dr. Reiny.  
To return with foot. But diast. Make  
new blood work... founder

Library: Mr. Tanaka tells me  
about the enormous prices of the  
Richter Library

Walk through library (Mater)  
Lunch F.C.

the  
naps

office: make books ready  
• full with Rabans, but also many books  
in a mist-off. Letter to Tom Jack for  
more stuff

evening full letter appetite  
read diff. books: ntua, Dams etc.

Wed. 17

vain: with cold 76-289

office: preparation

Fas. Lunch

naps

4 - 5 1/4: 14 books! Ruro  
Bill Fontaine blue

finish May Norden Yours day  
of the Tom. Read Ulmsted Yours  
in the light of history. (Dry, good, 1944)

Letter f. Taine (not very  
long answer, with Paine. miss answer)

March 1943

77-288

• evening, not Thu. 18

after four  
~~letter f. Paine (not yet answer)~~  
~~rather (unpleasant)~~

10 1/2 in the Hospital. But  
no Dr. Reany appears. At 11<sup>h</sup> he  
telephones, that he is operating, but let us  
know, that the blood test shows  
on signs normal condition.

Library browsing (Tollund,  
Strod)

Letter f. S. - wife and son  
personal. Will suddenly not at-  
tend Dr. Bell (news)

visit of Sorensen  
preparing, Porsen letter

Home: readers  
78-287 Sorensen, Strod Fri. 19  
dark room.

preparation

Fas. C.

naps

Mrs. Gilbert calls upon me. I  
show her Cr's poems & give her coupons  
(and the sheets). In her car to  
the Camp. Very few people,  
but some students (there is another

4 1/2 - 5 1/2. I read letter  
Manu dr., P. & the autograph  
with the orders to then hour  
late Dr. Manu. And wife converses

March 1943

Sat. 20

rain

79-286

Creighton paper  
 meet Dr. Man. & wife in car  
 edition  
 call 1/2 downtown  
 haircut, in hotel (65), Sun. ed.  
 1<sup>st</sup> home Fair L.  
 nap. is reading  
 offer: make letter for  
 1 French C's gap  
 parcel to T. (Dumangy  
 reading  
 sign letter to R.

Sun. 21

cold, <sup>Spring</sup> rainy

80-285

long letter to E. mailed  
 letter fr. Yane (wife)  
 Fas. dinner  
 (ham)  
 library  
 Wenley Stovinson  
 Ch. Strad. The man who saved  
 children (3) east, among  
Townsend  
 8:30 Off Ris da about her  
 which to N.Y. & just.

March 1943

81-284

snow!

Mon. 22

letter to Yane mailed  
 article of Creighton  
 1 letter (copy)  
 home Fas  
 nap.  
 4-5:15 15 late Rosso  
 in Ferdinand. Brown  
 Hill to Venus, Capit (allegory apt.)  
Yvonne Spain the Lovell  
 library  
 reading Wenley & Ch. Strad

82-283

still rather cold Tue. 23

~~no~~ no letter <sup>but</sup> see

offer  
 read again article  
 of Cr.  
 Fas lunch

downtown walking till 5 pm  
 Great Stovinson: sugar and some times  
 read the (dramat) novel by  
 Ch. Strad  
 library (Times)  
 milk & cheese  
Stovinson (diff. to follow!)

March 1943

Wed. 24

83-282

much warmer,  
but cloudy  
send box away + <sup>to Jan</sup> ~~to Jan~~

offer talk with Mr. Tibbels  
(Kittling gives a lecture)

prep. av.

Letter Fai.

longer nice letter of 2 am  
(copying etc.)

4 - 5 1/4 16 books  
B version of composition. Portraits  
& Tibbels not present (good)

read (with bad custom) Christ

The man who loved children & found it  
(in the morning, Tuesday)

Thu. 25

84-281

f. w. warm

60 Duke Hospital. Dr. Neary  
discovered me.

Browsing in the library  
try to telephone W. v. H. Donald  
after 12 beds. Miss W. tells me that  
there are 3 telegrams & a big letter in  
the office. Letter: follows list of  
the Guggenheim (2500). Tel. fr.  
Simon & Krauth. Letter fr. Summa  
which imitates me. Toss to Rinkens.  
Tel. fr. Jan, that slides d.b. sent  
later fr. Mrs. Wolf about hospitalization  
proj. for 2 Penn books, but im-  
portant slides missing.

Letter to Jan  
blackout (the third!)

Porter & V. (P.V.)

March 1943

85-280

Fri. 26

w. f. - w., but (at Duquesne)  
more mail letter to Cooper

offer proj. for Leslie  
(but slides are missing)

Letter fr. Jan, who is  
somewhat at loss about my feelings  
(question)

Letter Fai.

short very hospitalizable  
letter to Cooper

11:30 - 5:30 2. Penn. lect.  
P. & analog. French. P. & T. Titan strike  
because of slides. But quite good &  
fine things. Very few people. Tibbels.  
Mr. Mansie, with whom I had a talk  
(order.)

85-279 long letter to Jan (right) Sat. 27

answers to the Guggenheim  
Fund. (arrangement, bibliog)  
offer, box arrived & separate

offer

Letter Fai.  
short letter to Jan  
dinner: bread, cottage cheese,  
and blue bear tobacco

library

reading & writing

March 1943

Sun. 28

87-278

rather cool  
busy day (raining)  
most of the time stayed  
in my room, only dinner (1")  
in the Fac. & little promenade  
around the campus.

telegrams fr. Tam & Esther  
wrote (with great amount of  
time & labor) 2 official letters  
to Morley & to Fiske Kimball  
(very elaborately). Started them  
at 12<sup>h</sup> night.  
Little Richard came for a mo-  
ment (belly ache)  
went through my Stoa article  
read Wendell Storr and (with  
many with romantic gleam) Wendell

Mon. 29

88-277

robbed but fine  
laundry  
smoking up some Levy paper  
by S. from Princeton - without  
a word (what makes me angry)

Office preparation

leave as usual

4 - 5<sup>15</sup> 19<sup>h</sup> lectures (with  
both Tillich & Wendell). Amos  
more very on Sadriah, quite about  
Vasari

after supper to the W.-Campus.  
Zinner museum. At 8:30 Concord  
Museum of Pl. May 30 (day) recalled by  
Yoda Bordman (awful). Comp. by Guimaraes  
& my mother Palmer Farada Smith

March 1943

89-276

Tue. 30

office

for. leave to  
d. winter. Hunt for tea etc.  
long letter to Tam  
11<sup>h</sup> only (very slow)  
about dawn etc.

8<sup>h</sup> lectures by the Stacy's  
Bordman - very charming,  
Stacy's by the Stacy's, Wendell, Wendell  
90-275 comp. (copy) reception Wed. 31

finish letter fr. Tam  
preparation  
Wendell of Wendell

lunch with Stacy's  
in honor of the Bordman  
bread etc

4 - 5<sup>15</sup> 18 lectures  
Corriggi told Cam di S. Paulo  
begin letter to Tam ons  
Stoa book



April 1943

Thu. 1

fine, warm, but  
windy 91-274

no bus (telephon)  
book of St. Louis  
Mrs Mark

pre. sum p.  
letter p. Harro  
" " Fiske Humboldt

letter to Tansons  
preparation  
→ after supper  
(tomato soup  
in milk,  
+ SS)

Fri. 2

fine w. some  
electricity 92-273

not answer at noon

f. l.  
returned office + preparations  
with letter p. 7.

~~to father~~

4:30 - 5:30 . 3 Dinner letters

7:30 person!  
P. 2 my p. + old Dan  
to Mr. + Mrs. Harro  
today, sandwich, date, London  
, wine!

April 1943

93-272

v. with cold Sat. 3

office v. home leaves in  
from R. envelope. in land a  
word, which was in  
sent her the State in-  
own tax blasts with a short

prep on box letter  
turn Fair  
portland to Tans  
talk with Prof Dots -  
philos. + evolution - just  
with. except the talk on St  
on historical subjects.

Tom on debris  
drama: some composure (but) in  
the hole

with letter to Pan.  
94-274: portland of R. complain  
in Wolf Sun. 4  
wonderful weather

with early eg. by myself  
some poems (in St. Thomas)

found book in the room.  
to you another

after morning down with  
to a negro village (queer)  
v. fine it offended  
my work, with

small occupies  
letters to Benswick, Harro.  
try to make poem of Belgian Hill

try to make a poem  
for Benjamin

April 1943 Duba's Hospital

Mon. 5

x 95-270

mailed letters p.r. to 11/11/43  
2. Sanna 3. Swarbumbi's 4. Marion  
5. Yane to Mr. Walter w. dash & Tomison  
enthus. letter fr. Tane (about some  
words of me for my  
last letter)  
8. 7 has twins  
Bright bones twins news.

Marion Tane  
response letter of Tane

4 - 5<sup>15</sup> 19 lecture

lecture of Corrigan - the good  
letter of Tane

lecture of strong man in  
hall of the Chamber. John Ed of  
Duba House (only w. man, lecture  
by Strickland 13 go. Y re of go  
Tue. 6 get a copy on net 96-269

lecture very hard

John Ed to Dr. Reany. to to Dr. Herp.  
at 10:30. Dr. says I shall stay  
again hospital. Get much letter  
room (off. 9 &). Not name.

1<sup>st</sup> excellent. dinner - in a new  
2 gm. of remembrance salad, reap ing  
feels good cheerful (a)

blood proofs (finger & vein of arm)  
weight 15 kg. (105 lb)

diet. supper & medicines  
(depression?)

read Ullman & Peter

April 1943

97-268

Duba's Hospital Wed. 7

new letter to S. Wasser  
before breakfast. U good blood  
good breakfast. in an  
orange juice, coffee, orange

exam. of Sister Sidorovskii  
(good good)

Dr. R. does not appear (disapp.)  
good exam, but bad medicines

write on my stical paper

read Paster & Ullman  
Dr. Reany comes (has finished)  
only moment I do it do!  
98-267 guide Order Herp.

Jewish Passover, Thu. 8

in the right of stical paper  
a little. no more read with  
wait impatiently for the Dr.  
stical paper. Paster

a person reads

go through the notes  
(conver)

visit of Prof Olav K. Lundberg  
who is my neighbor (Spanish)  
visit of Mrs. Filbert

with hostess of Ullman  
Dr. Nicholson (my wife is in) say to about  
of the Colombia wherever - not do not know  
my good when it will. 30  
at the dinner in herp. 30  
letter at home Stall (room) then at the  
Dr. Reany (100 orange) at the table to read

April 1943

Fri. 9

99-266

marked letters to Kraut's  
(?) to Miss Wolf

office (with lingua)  
preparation

12 1/2 hours in fac. d. v. <sup>in</sup> work  
before of Kitching Dr. Clark & other  
fr. debate school, the 2. instr. col.

in preparation

3<sup>h</sup> to W. - Campus, meet Dr. Mann  
pay my bill (26) & ask for insurance  
Pharmacy: old school

4<sup>30</sup> - 5<sup>30</sup> (9. lectures) 4<sup>45</sup> on P.

1, 2 version drawing & film work,  
modi. structural trend - afterwards list  
with Mann & Kitching. with K. & upper  
story in W. C. F. d. v. - 7 1/2 K. & Mann  
Sat. 10 in my room. Post. #4 12 1/2 100-265

foot stern almost healed  
(Out is in)

on 10<sup>h</sup> Kitching, we drive to the 5<sup>th</sup>. D  
meet Dr. Mann. White him to the Mayor.

Main. For students' over Saturday

Main building, Library (univ. Library  
school - with govt students), 1 Level of  
model home many by girls (v. high).

Dist., over. (Kitching, over on). Sparked  
Dr. Mann at them on the press list ✓  
on buy in on to at

1 1/2 hours Foot.

in letter for Rab & over of  
showing in my Jan of d.

over in Jan of d. Foot with  
marked

April 1943

Sube the

101-264

Passion Sunday

Sun. 11

wonderful day

morning at home

reading

2 hours Storia, but  
new novel about States of Italy  
about F. d. v.

Library (Time)  
book

Office preparation  
of lectures

with Dr. Booth introduced to  
the Booth lecture of a govt seminar  
after supper: Tricia & Mrs Wolter

look through Fischer del

102-263

Mon. 12

visit Clark

make & mail State Pass.

letter to Rab Pass

office (late) padding 4 books  
in lectures

hour F.

map

4 - 5 1/4 20<sup>h</sup> lectures

Corrosion from Parsons at  
Colan not completed

worked on Storia life

the left foot is a little  
irritated at at

April 1943

Tue. 13

Just done  
but the storm 103-262

waited letters to Ritchie  
with "Robert"

letter fr. W. Wolff  
(about suicide)

" fr. S. J. almost  
unreadable

lunch F.

longer with talk with

Ralph Nash

fr. 5-8 working in

library on street. storm

(David etc.) (Thunder

late supper

visit of Frída, her husband

for the Journal of Studies (Lions)

Wed. 14 The sale of books  
very pleasant for me 104-261

office work

prep. & articles

cleared out

1<sup>st</sup> fr. art Harvey

with the Lions Club. 2<sup>nd</sup> lunch

of Mr. Arthur Biers (Committee of

St. Ann's) fr. Paul. Talk of the

mayor Mr. Carr, of Mr. Gilbert, Mr.

Biers (quite amusing & part-wit

city planning) — Fidel Brand (SD)

1<sup>st</sup> waited ch. of 2750 street.

4 - 5<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> lect. Russell  
(very nice) Ralph takes  
dinner campus; Mon. Hans to  
dinner (Wed. ...)

very cold

April 1943

105-260

Thu. 15

cool but quite nice

letter with Ken and Wes

the Harva wanted to Chayro

letter to Coolidge (evening)

" to Yane

office

lunch F.

going through the Mr. note

Ralph

3<sup>rd</sup> - 5<sup>th</sup> visit fr. W. Gilbert

lunchroom, other requests & so on

at C.A.A. fellowship, but - it

seems - not Yane. Makes me angry

10<sup>th</sup> fr. Piggly Wiggly

106-259 don't get reason & coffee  
supper Henry and John Fri. 16

you & John

just letter to Harva Wolff

office: preparation

lunch Fr.

with Mr. Gilbert to

W. Lang

4 1/2 - 5 3/4 10<sup>th</sup> (Lunch

lunch of Tommy Lovely & penal

1/2 old days eye 1/2 land and with Anna

supper with the Land and data

an Arthur head & Manana

lunch at 11<sup>th</sup>

April 1943

Sat. 17

107-258

roof  
 office  
 Ralph  
 make the box  
 lunch Fair ready  
 library  
 Zanda +  
 walk Whitman  
 visit of Mrs. Rechenberg  
 wanted letter to Henry  
 " " to Ernest

Sun. 18

Palm Sunday

108-257

cloudy, roof  
 rather busy  
 make order in letters  
 get out library  
 lunch on F.  
 go back because waiting for  
 sp. d. - but does not read  
 read Zanda story  
 a book on Walt Whitman  
 5<sup>th</sup> level reception in  
 by traps them by the upper girls  
 - (one of them in my class) Bochinski,  
 Miss Cowley (landlady) - quite nice.  
 supper Zanda + Whitman

April 1943

109-256

Mon. 19

dash  
 mail letter to Helen Frank.  
 " " " Test School

office  
 prepar.  
 with letter fr. E.  
 lunch

4-5<sup>1/2</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> lecture  
 Parnes, finished  
 Ralph gives me the typed Ms.  
 go through it box went  
 library  
 with letter to Harry R.  
 to Gene (would be  
 no mail)

110-255

Wed. 19

Tue. 20

sp. d. cloudy, heavy, warmer  
 letter fr. J.  
 mail letter to H. Thore  
 sp. d. (at. forgot town!)  
 sweet packages fr. S.: 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
Orinon + part of cheer

office: prep. man. st.  
 second box packing  
 lunch F.  
 with fr. 1/2 - 6<sup>1/2</sup> in library on  
 story-subject  
 home supper  
 reading Walt Whitman's life  
 silly tubaroo poem fr. Whitman  
 on postcard  
 also ill. portrait of Mr. Haker  
 Zanda story (finished name order)

April 1943

Wed. 21 cloudy, mild, 111-254

mailed postcards to the Hofers  
& Chickens  
mailed letter to Max Wolff and note he  
to send roses to Ruth (not 3 & 1)  
office prep.  
lunch in Fri.  
downtown: finally found a spoon  
grocery store.  
4 - 5 1/4 22 letters  
followers of Pam. in Pama: Stalder,  
Leis (who arrived); Flora Stalder  
(9 and wife)  
printed Frances Winn Nalt  
William - his time (9 and interview)  
letter to Cresty & R. Wolff

Thu. 22 112-253

off for Middle  
sweet letter to Caroline  
lunch in Fri.

working in library

went to W. Campes, but  
it was a mistake

April 1943

113-252 Good Friday Fri. 23

talk with Mrs. Gilbert  
to W. Campes Hospital  
visit to Dr. Raney. Then about  
the museum with the wa-  
major H. ...  
library: Dr. Paul & Carol  
of the Ruth sale and other  
lunch for  
library working  
letter to Carl

8 1/2 Chapel W. Campes: Prudence  
(Darman) Regina (not very  
letter to Mary. Hiller)

114-251 Sat. 24

working for

lunch in Fri.

work in library  
till ca 8<sup>h</sup>

long letter (not my wife) to Pam  
mailed

April 1943

Sun. 25

Easter Day

115-250

glorious weather  
 letter fr. Matt as answer on  
 my birthday card etc. and demands  
 good breakfast  
 letter fr. Mia (with day & stage)  
 then Wolf (what, why?)  
 with p. sent to Rab  
 11h to the other pages. Easter sun  
 wire on the Chapel. Crowded. Hygiene on  
 Day by Burtin into recreation. Hand  
 knit socks, good sermon.  
 4 1/2 hrs. Sp. d. letter, but goes  
 lunch for  
 small nap. Walk in the  
 region, when Manama live  
 work hard on justice of Tray's  
 etc. and read also Thalobuwa  
 Confession of Zeno (not agreeing)

Mon. 26

116-249

working feverishly on the  
 Manuscript. first part  
 very nice letter fr. Sam  
 a. Semons (Am.)  
 lunch etc  
 4 - 5 1/4 (23 1/2) quiz  
 give some questions to the  
 girls & boys. Not serious  
 Dr. Manama (was sick  
 stomach)  
 bath  
 my pr  
 very tired

April 1943

117-248

Tue. 27

very windy  
 long letter to Pers Lee  
 about Mrs. Coor. Torke, Wright  
 (word at lane) and send him this  
 box arrived house  
 take to the office  
 lunch  
 nice letter fr. Rabl thank for  
 invitation: harriet the  
 some green things on  
 3 1/2 hrs talk with Mr. Rogers, on  
 when I saw him: (the 13 min)  
 Manama, who brought me a Tray  
 Run a legend.  
 (covered by Miss Christ.  
 Manama to Manama back from Franks  
 118-247 very good esp. Bath Wed. 28  
 Chapin Fuatan.  
 send a) ration card b) hospital  
 card c) insurance to Rabl. For  
 H. & P. Manama, funny quotation  
 about work  
 office. preparation  
 lunch

4 - 5 1/4 24 lessons: Benson  
 the production of the Corran  
Lecture begin  
 6 1/2 noon on Camp  
King's Place not good, not  
 working  
 by, as letter to Sam

April 1943

Thu. 29

fine cooler 119-246

letter to <sup>windy</sup> ~~Paul~~  
office: slides for  
the lecture

Summer. Hunt with hours  
I am in my room he tells  
me about his construction of  
the disjunct (seems quite good  
rights. Surprised)

highly amusing, & explanation  
letter from Paul  
found letter to "I read it  
last night"

surprise: letter (law mat) fr. E.:  
Mr. F. had a man will leave app. 1 month  
Nat H. & M. just coming. I send slide letter  
(with copy of France); 7/1 affair with man  
Fri. 30 that \$60 cannot afford let 190-245  
it go. Write back about 25. could problem, best.  
suffer. letter of d. to S.

Friday 30 cool, windy, gray  
letter to Leon Bowdler

office: slides for  
lecture, etc.

12 1/2 to Pizly - Wizly.

Last day for eating the various points  
Buy somewhat headless. 5 boxes of  
meat. 1 pound butter etc. Some  
meat left. The very good. Too  
late to lunch. Four glasses of milk etc  
addition. - to your office

old Gilberts  
the man in Paul. (not used)  
read John Tray. (love)

May 1943

121-244

Sat. 1

fine day  
letter to Paul

offices  
worry on lecture

hunt for

worry on lecture

8 " with the Marians in Sister  
Lillian - play by the students "  
Ray had.

122-243

Sun. 2

quit fine  
office lecture (no. / show)  
nearly on my slide

1931 hunt for a car  
with help of a Librarian  
to Gilberts. Then Prof  
Crax, taught, from Stanford. Some  
now Ch. H. - quit with man  
then 7. disappear after dinner  
down to you, a broadcast for to  
nation. week. Talk with the  
2 gentlemen. Then 4. back  
sa 4 1/2 back with taxi  
meet Manasi's

removal of articles  
12



May 1943

Mon. 3

root later ~~over~~ 123-242  
letter fr. Jane (short)  
offer my. lms  
Lunch Fair.  
short map.

4 - 5 1/4 25 lms  
The Anna Carracci (quartz vein)

8<sup>th</sup> Erasmus Club in the home  
of Dean <sup>Batterson</sup> ~~Batterson~~. Pub. 30 persons. Lillian  
Clary, Troy Rogers, Bobbs and others  
read the whole lms. in ca 1 1/4 h

Tue. 4 Dr. Man. in my room 124-241  
1 hr. 41

fine day

got sp. d. l. am mail letter fr.  
Emma, who is had human, brains  
sw's don't bear him for her. Will  
send the app. for 4 weeks. Send  
reg. card to her

Answer her, she shall keep the money  
and do as she likes.

read letter to Jan.  
card to Johny.  
" " " " " " " "

Green Journal  
Library John classroom  
John Troy Emma and  
med. room  
begin long letter to Powder

May 1943

125-240

Wed. 5

fine weather  
water cool

offer  
preparation for Caravaggio  
imp. slide using, <sup>with</sup> get never  
short at Mr Newton, the chatterbox  
(content) 8:15

Lunch Fair.  
home map.

Off.: wood box, black box and  
ice box slides gone w. R. Sp.

4 - 5 1/4 Simon. G. J. Eli. Then  
Caravaggio till fr. S. Hutton

6<sup>th</sup> Dr. Morwick - fine, <sup>(fine)</sup> 3 hrs. design  
man (walk 38 edge. ch. in room)  
supper with her Fair. 4. Then con-  
126-239 <sup>various till 9.</sup>

Thu. 6

offer

After lunch  
downtown. but bank closed  
(away aft 1). Railway for  
trains. Buy 2 p. of socks at  
Ellis Store. Bread

Speak with Mr. Jackson for  
the State Press on possible publi-  
cation of my EE activities  
(over Friday)

May 1943

Fri. 7

127-238

very nice, par. letter from  
Paul

Office Ralph  
get out and go to S. that nothing  
will be done  
Mon. Dean Tom Far. app.  
Libras

Dr. M. comes & brings me  
notes on my article (clear,  
ones)

George. letter to Paul  
mailed.

Sat. 8

128-237

rath wam

office. slides etc.  
talk with Mrs. Gilbert  
about Dubu Press  
Luna & Jan.

worked on article

5<sup>th</sup> Mrs. Mawson picked me for  
the movie on the W. Coast...: In the film  
casual but not). Dr. London too.  
We then in the house of dandelion leaves  
say. Mrs. to sit in the red garden  
Walk home in the night with the

May 1943

129-236

Mother's Day

Sun. 9

rather hot & busy  
the whole day with  
exception of lunch (at Far.)  
home & working on the  
new introduction

at 8<sup>h</sup> in the evening walked  
(about 20 min) to 6<sup>th</sup> Street 1125  
Mawson's. Read the sub. all.  
to him & he was content. Then a  
good night. Back at 11<sup>30</sup> by  
by the bus.

130-235

Mon. 10

very  
revision of the  
first of the paper  
~~letter from Paul~~  
partly off, partly  
letter fr. Paul. (the black Emma  
Lund as usual)

(less than 10 min) in  
last lecture (27<sup>h</sup> & 2 girls  
(Caravaggio from 10<sup>h</sup> 30 min)  
give Ralph the ms. to type  
letter to Paul  
back on Cornell

May 1943

Tue. 11

131-234

heavy  
later name

office

slide negatives

downtown loose fr. the  
packet of manual blue socks (1/2)  
jute \$ 104 fr. the bank

buy 1/2 of light, 1/2 of blue socks  
tobacco (11/2)

railway ordering for train  
night for (ball) lunch

Comette  
read with letter (Sunday) fr.

railway express man fetches Pass  
2 books (with rain, sugar etc.) to S. (coll.)  
letter to S.

Wed. 12 <sup>supper</sup> English lesson Comette 132-233

office

lunch as usual

working on the essay or  
close to it.

book on English humor  
by Hornsby (who wrote  
also on Pascal!) seen through  
guide book

May 1943

133-232

Thu. 13

office Alberto's  
portrait to person they got  
office name

again downtown: no  
reservations available  
lunch as usual

working on essay

Pascal as genius letter to George  
by Hornsby

offer to Manasses' in the dark  
(Mrs. M. mentions in the squad)  
conversations, given from the Sav. sp.  
for articles. They introd. to p. 2  
134-231 after 12 each (police) Fri. 14

dark & cooler  
letter to Pass visit of Mrs. Thompson  
letter fr. Emma (not written  
writing letter to Pascha)

office: students  
slides

lunch as usual

office again. talk with  
Mrs. Gilbert

4-5 visit of Dr. Gilbert

about cliff drawing of Frire  
u.s. on

Mrs. Dygarden teleph. at 10 o'clock.  
(tray Frire) that no gas in Newley  
available. Read Pascal  
and with some notes

May 1943

Sat. 15

grey

135-230

article

paper.

2-5 examiner ca 14

2 pages of Ms.

after 8 to Hannah's  
birthday of her. Speaking on  
Lithium on Titium 5.1 p. 1.

12 hours

Sun. 16

136-229

reading Pascal Girg.  
Lith. by M. Berke

lunch as usual

working on article

May 1943

137-228

Mon. 17

quite nice  
not very warm

working hard on the  
second part

a 12 hrs liber in my room  
in evening

lunch

working

4<sup>h</sup> 12 alge gave him 4 pages

Donation: Ficht f: 23<sup>a</sup> (630) 12 45 &  
bread, Alie in Wanderl., 6 p. socha

8 1/2 farewell party with  
Frieda & Alie Wilson. Quetz  
with (talking about Lithium etc.)

making letter to Jane

138-227

Tue. 18

letter fr. Jane (nice, but a  
little sad)

visit of Clemens Samson

letter fr. Hannah Deu  
lunch as usual. Alie Wilson

in evening.

Pascal book

9<sup>h</sup> to Hannah's. He feels with  
read him a chapter. Alie Hau.  
bring me home, makes impulsive  
(Alie & recovered woman)

May 1943

Wed. 19

139-226

~~was~~ quite fine  
not too warm  
short letter from S. with  
old letter for Terry. tr.  
weather: ready Parrot  
Office  
lunch as usual  
home, ready  
writing

5 1/2 Spoons, mad for bus to  
Fossil Hill. Clabbers. Walk over a  
meadow: a bridge to a road, after  
some discussion in other houses I arrived  
in (you say) Talbot's home, a number of men  
dep. out. others. Later the bride,  
Dora. cold buffet. Fossil a lady (Mrs  
- as a whole very busy. Dr. Jones

Thu. 20 with Mrs. Wilson home  
letter to Tans T40-225

Monday, hot  
10<sup>h</sup> office  
go with Ralph through  
the Harrow.  
for with the 'grasses'  
lunch as usual  
10:30 p. to Gilbert  
about Fossil.  
home ch  
ev. <sup>late</sup> Mansam M. with  
bring her half home

May 1943

141-224

Fri. 21

very sticky  
thunderstorm  
office  
Mrs. Tilbert

lunch as usual  
ji card to Mrs Wolf  
office  
Mrs. Van. brings my  
ready Parrot book  
letter to Saul by  
ca 9<sup>h</sup> to Manana (he is better)  
about literature. after 12<sup>h</sup>  
142-223 Maritime Day Sat. 22

from  
pachon, brings keys to  
office, library and other  
such things. 12<sup>h</sup> Railway exp.  
tel. fr. Tans October 3<sup>rd</sup>  
letter to Tans  
lunch as usual

letter to Dean Baldwin check (101)  
letter to Mrs Fowler, check (65) to Dr. Jones  
letter to Mr Talbot (thank for report)  
bef. 9 Mrs. London fetch me with car & boy  
visit with Mr. London, dinner  
in room. Bad ca 11 1/2  
quit with,

Sun. 23

May 1943 departures  
from Dulan 143-222

great activity. " " "  
machines!  
writing letter to N.Y. Stat  
Tax Comm. (paid Apr 10 to 1008  
1008 card to office  
ca 12 work fr. Dr. Evon Morris Man  
plans of mother & ESS  
money in order  
check my success. & make  
one & quite in order

French really Paradise Paradise best  
4<sup>30</sup> Dr. Harrison Man. - mistakes  
& mistakes. Dinner (quite good) at Harley 6.  
6<sup>30</sup> Pullman leaving Dunbar and Truman  
Harley. Gas shortage, out fuel 1<sup>1/2</sup> h

Mon. 24 in Truman borough ca 2 hours  
144-221

arrived Washington (9<sup>30</sup> am approx) but  
.. 12 - 6<sup>1/2</sup> water works) ca 7<sup>1/4</sup>. Check bed.  
(1950) To to Hotel Stratford (infant of Dodge)  
Get a room after long waiting ca 9<sup>1/4</sup>  
(breakfast). Small, not very clean room date  
Full with food. ca 11<sup>1/2</sup> N. Hall. - from  
French 118 (Degan New Ort.). Sub call.  
Lunch with Johnny Walker & the staff  
(Furling, James). Gas gallery till ca 5.  
Station: haircut (1<sup>1/2</sup> h). Bath. ca 6<sup>1/4</sup>  
with train 8<sup>30</sup> to Wisconsin. & Dunbar Ohio  
St. Joseph, Richard, Köhler & Betty Dove (with  
child & child) & Other. Dinner & lunch of Dunbar  
later in the app of Köhler (9<sup>30</sup> am)  
in the hotel ca 12. Night letter to  
Evon.

May 1943 Washington  
145-220 Friday 25

9<sup>11</sup> - 3<sup>11</sup> breakfast  
still tired.  
Station asking for trains.  
Library of Congress asking for  
the French periodical  
flowers, vase, later bottles  
meet Richard Hôtel Lafayette  
(16 St.). Lunch together. Dunbar  
conversator. Back to Hotel. Too  
late for 3<sup>0</sup> train. (write  
letter to Sarl. Take train 4<sup>30</sup>  
with th. retard ca 8<sup>1/2</sup> Truman. Have  
to wait almost 1 hour for train to  
Princeton, arr. 9<sup>4</sup>. Telephone. Two 1 to  
94 Dalle Road. Get train Washington.  
Beer. Chat with S. J. till 11<sup>1/2</sup>. Then to  
146-219 the little hotel - Washington Wed. 26  
the little hotel - Washington  
sleep well. Breakfast, with  
Lanaday, Truman, Truman  
after 11<sup>1/2</sup> Library. Truman Truman.  
12<sup>1/2</sup> Truman, Truman. with Truman  
Home. Lunch  
walk (with Truman)  
conversator  
4<sup>1/2</sup> to the Truman Truman to Truman  
(very obscure) almost Truman. Tea: Truman  
& Truman, Truman, Truman, Truman, Truman  
Truman (who Truman me Truman, Truman & Truman)  
leads to Dalle Road  
of the Truman in the Truman of Truman  
to the Truman Truman. Truman  
94 Truman Truman. Try to Truman Truman  
Truman Truman Truman Truman

May 1943

Princeton

Thu. 27

fine weath

N. York  
107-218

ca 10<sup>30</sup> to Cornish Hall  
meet Janet Byrum (with) later  
Today look through Hypnerot.

1/2 1 dinner. Lunch in Fr.  
Restaurant, better coffee and drive  
to Middle Road. Long & fine  
walk with S. & the dog (Quaker dam  
cruiser & little way.

see men's to bid in  
Paris to Priests of Orange (55  
men with S. & Warren's).  
(int. comm) 8<sup>30</sup> L. Penn. ca 10<sup>10</sup> P.M.

New York. With S. & av. + bus home

Fri. 28 Emma Kermit. Saldn 148-217  
sendn.

Home. In joy because discover  
that 2/4 of my records available

great joy, away

long walk, 1. small desk  
long talk with Cook & Tides

" Robert  
Lunch at Larrey with child.  
later to Mark. Hear of some  
words order

5<sup>00</sup> Tam. Confidences of Emma with  
Crythan. With many her. Engage  
to go to my library. Had to compare her  
notes. worked. The theme, S. had  
cleaned up. Supper. See Harry Roth.  
Speak about some (also heard many of)

S. says it's affair on C. or a man  
she would be ready to marry in  
that would be the best

May 1943

New York

149-216

Sat. 29

fine weather

slept very badly  
ca 10<sup>30</sup> to work. Then at the desk  
(quite natural) Offner, Mary.  
Salinger, Weinberger

Long talk with delusion about  
situation of the Quaker in room  
with Fr. Taylor. With Mrs.

1<sup>15</sup> with Crichton to Larrey. 1<sup>30</sup>  
Reading tea. Lunch. Then to the

duplex. Discussing the article of G.

Bryant gives me <sup>small</sup> article

Tom Under. Get to the  
new nervousness from  
supper with S.

150-215

Memorial Day

Sun. 30

reading ~~things~~ ~~about~~ ~~articles~~  
articles by G. against ~~some~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~same~~  
Tissy telephone

S. comes to make dinner  
bring Sunday Times

Movie: The hard way (90 min)  
(S.H. taken) - 1st. day / incident. but  
walk in the park not had  
1/2 hr

May 1943 N.Y.

Mon. 31

gray Holiday 151-214

at 9 1/2 <sup>gray</sup> <sup>but</sup> <sup>institute</sup> open

Tam at desk. Later Crescent

Di yours with how his article  
(small problem) and the 'bi' compos  
Asks me about Tam, how, to do the  
very cautiously (so he said). But said that  
glad that they are friends - complement  
one the other: he overpowered (and not too my)  
the child of nature (original, naturally kind)

the left for the south at ab. 1<sup>st</sup>. Lunch with  
Tam in Hctr. - both rather nervous.  
Write a finish letter to Saul. 3<sup>rd</sup> Tam  
return p. talk in Hctr. Very kind, in our 1<sup>st</sup> 1/2  
430 Pessy Veda. North. Very nice. Make con-  
fidence about P. 1/2. Stays till 6:30. Offer  
Tam program p. letter. Supper here

Tue. 1

June

Saul 152-213

2<sup>nd</sup> letter <sup>the</sup> <sup>conclusion</sup> <sup>about</sup> <sup>new</sup> <sup>type</sup>  
letter to Saul. Mia Memor

and other things  
L. with Tam found. nervous at before  
mention of 2<sup>nd</sup> type, Tam with  
has in in nervous

Hctroy. Mem.  
tell 5

5<sup>th</sup> with Esther carry the grain  
home. Have Cuba Citrus (Mum. Co. a)  
with. h. Compilures (Tam, S. Sh.)  
9<sup>th</sup> Tam (Esth. Jan). Treat & cordial dis-  
tension. Violent orgias, 9<sup>th</sup> Tam  
at home. Therapist

June 1943

153-212

Wed. 2

extremely badly slept. Depression  
mood. ca 1/4 to 1/2 instituted  
I came on desk, gust fresh, rest.  
only intending talk) - calm  
on my office: Mia Memor  
How to do the  
write on the answer for  
Y. d. B. 1.

Lunch H. H. alone  
to the Hctr., when Tam gives a  
talk on topostros. Library till  
5<sup>th</sup>. Coffee in H. H., very serious  
talk with Tam, for long, review  
everything Took's better, respect of confess  
Couch. in the office. Tam very kind  
home. P. 1/2. 9<sup>th</sup> Tam's till 12<sup>th</sup>  
154-211 Ascension Day Thu. 3

Tam on desk

at  
12 1/4 Delipman 52<sup>nd</sup> Street  
Dr. Neuman - shows me per-  
fect Classical Lesson  
call 48. 1<sup>st</sup> meet 2. at Larry Tou  
ham on Coder. Lunch. Coffee with  
Irma Hofman. Offer. 6<sup>th</sup> type  
ma. 9<sup>th</sup> type type type type type type type type type type  
Play on the new  
Magna Pro Song. Crow wham, wham E.  
I Tam saw me. Gray das Hamb.  
12<sup>th</sup>



June 1943

Fri. 4

155-210

Bank account  
91° degree! still rather tired  
with Wendy's  
Officer

On the Po. S. Love artist

1 1/2 lunch left. 10 minutes  
1000 Lane has to start lesson  
without lunch  
Work till 5:30 in Mtbl, do what I  
who get angry.

Office

Home notes. After that long  
rough evening, Wendy's altered  
divorce began after 1000 Lane. No 4  
in my eyes.

Sat. 5

156-209

Wendy's notes with will force  
del. to S. (unltd) but with 1/2 ally (husband)  
1000 Lane at the desk  
note, but get sad & nervous by what  
I told her. I found many  
note in Mtbl. after lost paper -  
intro. clerical, but common - a thing  
at Bressingham 5:51 5:52 to  
meet Mr. Howe - lovely man  
objection, would. even in my favor  
talk with cook about it

Lunch at Lurray (ladder)

walk through C. P. - Raymond -  
discussing Creighton ch. After 1000  
Lane, Wendy's. She shall write home,  
and she is not crept - 9:10  
- more: Therese Wendy's Wendy's

June 1943

157-208

Sun. 6

fine weather  
with a little in my replayer  
ca 12% S. + N to the 200 (after  
some diff. with train). Wendy's  
were deep - animals, trees, people  
land (sander, with) in a restaurant.  
then Brown Park full with  
people on the meadows (rice)  
resting on the rocks. Hours  
about 6 1/2 \$55, salad  
I. away at 9"

as a whole quite peaceful  
but I extremely nervous. Fornum,  
intention to look up if things are going on  
158-207 in this way  
I am doing Wendy's plates almost cold  
suspicion of all, slept not badly. But  
still worried to the Wendy's 1000 Lane  
I am in a plane I. very calm, relaxed, sound.  
Everything in order. First day of home coming  
work on the replayer.

1<sup>st</sup> lunch Met

library - my furniture gone back  
with an explosion Clare  
at Wendy's

5<sup>th</sup> coffee - nice conversation.

I. correct my manuscript  
but feels right. I off about  
house; Wendy's. Small. Wendy's  
I. more. But I. again rigid.

Wendy's notes  
I. the first time  
I. the first time

June 1943

Tue. 8

was cloudy

159-206

bank: 80 &. Ask for wine  
ca 10 1/2 bottles. I am in her room  
types for me, but feels sick side (a little)

Lunch: M. C. (S. O. Winters?) and

conversations with 7. with occasional  
outbursts of one the towards. Tell her that I  
almost ~~found~~ <sup>found</sup> up  
coffee H. H.

office: continue. Very fundamental  
to all parts. Supper 7 am. 9 am  
planned almost 2 hours!

Wed. 9 play last act of Figaro 160-205

read

9 1/4 minutes. 7. very much

reading Shakespeare  
papers (bad)

Either  
lunch

Visit of Clarice Barton

with again

5:30 am. see circumstances

any examples with.

I am P. S. in the middle. I will  
go with P. S. in the middle. I will  
go with P. S. in the middle. I will

with some in my room: parents, the  
children, the children the children

June 1943

161-204

Thu. 10

grey

tell Joan about conversation  
with Pan. She gets angry or sad speaks  
with me, will not be compared to anything  
I do appreciate. Conversation with  
troubles me. 2 1/4 H. H. both find  
back. French paper of John  
same again (very tired now) sp. enjoying  
5 1/2 going to party of Ellen West  
long way through P. S. Westwood to  
Cook, Mr. Walter, Helen. Class Packet,  
Mr. Lawrence, Daisy Don. till 7 1/2.

Dash with bus. Supper, tea, then, 8 1/2.  
glass of wine. Supper of Erasmus (check  
journal)? Sabbath. left foot under a letter  
162-203

Fri. 11

9 1/4 minutes. letter to

write to the. Pan then  
3 minutes

I meet Erasmus

adventures: lunch at L. Taylor  
shows length at Stinson Wales. (40 min.)  
blue comm and at Steve (32 &)

5 1/2 H. H. coffee with 7.

Either Erasmus: tells that a gentleman  
paid her up in the P. S. - very elegant  
& useful. I written letter to Crest  
Upper falls. After 7 till 11 Erasmus  
Erasmus Erasmus. Erasmus Erasmus  
Erasmus Erasmus Erasmus

June 1943

Sat. 12

name from 163-202

left foot hurts still (ankle)  
sent a check on 6/11<sup>22</sup> (second  
to Coll. of Internal Revenue <sup>again</sup>)

Mr. of exempt or return  
I am feels badly. ma

after lunch at Larr's. Very nice

comes about 10:30

1. looks for shoes, I return  
to work.

5:15 letter. 2. H. H. off

To Tom's office in

supper (shop) with Emma

Sun. 13

Whitsunday 164-201

foot didn't hurt in the night  
went in the morning. Nevertheless  
I walk to Subway (no bus) to C.

- much too early. much to walk.

10:00. 11:30. I went to visit  
Foot hurts so much, that I can hardly  
step on it. Mr. Robinson. Mr. Robinson

An American lady Mrs. ... from address

with car to the junction of Ruth: -  
wonderful park. Lay down on an easy

chair on the porch - four very nice meals in  
old tree. Orange just is. The old tree makes  
a walk. I with Mrs. Robinson (dollar)

Very good lunch with Charles, Monday  
Enjoying day. Schumann Camp (good)

6:45 Schumann Camp. 7:15. Just  
with Mrs. Robinson. 7:15. Just

June 1943

165-200

Flag Day

Mon. 14

go out night, but cannot step on  
the foot. stay to bed. make arrangements

read. Dr. Kelly. Room 1114

2 1/2 Emma. Trade for keys

comes. stay. to lunch

chatter till 3 1/2

Dr. Kelly. Trade for

5:45. I don't know 11:15 in Cr. - work  
letter to Cr. mail it

Emma again. Very nice  
kind and angry, that she has  
to do something for me.

166-199

Tue. 15

foot much better  
can walk (hurt a little)

go to the institute

work. soon they

lunch with Charles  
, Paul (wife)

to Gray. Cassari

1:45

5:45 off. after. Just.

very nice bath with Paul about  
her letter to Cr. etc. (good work)

2nd Payment Federal Income Tax Due

June 1943

Wed. 16

warm but in 167-198

headache (asym)  
rather late (after 10 rest)

Evening 11:15 am  
Long bath with Whelanoff  
(gives me pretty 4-)

decide Met with 2a  
~~to breakfast~~

after 2 1/2 to Whelanoff  
Felix and later George W.

Claude still in London. But talks  
about this. Permin. Back to Met  
at 9 am with 2 am (headache present)  
th. Swarrench with girl. Bath coll.

~~Coffee~~ lunch  
Thu. 17 supper at home (leaves  
at 8:15) 170-197

at 9 am. deep sleep.

laundry room (2:30)  
check for D.C. Speak with Willa  
about apartment. Willa on a table  
at 2:30. 2 am in her office  
finish letter to Saul (and mail  
mail reply to Sar. & S. (Willa))  
10:30 am

Met. Library  
Linn with 9. about  
in room. first register,  
take out at the corner very  
personal (1. says) leave all us, &  
& would remove (but) from the  
the bus. Both, arranged

June 1943

169-196

Fri. 18

9 1/2 in room

work till 12 1/2  
7 am at 11:45 (now)

meet 1. at 1/4 to 1  
lunch in fork rest. 45'  
Stem too early, Mary (cheers),  
Willa (light Panda for  
Marian's). back to stem.  
new blue suit, too good round.

5:20 11. 11. 7. 8. Del  
mistake: suddenly violent  
fight - responsibility take about  
Willa (who has wife letter)  
170-195 Willa & S. ~~Willa~~  
wonderful day Sat. 19

15X000100 to the 2nd of July  
Willa 1/11 report of our day,  
fragile will pass. Panda, you'll  
will rest, angry outer, (but really)  
back to 1/4 to 6 (Willa's office)  
everything seem in order.

before & home. Willa  
she chess down, red wine

down at 10:30 (Willa)  
sleep till 11:15 grapefruit

June 1943

Sun. 20

Father's Day

171-194

rather hot  
 take up - finished at 10  
 Tomer, a lot of water  
 after 12 Emma comes.  
 we go in the C.P. under  
 the tree with large meadow  
 and much etc. - wife (boys  
 disapprove the tree destroy the pear-  
 but wife) Blaser he does not  
 look bad, but feels rich - wife -  
 intimate conversation  
 alone in the evening in the  
 hot app.

Mon. 21

172-193

42 10 institute  
 enough a tan  
 lunch in the Met with  
 Trade Rev.  
 library  
 coffee with Bee  
 institute  
 "worrying, missing,  
 him - wine"

June 1943

173-192

Summer  
 rather warm  
 but for  
 institute

Tue. 22

lunch at Larry  
 visit of Ripartillo because of her  
 small fairly good but very hot  
 visit of Fate very amusing (not a  
 Valentin Tinter, Tristram, Reber, Jam  
 supper at James. Arthur,  
 7. comes up, for a short time  
 set by Ella B., by Emma  
 about 92 Emma (against custom)  
 only to discuss matter of divorce  
 set it up to her. Sug, that I all  
 174-191 not very interested, Wed. 23  
very warm

Blowing 1 to 2 d.  
 10" I was almost very not in  
 very much (only I shall not be de-  
 pendents) Everyday Volub

Emma H.N.  
 Library of H.N.  
 Coffee with Bee  
 1. begin syllable  
 "only that she should - all known  
to be  
nervous  
 right next Emma, Trade. Pat  
waiting in Formo Club. 42 2  
later in later very and then 2  
1.50

June 1943

Thu. 24

Corpus Christi

175-190

10:00, 11:00, 12:00, letter to  
Overington to Tamm, very scholarly  
proof of Tamm (in) good  
work on Evangelia

Send in Met. with Tamm  
John Hill Jones (ammy) + DG

Edna Chandler, planning  
library work. Coffee 6-7:30  
worked out. (in) right of  
good supper at Tamm. With Tamm.

Write reference to the address  
of 30 Ballet in the Station, Sydney  
+ Thursday - 5:30 (in) 3) Aurora in the  
only the strawmats, ammy, writing  
Too far away for 6:00

Fri. 25

176-189

11:00, 12:00

Send in H.H.

Met 12:30

Forshaw with Chloé  
12:30

June 1943

177-188

Sat. 26

hot

10:00 in with Tamm 10:14  
great discussion and  
pearl making. About Cr. 3.  
where open still hunts 7.

2 1/2 l. H.H.

continuation. Pearl -  
Larkin, pearl (we hope) A  
with a little (the nothing)  
to S. O. Department (the  
first time) very nice. Make com-  
pliment. Dinner, beer. She will have

178-187

7 take the app. (Why?)

Sun. 27

very hot (99)

sleep well, rather late up  
Times etc.

Robert calls. 12 Success

Central P. Canal. 1 gain in

and talk of the will \$1000 for  
expenses  
trip + discovery in Mexico. Inhabitants  
each 2 want first to speak to a lawyer

go to her apartment, take  
to Robert + Lorna. Dir. Lab in  
Frishted. 24 No. 53. Lab. Robert  
says no till 67. With home  
small narrow

June 1943

Mon. 28 very sticky, hot 179-186  
bank. check of P. (5\$) in my o's  
+ 50\$  
Rust. Tame at desk, makes  
me calmer  
with letter to Pam, half sermon  
(num of low), half amusing  
letter with Trude Kr. (M.)  
and long conversation with  
her in C. P. about Emma etc.  
(she is against marriage with?)  
M.D. Lvs  
Coffee with Trude, Peter, M.D.  
offices: very musical drama  
no n. Y. chattering, very kind in  
upper with Trude. In Trude's 49th with Kraft's 44  
Tue. 29 slight storm, some rain (wind) 180-185  
slight storm, some rain

Very sticky & damp.  
11:10 verbs lull. I got rather  
nervous.  
letter for Maric's  
I. I run through heavy rain  
M.D. meet Chloce in  
Dachau call: To remind  
Lobbying  
Coffee in H. H. with Chloce, M.D., etc.  
sist. : Tame extremely nice  
& amusing, visited about her trip  
very busy & beautiful  
supper H. H. - bring her to  
the Bus. Treat in apartment.

June 1943

181-184 Wed. 30

much cooler  
Ad. to Emma  
9th instants.  
11th Tame sweet.  
12 1/4 dr. Tamin, a negro gentleman  
buy a Venus suggested by subject  
by Poirier, almost identical with  
the doubt. p. in N. Y. Rate of advance  
but look good. Nice man... will give 12  
to Howard etc. - I enjoy 9 with her  
lunch 17th (with Bill)  
Met. Library. City with I can  
Tame leaving at 5<sup>th</sup> to make the trip  
with Chloce. Coffee with Trude  
about Emma. Dachs East. Telo with  
Dr. B. when fifty. Six tops to record records  
182-183 45 meet spin. Piss what do could do  
Went down supper later. That's all.  
slept well. July 1  
talk with Her Trude  
(paid also check) - nothing  
10 1/2 curbs. Call Robert Long  
good talk with him about S. & the  
whole situation. We go at 1/2 to 1 to  
the Met, find Trude. Continuations  
After 2<sup>nd</sup> lunch Met. Hon talk, but  
no result. But terribly sad mood  
3. very much library. Later Trude  
when again talk with Trude.  
Very sad try to work a little - Teleph  
with Glass who leaves next day. Later with  
P... also about Emma. Supper 7 am. 70 Pa.  
on the 20th of June 1943

July 1943

Fri. 2 very fine weather, cooler  
Sacred Heart 183-182

Met. with 17 about S. telephoner, that  
we should go downtown  
the wolf

1<sup>h</sup> lunch with S. at Lami  
to Dittner buy a book  
about Ruyfer S.

to Stern the blue note  
(S.S.P.) - probably the last of my  
to meet for hats - <sup>left</sup>  
12<sup>h</sup>  
supper home.

but a jam invitation, for an  
any, we should be friends I said to  
think it is a quarter or even

Sat. 3 184-181

10<sup>h</sup> <sup>met. with Robert</sup>  
ins.

with a little, but extremely  
nervous

11<sup>h</sup> to Bloomer, date with  
Penna. Bay has nap. What took 2.50  
lunch at 7.00 (1.50) decent. Some  
swimsuits in 5.40. (Small green, blue)  
2<sup>h</sup> 5<sup>h</sup> <sup>ins.</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>at</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>club</sup>.  
work on examples till 5<sup>h</sup>

1/2 meet Robert in the of H. at  
talk. B. proposes meeting with S. one  
day a lawyer. See difficulties, esp. with me  
S. seems angry with me - says I will give the  
money only, to get rid of father's promise. (S.P.)  
I shall give 2. - I am. I suppose

July 1943

185-180 Independence Day Sun. 4

2<sup>h</sup> <sup>to</sup> <sup>meet</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>Trade</sup> <sup>about</sup>  
project, which means I can now  
do it

12<sup>h</sup> with Emma in the C.P.  
under the tree. S. quite nice & mild.  
Understands my relation to T. Makes  
going home at about 3 1/2  
Meet Trade at 4 1/2 p.m. in the lobby  
of the Crocker. Long conversation, if  
I shall go to the planned meeting, etc.  
I would suggest at home  
with Trade, Emma (reastbed, & next.)  
on 8 1/2 both days. I told S. returns very  
anxious: what I have spoken with Robert? Very  
angry with Trade, try to soften her - say that  
186-17<sup>h</sup> am not in a position to say that  
that I am her friend. But. ~~that~~ there  
are other points!

12<sup>h</sup> <sup>to</sup> <sup>meet</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>S.</sup> - who is still angry  
with Trade. (why), then with T., who  
had said to her, that Robert had spoken  
with Trade!

1 1/2 meet Trade in the lobby  
who has spoken with daddy Dr. (1/2)  
nothing new.

invited (holiday)  
- either (short)

decided dinner with  
Emma & Emma  
quick visit



July 1943

Sat. 10

191-174

10/4 in the  
coffee  
I am rather  
rubbish in coffee  
H.H.

work  
I am rather well  
nearly. Later I  
get angry. I like somewhat  
very musical finish  
supper with S. take  
12/12/43  
Sun. 11 very noisy 192-173

read Leets paper on  
the ceiling dis.

12 Emma  
eat Frank's in bathos  
lay next table  
read my trump

supper with S. as a  
with peaceful talk  
H. will send all papers  
go to Reed

July 1943

193-172

Mon. 12

very noisy  
i'm  
working  
talk with Lehman  
lunch with Bea & Yan  
some grand hour 1943  
with there  
5 & coffee H.H. Very uneasy  
& gay revels with Yan offer  
reads New Testament. 7:00. 7 am  
almost 8:00. Very radiant  
very high spirit  
supper at home with Emma.  
quite peaceful, speak about  
my work. Drop as to 6 friends. She  
doesn't answer. Says 'shall not say for  
Noy's little to remember (travel) 1943  
194-171 rather noisy rather noisy Tue. 13

but quite fine  
telephone to Emma, who says she  
will not room again. Make me  
with. 2 united. I am quite  
speak with Min Wolf.  
Yan at 11 very noisy  
work not used  
and larry

Public library  
Library of Orleans (impossible)  
Emma (visit)  
H.H. tea with Bea  
outside till after 8: disorder about  
letter to Orleans. Rather unpleasant  
but not drop here. Compromises,  
& say add the trick young man Yan  
& say very noisy, but eat larry

July 1943

Wed. 14

195-170

just.

working

before 1<sup>st</sup> Otto v. Sussner  
who is transferred to medical  
center together in West  
quite interesting (Sussner)  
invention. Tells me about letter  
fr. Germany. I give the author &  
& am working

supper at home

Thu. 15

St. Swithin

196-169

very warm, but fine

tel. with E. Yassier

just. 11<sup>th</sup> St. Yassier

strip in Africa

finished

after 2<sup>nd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> lunch

(I am had l. abt. coffee)

Y. works on article in Revue.

d'Almeida for Wright (makes me

a little impatient, she said).

Left with Bill. She comes to the

office. I feel still bad (new cold)

my-gone & 2 tablets (3 out)

gladly ready in nervous

July 1943

197-168

Fri. 16

fine day

10<sup>1/2</sup> minutes  
in Yassier office. Ask why she has  
trouble with the letter. She gets mad  
& gets worked.

11<sup>th</sup> a jam review, with abt. She  
will be not demoralized, but take things  
in own hand. She had shown in  
Lun - that is enough.

1<sup>st</sup> lunch in 19th  
after. fine whiskey in lab

1<sup>st</sup> coffee  
supper at home & have chess  
tournament. Find the. Fine a little bluff &  
later fine, complete 9<sup>th</sup>. Supper 9. Leave  
at 10:30 great vertigo

198-167

Sat. 17

fine day

meet Y. at 10<sup>1/4</sup> just.  
Too beautiful, we go in C.P. lounge,  
try to read & work.  
At 12<sup>1/4</sup> Trampff. mild in  
warehouse. burning bunch of boys  
downing apparatus.

Back to participants. Rather  
et 17:30, 18:30, 19:30, 20:30, 21:30  
& leaves at 6  
fetch wine. Roast beef

alone evening, but good happy

July 1943

Sun. 18

wonderful weather 199-166

rather late up

ca 10<sup>h</sup> breakfast

met. with 2. ca 11<sup>1/2</sup> call p. 7.

read Plutarch's Cato  
with Fred

ca 2 lunch washed from

3<sup>h</sup> L. Park with Plutarch

4<sup>h</sup> meet T. entry of museum

owner, fr. Julius letters. He gave

in the black gloves, very sweet.

H. H. Eoffe. etc. came up. for 20 min.

read fragment by Dr. Brannan

8 supper: cold leg of turkey & other

went enjoy it. St. Paul. 10-12 o'clock.

Mdt. 19 by Miss's Flue 200-165

slept badly nervous  
irritated

Miss Met

library

July 1943

201-164

Tue. 20

irrit.

ca 11<sup>30</sup> Will deuster (corp) comes  
looks at the Tenny. Tenny  
will give very little; then favorable.

202-163

Wed. 21

10<sup>h</sup> Mr Mandelstam  
looked for at the postbox, is  
very interested. Speaks of 2000\$  
English from 1 country. Came to show  
the Tenny Met

working in the library

Fri July 1943  
 203-162

very fine w  
 quite gay & B.V.  
 began to cry &  
haircut

Made with Esther at Larve  
 (Lobster) very nice. & very confidential  
 about John & others.

Mel. Roger v. d. Weyden  
 etc.

Teleph. fr. H. Sw. (sorry)  
 supper at home (Larve & Robinson)  
 just tried vesting after eating  
 much better. 2 hrs. @ 2:30. H. Sw. 00117 &  
 much more in work  
 keep well

Thu. 23 204-161

2nd. 10<sup>th</sup> Mrs. Knas teleph. -  
~~Robert~~  
 Robert

1<sup>st</sup> resolved distance with tears  
 about Gregston totally exhausted  
 ca 2<sup>nd</sup> H. N. doctor to  
 go down in shipping. (But  
 S.T.) (along down  
 supper at Larve  
 7. for 10 minutes on Larve  
 1 lunch in room

July 1943  
 205-160 Sat. 24

10<sup>th</sup> in kitchen  
 working (I am thin)

1 C.P. boatmen  
 (the boys (with))

ca 3 again in kitchen  
 rather ~~fast~~ ~~fast~~ ~~fast~~ H

6 Jan jobs  
 hours  
 try to work

206-159 Sun. 25

very sad & unhappy  
 take up. 1/2 day

try to work

10<sup>th</sup> in kitchen

about 1 1/2 in C.P.

Plant in Larve

letter fr. 7 am Larve to me

Ver de Larve to me  
 8. More. More work  
 done by Sherwood  
 Sand, but methodical.

5<sup>th</sup> Mussolini ousted

July 1943

Mon. 26

207-158

inst. : Tans very nice  
inst.  
working

1 3/4 hrs. lunch (M.C.)

with Tans in Chinese coll.

working till 5 P.M.

inst.

6 1/2 shopping (about ch.)  
supper but then with Tans  
extremely nice. 'Clarrie' by (Liam  
O'Brien)

sleep f. 9 to 12.

Tue. 27

208-157

rather warm

a little tired, rather late of  
Mr. Miller says he cannot  
give the app. change.

inst. Mr. Trevis

on 12 1/2 Mrs. M. Gilbert  
Sweetish. Tans upset, but  
in spirit. 'highlight' of  
yesterday. Fine.

lunch (1 hr) shopping  
shopping with Tans  
(Sax - Helen, Tans, Tans - Mrs. 18)  
7. very busy

Tea home - 7 1/2 Trade

say for: working at 10  
junk with talk till 10 1/2

12h  
Hansen  
stern

July 1943

209-156

Wed. 28

inst. : Tans in her usual  
blouse - beautiful

12 Heinemann possibly  
says it's burnt (!) <sup>part when</sup> <sup>has place</sup>  
lunch at Met.

Trajan story

Tanses supper

9 20 talk of Roosevelt

210-155

Thu. 29

inst.

working on Trajan  
(final)

telep. with S.

1 1/2 hours with N. Mendelsohn  
in a good version. (Robert) in his  
hotel 2 East 56 (Lungton). Fine  
chicken in a house with several  
fine landings by Mallet  
in Berlin. U.S.

Trade, 11 o'clock 5th St.  
Met. 11.11. tea items before 8

July 1943

Fri. 30

211-154

inhibits

11<sup>th</sup> Y. come not up to say good  
7 go down; Fred her, Kath. talked in  
serious conversations. Later at 11<sup>th</sup>  
Y. rather excited but very superior,  
tells us about the 'investigation'  
of the pres. drinkard. She made it  
clear, that nothing was bound up,  
but although - elastic.

12<sup>th</sup> Lunch at Schrafft 89<sup>th</sup> St  
(my party) with Mrs. T. & Y. All three ex-  
tremely charming. Chatter.

later, later of ans. Robert  
H. coffee with Esther (last day)  
& little read.

supper H. H. (down)  
come up for 1/2 hour but get.  
Sat. 31 parties in bed & quiet 212-153

10<sup>th</sup> 44 inhibits (closed)  
coffee with Tane

overhaul on Trajan

(Tane on notes of the party)  
but not very careful

7. obviously in  
Lunch C. P. bathroom  
quarrelling on lunch

3<sup>rd</sup> as an inch.

letter - both  
shaky before leaving at 6<sup>th</sup> 44<sup>th</sup> St.  
6<sup>th</sup> 42 hours. Return to and of plane  
buy ham. Love. Supper  
9. Schrafft 79<sup>th</sup> St & Co. Rose.  
could very nice & good friends. Tell  
Fred. (Schrafft, Fred)

August 1943

213-152

Sun. 1

rather hot

Fred, late up &  
breakfast

tel. with Emma

Sunday Times

work 1 1/2 hours on Trajan  
(fresh)

3<sup>rd</sup> sweet letter to Therman & audience  
4<sup>th</sup> 15 Freddy & Peggy

review them with (L. & I. & Emma -

very elegant & clean. nice  
stay till 1/4 to seven in lower

teleph. with Tane, who says  
she is very well. But even more. (L. & I. & Emma)  
dinner: raffle steak, corn on cob, salad,  
214-151 (L. & I. & Emma) (was in of 72)  
9-11 Regent St. (L. & I. & Emma) (was in of 72)  
very hot

country

942 out. Tane looks very nice,

is very well, but feels badly.

teleph. with Emma  
for coffee & honey tea

Tane

August 1943

Tue. 3

215-150

inst.

Lunch at Larvey  
(with)  
to Sater 8th av. Have get  
with railroad (15¢) Very unpleasant

filed a travel application

Wed. 4

216-149

with letter writing

E. teleph. - I should be writing  
for his wife letters  
Heller says that I take  
the app. of an origin  
is that. I. typing my own.

Reddy improving  
from Hope with look at,

much in a way.  
Lunch with Keith at Corally  
(9.00) look at Penn. - with  
H.H. in library - checking for  
H.H. in library - checking for  
H.H. in library - checking for

Have Swarwick calls at 10 1/2  
stays till after 8, drinky & talky

August 1943

217-148

inst. work. Thu. 5

inst.

workings

H.H. alone

supper at James as usual

218-147

Fri. 6

fine day

9 1/2 inst. Have been  
(had lunch on it) Heller  
types notes for me

H.H. alone

Mid library Holburn

Have working on new books

Tra H.H. with Bee

conversations (instead work)  
with James about loneliness, a little  
ab. Creighton. Makes me somewhat  
empty suggests at James (inst.)  
but later to Creighton (with James)  
has very affinity, but 8 1/2 10 1/2  
part of her love.

August 1943

Sat. 7

219-146

fine day  
Tel. with  
go to bank - 80 \$ .  
(45° checks for records)  
little worried about life  
nice working together

the whole morning  
will settle in

120 to Larry

9<sup>th</sup> met. Tel. with  
small flight with Daisy  
about op., but nice again

6! Kenneth & Daisy & Barbara

my wife settle in

Sun. 8

take supper at home 220-145

make take up  
Tel. with S.

" " "

Times works

hunt at home  
ham -

3-4 letters of Agnes  
Rinder 7 Mas. in 500. (2 kil  
ful, but flat)  
? comment upon  
with 9  
258

August 1943

221-144

Mon. 9

in

working

,

James supper

222-143

Tue. 10

supper: Filet, salad, corn  
on cob. Wine (excellent)  
the eat, very good. 7 years 8 1/2



August 1943

Wed. 11

223-142

2:00

working

lunch: Larry Weyler  
Mognum, Dale  
Rover, R. esk. (Michael)  
Styler (Nurs)

Thu. 12

224-141

supper at James' home  
much more 1/2 hour <sup>supper</sup> till  
office. sup. Supper with office  
+ look at 7:15. walk out  
office

August 1943

225-140

Fri. 13

Sticky

working on Brodman's  
pl. in. r. r.  
Office look at party

lunch N.H. (at home)

4:30 - 5:00 Met to work

(at home)

(4-5 years later)  
y. had her own. N.H. with  
Warr. De. Nurs. y. lived,  
had nice. Big in. - also not good.  
Heidi. the whole time. I. not that so  
the my home. Supper at 7:15  
226-139 not happy. work till 11:15  
Sat. 14

10 clerks. Met in  
coffee. A little disturbed  
to run on

8:5 Home The man the  
mention. with 7:00 in the  
Chick ping, but not very  
working

August 1943

Sun. 15

from w. 227-138

rather late up

12<sup>h</sup> Richard Mr. also  
from Fri 9 am. extremely nice!  
We discuss my situation till 2<sup>15</sup>  
Then go to lunch at James. R. to P. W  
Central Park. Around  
Reservoir and farther North  
ca 2 hours. Reaching vehicles.  
off 6<sup>h</sup> home  
sugg College cheer, Totator  
wine

Mon. 16

from w. 228-137

7<sup>h</sup> total surprise. Y. tele. fr. James  
and comes up for cup of tea. 8<sup>30</sup>  
sweet letter. Very nice. ~~letter~~  
after 10 minutes. Y. had the  
Rome up. somewhat over  
convinced. Home situation very bad  
1<sup>1/2</sup> hours Met. Y. & James  
at 10<sup>30</sup> in part of the museum  
10. Attention of Graham is attracted  
to work of Jeff. James, in part  
of the 7, who writes her (not me)  
at 11<sup>30</sup> Jeff says, ~~letter~~  
c-off. 8<sup>30</sup> 12<sup>30</sup> Jeff found alone,  
then with Y. suggest at Y.  
Both on my home, Y says now  
talk with 12<sup>30</sup> talk 11

August 1943

229-136

Tue. 17

i'm working  
for Rembrandt  
Wenberg  
Mum Met  
Library

dinner at home: steak, salad  
potatoes. Red wine. 4<sup>h</sup> cards  
Jul 4<sup>h</sup>. 2<sup>1/2</sup> 2<sup>1/2</sup> 2<sup>1/2</sup> 2<sup>1/2</sup> 2<sup>1/2</sup>  
edge 2<sup>1/2</sup>. 5. very 2<sup>1/2</sup>

230-135

Wed. 18

i'm still in London  
very well speak with me. 4<sup>h</sup> cards  
Home 2<sup>1/2</sup> (12<sup>1/2</sup>) 2<sup>1/2</sup> for  
at 12<sup>1/2</sup>. 12<sup>1/2</sup>. Don't find. 12<sup>1/2</sup>  
1/2 6. Jane leaves whispering for  
Gilbert next to. Wam her to be  
superior. Wm 12<sup>1/2</sup> 7<sup>1/2</sup> suggest  
8<sup>3/4</sup> Emma. Fr. the beginning  
quite excited. Does not say what  
she wants find (for her. Lawyer (Soldiers  
has said, she will program her change. di-  
visions in Reno, but she must be super-  
bid. by me for a year. Y say, Y will do it  
partly, but she must eat the other half  
finally. 10005. Y say, perhaps that's in.

August 1943

Mon. 23

235-130

inst.

Dr. Mananc

lunch met.

talk 5' work

chatting

Tames

8 1/2 Strawners all.

11 1/2. Tell of her vacation  
in the Catskills. Later about  
Tue. 24 r. 1. the 1000 \$

236-129

Telef. E. that document  
(a parchment) and we will sign  
about inst. documents.

inst.

if a lunch at little rest.

downtown. Dant (71), 3<sup>rd</sup> av.

57 Cornin gate. Book

7. just lived

9 1/2 home. supper: meat loaf,  
corn on cob, salad. treat of  
splendid playings, swimming, 7. clam  
ca 8 1/2

August 1943

237-128

Wed. 25

rather tired, but drinking  
inst. 4. very happy & content

working

lunch met.

postroom  
Mentimeter Brennan

H.H. Coffe

238-127

Thu. 26

8:40 Tame telephones - comes  
to breakfast. 9 1/2 br. ready, elabor-  
ately, melon, egg, tea, cheese, jam  
with

lunch met with Held &

Tame. the

postroom Chiarotian  
work

supper at Tames

August 1943

Fri. 27

239-126

rain, cool

9<sup>h</sup> 7. (c) breakfast, exactly as the day before. Tells fr. her father, that he was drunk, broken. 4<sup>h</sup> only arrived. Tel. with E., says she the leave for her app. to us to be countersigned by us. I will bring it to Mr. Miller  
 just. : the expected letter from Gregor, Susan Cathern has promised game highly, tells fr. : 24 days - you will get her! Game very much amused & - up-hill, extremely kinder to me. But there is no break with fr. - at least not for her party. - think at next  
 Wash till 5<sup>h</sup> in out <sup>bedroom</sup>  
 Super (Middle Road) at home  
 Sat. 28 7 am. Very, very nice 240-125

10<sup>h</sup> meet Yane 5<sup>h</sup> coffee. I must be full of good news, & chattering  
 1 boatman on C.P. Trip  
 & increase  
 a game outfit  
 from part toll Rubus  
 6<sup>h</sup> home - rather tired  
 a little sad, because Yane would about 11:00 as like Tom too help  
 me. Game, not let her go freely or very  
 for 5<sup>h</sup>!). To on the drive. My girl  
 Friday (Navel) answering news on  
 newspaper etc.

tel. to S. about 6<sup>h</sup>.  
 in about 9:00 - game & boatman in part

August 1943

241-124

Sun. 29

partly cloudy, fine, nice  
 11<sup>h</sup> to New Rochelle  
 ca 12 then fr. Marcum fetches me  
 Bus to the lake (where I was with  
 Lehman). Typewriter. There Marcum  
 M. & sister Mrs. Wosar? 2 1/2 children  
 dressing with M. 1 1/4 lunch  
 Frankfurt, potato salad, cake. Tea  
 coffee. Hoffman promenades around  
 the lake - 9 am  
 8<sup>h</sup> 5 stations 7 40 fr. C., subway  
 8<sup>h</sup> 15 home. Prepare supper  
 Game telephone (very glad to  
 hear her voice). Don't miss, get  
 tired. 11 1/2 to bed. Sleep - fine

242-123

Mon. 30

super & awake. Need to  
 sweet letter fr. Yane. Prepare  
 breakfast for two. 9<sup>h</sup> 45 bus for  
 breakfast. - very handsome, leaves at 9:  
 try to help E. - to answer  
 insurance

August 1943

Tue. 31

243-122

iunluh

Wed. 1

September

244-121

lunch at Larry's

Telep. with Mr. Moe Shuen.  
about yesterday will be decided  
to 15 Sept.

September 1943

245-120

Thu. 2

1st

work

lunch Met. with Bill  
Cook tells us that Bee has  
been approached staff. However  
I am very much depend on  
comfort.

supper at James

9<sup>th</sup> Emma comes. She is but  
violent scene. Run away  
because I want to discuss a  
greenhouse to be built

246-119 rather sad, worried Fri. 3

iun.

Cook is there

Speak with Selman about  
agreement (specifies that it is  
not complete)

lunch in no food vert.  
arrington. Bank (8750' 112'  
sub. (ch. f. records)

6 1/2 in app. that perhaps  
sailed. But 41 feet, because it is  
very nice country on Egypt is  
varugat.

September 1943

Sat. 4

grey, warm

247-118

10<sup>h</sup> meet T. (took us)  
Coffee. Just. Both working.  
~~stayed~~ hangover 9<sup>h</sup> 11  
then C.P. feed squirrels  
with peanuts. Very tired  
Dart to inst. Try to work  
again. After 5 feed belts  
(7. very nice)

6 1/4 Marianne MacCann

halter ab. down ch. Supper at  
7 am! (Lam shop at 2. "0). Mov  
- busy remainder of day home.  
Tells me about isolation to S.M.M.  
Sun. 5<sup>h</sup> to bus at 2.11. 248-117

lover, grey, cool

Times on bed. Breakfast  
9 1/2 2 x teleph. with S. because  
of the agreement + 1 x with K. at  
(no agreement)

5<sup>h</sup> visit v

September 1943

249-116

Labor Day

Mon. 6

60<sup>h</sup> work. (done,  
I am at desk, but come  
up.

working,

walk on the park

250-115

Tue. 7

institute

Work with Bob. Home in  
Med. (at 2<sup>10</sup> have meeting  
with Bobby Fausler) 7 letters.  
I, comes back, much was nothing  
satisfactory - at least nothing in  
way, but also nothing bad.

September 1943

Sun. 12

cool

255-110

Times.

8:02 breakfast

walk in woods.

greenpepper & filllets

3<sup>00</sup> mail letter p. 7.

4:55 i. u. u. i. u. u.

bill 7

8:30 T. telephone

good dinner at Yarns

program <sup>work day.</sup> tax debt. (perhaps  
not necessary)

Mon. 13

256-109

i. u. u. u.

Yarns?

September 1943

257-108

Tue. 14

9:45 Yarns at breakfast

go to Comer to change  
branch of tax declarator  
try to read. After deliberation  
answer: I have nothing to  
declare now to pay

I had, but not  
i. u. u. u. <sup>permitted</sup>  
lunch with Chloe and  
Supra (exp. i. u. u. u.)  
library

folded flunch at the  
grill

258-107

Wed. 15

~~breakfast~~  
i. u. u. u. <sup>the i. u. u. u.</sup>  
answer p. Cropton, makes  
Nears. I am used

12  
lunch with J. T., who is  
short & looks nice, but not healthy  
Larry

had lunch.  
Library Frank Nathaniel  
(i. u. u. u.)  
(i. u. u. u.) Coffin at usual with 13  
Yarns

I am bored & had dinner  
3rd Payment Federal Income Tax Due

September 1943

Thu. 16

259-106

Telep. with E., who with 30 to  
Information  
congratulations with Tom  
about app. work. (from review  
- solved by telep. that small  
app. f. 605 available (in other)  
Rembrandt notes about  
Dorset Towns forecast

Meeting H. H. with Wanda  
Heller Frank

Tom 3-4 at 2 am. in  
lectures some leads full substances  
info. also. Whitaker attacks me  
violently for my work in  
bring new material.  
W. S. Mann at 6 (brown cap.  
threaten to sue). He also call out loud  
(from, and Tom get tired). No sup.  
Some wonderful.

Fri. 17

260-105

meeting Tom  
with  
work

such alone in H.H.  
Tausen conversation

no dinner with?  
at home  
(I cooked)  
very nice.

September 1943

261-104

Sat. 18

with  
work

much at Rose - very  
nice & substantial (became so easy)  
late Yathans (book  
(I refused)  
supper alone  
no day etc.

262-103

Sun. 19

breakfast at 10

lunch at H.H.

3:30 Central P. Sweet  
letter to J. L. Sweet  
4 fine conversation by Mann  
with Cabali  
K. 467 (pic)

3:42 to Milton. Alan Brown  
near Prothon Bridge Station - exp.  
more Baradas - Widderbake. V.H.  
at crowd. May 15. M.H. (1943)  
later dinner with St. George & Wanda



September 1943

Mon. 20

263-102

2 am at breakfast  
1 working on res.

lunch alone in the  
library

1 coffee  
letter to Mr. Moe (Yess)  
" revision for loan

Tue. 21

264-101

Yess gives a wonderful  
report on the conversation  
between Tony & Tony  
said to bad humor because  
took his time. Types last  
part of my mouth. (not yet  
much - with bad  
revision of Mr. Moe.  
Robert T. Coffe H. H.

Had supper with Y. (at home)  
but nevertheless my wife  
drank too much - remarks  
in bottles

September 1943

265-100

Wed. 22

(Might hang over)  
at Y. to breakfast.  
prop. for <sup>the</sup> printer  
in the library  
Ex. res.

lunch with Moe & Jane  
more work till 5

(Y. for the 2 time to the box.  
Sage - things not finished)  
Coffee

table to home  
home. Supper. says,  
printer don't come. Olga had  
266-99 every day for <sup>the</sup> printer  
the printer (Thu. 23)

1 day with E.; seems installed  
in the (Y. very off-sweet)  
revision of res. text

Y. working on syllable  
downtown. lunch at  
Antony de Tramo (next to Larry)  
my goods not too exp (1,000) for  
D. Wash. Tall. - Valentine  
Wittenborn Day (M. H. H.)  
B. Wash. Rev. J. Y. (S) - Nov (1st) 25. Balance  
Y. Wash. " <sup>the</sup> printer letter for 15.50  
the printer: will pay me 2000 \$ .00  
500 for the printer of Y. Fine. Crisp  
appear. at the Y. a little extra for  
from my (says) day

September 1943

Fri. 24

fine, cool 267-98

x Jane at breakfast  
look very much  
indistinct even

1<sup>st</sup> lunch at Met.

J. very excited about a  
talk she has to give in the  
Radio Club. - look at  
it. Marguerite. Friend of J.  
(ambly). Letray Bar, ? (born  
H.H. from  
& over worried)

early home (a 6<sup>th</sup>) nice supper  
weather perfect, sun in cab, sd  
there about 10:15 not rain!  
extremely charming conversation

Sat. 25 on the road from 268-97  
you are very nice (to her)

fine, cool weather

delightful. who is for  
I am much irritated - perhaps because  
I said: it is now up to you (to go to  
Rena). Perhaps I am slow person, but  
we'll have both's. Was very, very  
and indistinct (Jane later)

either walk for 30 minutes

walk in the C.P. Frankfurt

in booths and almost in 200 (you)

Charles without last 2 with both

and. Perhaps Beauty? - back to 10

20 to 4 Jane leaves. What is for

at the (look). It came 3 things. When

returning earlier before the door. dead

long (the day). The her 3 animals, and

of the 20 days. nice for. also about

September 1943

269-96

Sun. 26

beautiful. in  
very busy day  
breakfast in bed.  
racing Times.

Quilt ham, liver  
& salad & potatoes

2 turban roses

3<sup>rd</sup> very sunny Sunday 11th  
p. 7 am

walk (86' for bulb) &

C. Park, and I mother  
read Sunday. I read with

270-95 night by Sir says till  
about 12. Mon. 27

fine weather (Yud no)

pay bill, for stereo. Telyt  
& laundry & Times

Jane at breakfast. (very quiet)  
prepare me marriage - not likely

lunch H.H. at one  
(exp. 11:15)

8<sup>th</sup> bring Jane to her new  
home in 81<sup>st</sup> (3' av.)  
from Sunday night 1<sup>st</sup>

September 1943

Tue. 28

271-94

out.  
very busy  
not schubert at home  
at all.

H.A. ~~not Yans~~ ~~about 10:30 AM~~,  
then C.P. saying in the room  
and looking at N.Y., like the  
Sabans

5 1/2 openings of the Calder  
show in Stellen at the.

very amusing.  
Y's home. Have supper together  
esp. owned deep. Yans is  
but very tired

Wed. 29

272-93

Yans at breakfast. Very nice  
I say sweet. Real pleasure  
talk with Y's; about the Harvey  
walk with Y's. check house  
work on media fourth  
1 1/2 hours with Wheeler  
(10:30 am - Yans)  
library look f. Plutarch  
(Yans at supper. dealt -  
should not)

3<sup>rd</sup> to out, where Bill Pinson  
(happy, noisy, as always). Cross then  
& then Y's. Coffee (Dec 10) I am very  
bored allow to write. Y's offended  
Ordeal letter to Y's. I read th. Yans  
to Harvey (10:30). talk with Wheeler  
Yans at Harvey. stand in up  
Yans at Harvey stand in up

September 1943

273-92

Jewish New Year

Thu. 30

preparations  
don't know what  
to speak

H.H. with Y's. Yans

5:20 - Y 1 lecture. call people  
incl. Cook, Wheeler. For very good  
form. Defen of Harvey. Now.  
Y's in radio talk. Supper at Yans

274-91

Jewish New Year

October

Fri. 1

Yans to breakfast  
before us to 9:30 (my wife)  
Yans meeting

Mr. Harvey dear

made with Yans at

Before  
Met. Yans, in my last  
discussion from of intentional  
Met. Yans. Took show has  
Yans. Structure tea. Discussion  
with Dick T., that Harvey. concern.  
has not Yans (I but on list, I wrote  
trying that Y's does not list account  
Co. Yans all right, Y's and.  
But Yans supper (10:30). wonderful  
to Yans. (was complete). Y's delightful. Strong

October 1943

Sat. 2

275-90

rather cool

covered

a 10<sup>th</sup> initial 250\$  
check ~~missed~~  
left behind city

Yane after 11<sup>h</sup>

aftr. 12<sup>h</sup> downtown. Yane  
registered for 2 rooms (75\$)

waiting at Washington &  
14<sup>th</sup> street: lunch in  
Cucina Italiana 17<sup>th</sup> St.

dinnering: good <sup>sculpture</sup> food

Burling: records: Brad  
climbing Concerts (13<sup>th</sup>) + Pittsburgh  
(198 days)

as short. Complaints to Y. that  
not good day. <sup>supper alone</sup>

Sun. 3

276-89

winter had

grey, cool

friendly help  
breakfast in bed. <sup>not</sup> bath.

Times 11<sup>h</sup> Mozart piano 3<sup>rd</sup> mvt  
135 very sweet libretto (under) of J.

lunch: salad, with  
egg, bean

is 3<sup>1/2</sup> initial

morning still empty

offer  
1/4 to 1/2 Yane appear 1<sup>st</sup> in  
on hand

supper  
movie: Constant young  
(not good)

October 1943

277-88

Mon. 4

Yane to breakfast  
in kitchen

lunch

library

dinner home with Yane  
guest wine 1/2 of Y. - very  
delicious

278-87

Tue. 5

initial

vetted  
Cook has referred Yane from  
the Gov of Hungary board  
(7. fills me through crest)

October 1943

Wed. 6

279-86

Just talk

talk with Cr. about Yams.  
Cook

3-5. 1 lecture history  
of venen

8 1/2 students meeting. Lecture by  
Mr. Freeman. About shape of  
of jaw - p. Egypt. In various materials  
but not clear  
ca 11<sup>th</sup> century

Thu. 7

280-85

Just talk

Met.  
preparations

5:20-7. 2 lectures: General  
about Banquet. 2 par: Barrore  
(just good, but not too much),  
Lugger Yams with Cr. & Y,  
Chloe. Maritiam. 4/4 to 12.  
Hans & ...  
Hans & ...

October 1943

281-84

Fri. 8

rather tired (only 4-5 hours sleep)  
I have to breakfast.  
Has not to work in Met. days long.  
Plays (cheerfully) with red towels.  
Door opens. S. comes in, still looks for  
marriage license. Everyone quite nice  
& engaged. T. leaves

Lunch with faculty  
expensive & boring.

John ... again  
includes tea

work till 7 & have ...  
after that for 7 have ...  
part starts, (Y) a totally oriented group.  
New ... wine. Very for 4, but only  
one ... T. very sweet, chattering

282-83

Day of Atonement

Sat. 9

letter for ...  
too warm, but from  
sun, ... rather late &  
not at all tired.

David tells me, the next  
S. Paul ... who was formerly ...  
spoke about the ...

Got a check ... about ...  
late Yams. Finally appears, ...  
I get irritated because ...  
... Yams offended, ...  
... left fight. Lunch in ...  
... order in ...  
Yams ... but ...

Coffee in 2 hr. boring  
A little sad, because of ...

October 1943

Sun. 10

283-82

Wake up,  
 breakfast on bed.  
 Ted. with Emma, who  
 after some hesitations comes down  
 in James (fine lamb chops). Later  
 chloe eat together  
 Walk with S. around the  
 reservoir.  
 10 1/2 substitute: working very  
 making order  
 12 1/4 to 4 Jane - wife, but short

Mon. 11

284-81

Jane at breakfast  
 quiet.  
 lunch in Met. (garden  
 with Jane & Cr.)  
 library shall  
 H.N. Harry  
 buy Flounder & corn on cob  
 making nice dinner.  
 But at 8:30 J. gets her to because  
 she has to be home & mother does not  
 answer. I'd. to Crisp. on the desk. Am  
 prequel

October 1943

285-80

Columbus Day

Tue. 12

10 1/2 substitute  
 7 am getting ag. Mother has job at Sax  
 making order  
 12 1/4 to Rose lunch  
 (wife, 9, chamm)  
 Nathan Book Market  
 wonderful atmosphere in 5th fl.  
 12 1/4 home: tea 4. J. F. F.  
 (7 rather long) 5 1/4 to 4. H. H.  
 7 working. Crisp, need time to  
 Jane. 10 1/2 will go to James. Cr.  
 again. Has to walk 7. home. 7. returns  
 to tell me, that Cr. loved her on the street  
 deliberation, what to do  
 286-79 copying & reviewing Wed. 13  
 letter to H.N.  
 Jane for breakfast,  
 send letter (air mail) to  
 (after help Wind  
 will be there)  
 substitute: letter of res. for do.  
 collecting 10 attend. and  
 meet Met. off  
 3-5 20 minutes in the  
 history of verans.  
 H. H.  
 supper home with Jane  
 & making small eggs. Jane  
 really mystery story. Small  
 fight.

October 1943

Thu. 14

287-78

inst. : preparation  
 (7 am at Lehigh) lunch  
 lunch with Emma  
 in (new opened Yiddish)  
 in mean time I am talk with  
 Crockett, which she relates at  
 3<sup>rd</sup> interrupted by Mrs. & Jan  
 Mrs. Claude (the India) about  
 top

3<sup>20</sup>-7 3 lectures: first Bar  
 H. Moni & Cojoli (very good)  
 supper with G. & Chloa (over  
 at James (over))  
 Fri. 15 288-77

heavy rain

I am for breakfast (very  
till 10<sup>00</sup>)

institute

Per tel. fr. Susan

paralytic lunch  
 (about style, 10 magi)  
 office - Cook

lett. cover with  
 library

I include tea  
 7<sup>4</sup> Ernie comes. Dinner in the Yid.  
 later at home. Long & serious  
 talk about pro & contra of marriage  
 with 2 am. leaves 10<sup>30</sup>

October 1943

289-76

Sat. 16

very  
 half, half expected S. J. W., who did not  
 seem to teleph., neither did Y.

institute meet Yans starting  
 everything all right

1<sup>st</sup> lunch with Clive at  
Larry

1/11 to 3 meet Charles 5<sup>7</sup>  
 Western: Powers. lunch with

Myron & my 4 being rubbed. Sammy  
Moyne & Philip. Whiffen: Barrow

Death of Sophia, (Cynthia Skylesch  
 family) & van Lou (bank, permanent  
 coffee) just working. Robert &  
 290-75 Cynthia says at my Sun. 17

Home. Telly with 3<sup>rd</sup> - sad

tele. with S. Rodd & Arndt  
 " " 7

12<sup>1/2</sup> lunch with Emma  
 in Yiddish. Later quick past paper  
 talk in my house (found omitted  
 2<sup>30</sup> inst. Yans comes to school)  
 Read her very amusing Sunday  
 letter; leaves 6<sup>30</sup>

October 1943

Mon. 18

291-74

insoluble

lunch Met with  
Cynthia

6<sup>15</sup> get up 8. help her trunk carry  
downstairs. Taxi to Penn Station. Dan  
with bus. (a 4:30 home. Fred Yane (very  
sweet) preparing dinner (steak). When  
later 5:00 at 4<sup>15</sup> with himself. Very fine  
very happy.

Tue. 19

292-73

8<sup>00</sup> painters come  
help with E.

Qualitabs - try to work  
with old eye glasses - disturbing  
woman fr. Wash. D.C. comes  
asking about a Peruvian strike. the rest

12<sup>14</sup> lunch (roast beef) with  
Emma at Supper. So with her to  
her house. She gives me some things (apple  
juice, coffee). Kiss her goodbye. Rather tired  
(L. leaves at 3<sup>30</sup> fr. Chicago - Reno). Visit  
again, then library, 4<sup>15</sup> Yane. H.H.  
with Cr. Nia, train to - (Yane for U.S.C. A  
few papers). Shopping. 7<sup>30</sup> Yane comes  
up. Putting labels on the discs.  
Deep later again said very tired

Yane tells me about Peruvian strike  
of 1938.

October 1943

293-72

Wed. 20

insoluble

Freddy Hartt about Linds  
Tourism.

lunch with Freddy &  
Yane at Auberge de France  
(a 3.00). Remarque exhibition.  
(Cicero water column), Chivito  
etc. With Toke African head at  
university.

294-71

Thu. 21

painters in the house  
working on Cav. d'hye

lunch in Met.  
preparation

5<sup>20</sup> Lecture: Praedarras  
Fulcani, Tibaldi, Passerotti, Ludovico  
Carnar. till 1000 (some remarks  
at ending)  
supper with Cr. & Yane  
Yane comes, after Cr. walked in  
house, back & stays in the closet



October 1943

Fri. 22

295-70

indicated

Mr. Borden (!) explains me in  
a 2 hour talk, that Rubens was  
was an importer & that Snyder was  
the real genius, star

usual Mr. Mrs.

10 all at Carver.

parish in app. finished

shelters for Perry Straus

Peggy & Freddy

Tom feels well

Robert tells me about his  
many applications for truss when

supp. name. Tom up for a

Sat. 23

296-69

in about <sup>one</sup> order in the room

11<sup>th</sup> books - 80¢

2 bottles of Peri light wine

some cake. To be Tom's house

& help coffee. Tom has a cold

& some temperature, so with her to the  
indicated. (11<sup>th</sup>)

1<sup>st</sup> help to Olga. Co. comes  
from the office. Name & suggest us  
bund with Tom (wife), on a tent

Tom & I go up & meet Olga making

water. Very sunny. Back indicated

7<sup>th</sup> long. 89°

October 1943

297-68

Sun. 24

breakf. in bed

inner str.

cold lunch & milk

1:30 with Jane, who  
is still in C.P.

6<sup>th</sup> home

supper

298-67

Mon. 25

Jane to breakfast

feels sick; but temperature

not high. Thus I send her to

her duty in the (T) & leaves

abundant that H-H

go home with Jane &

baby her

supper together

(very nice)

October 1943

Tue. 26

299-66

Since early morning hours  
books back to the shelves & clean  
them. Jane comes to breakfast.  
Still weak, but much better.

Stays the whole morning here

Then at 1<sup>st</sup> in Met.

Library,  
out.

Wed. 27

300-65

rest.

lunch. ~~St. Norman~~ with  
Piddens Tom and Helen etc!  
J. goes to bank

1<sup>st</sup> Met.  
working

October 1943

301-64

Thu. 28

in the  
preparation

lunch: St. Norman with  
J. & Helen? ... English judges  
about Baroque, Cas.

5-20 - J. Gleason: Lud. Carr.  
(French), & Gerardo C. turns back  
inst. cleaning till 10 am, J. & Helen  
supper with J. & Cr. at James  
J. & Helen after Cr. brought her  
back for 10 minutes  
302-63

Fri. 29

1<sup>st</sup> Met for breakfast  
1<sup>st</sup> Met with

working at the institute  
morning in the

with J. & Helen  
discussion about Ph.D. exam  
(admission) Carr takes off  
Cook suddenly made to me, J. try  
to overtake it.

lunch with Werbergin  
about the car and then about Susan  
Mrs. Mrs. Bath with J. also

7 1/2 home supper with Tom (Helen)  
2<sup>nd</sup> Peggy + Fiddly + Margaret  
wim + others. Stay till 10 1/2

October 1943

Sat. 30

303-62

very grey  
 read about everything. No  
 notes from S.  
 10% insoluble, then that Cook can  
 not letter to Ed. of Aunt Ruth.  
 Yane speaks nicely, wisely  
 later discussion about Cresgate  
 (visited her to the other st.). Yane at  
 my worries about her future, they  
 very charitable. Made invitation for book  
 with. - But Y. had to work: New East  
 Y lunches with Tracy, Y with  
 Mia at Dupont. Very nice & intimate.  
 Mostly about Emma

Made insoluble  
 1/2 coffee with Cr. (arrived). Y.  
 Y. 12.11.43 quite 16 numb.  
 stay till 9<sup>th</sup> without  
 rather nervous 1000

Sun. 31

Hallowe'en

304-61

very fine weather  
 were too early (8:45) made a  
 breakfast in bed. Time  
 music. Hadden. help. to  
 'hear', who has also no word for it.  
 article (44.) by Mrs Tork  
 on letters of T. to W.  
 lunch: egg & ham  
 1.30. The girl was already  
 in Museum. Very sweet. Make presents  
 in C.P. - beautiful! But stay melan  
 choly. Late lunch. Y. very sweet, st.  
 n. may come. somewhat feel better.  
 Y. 30 Watch as the Rhinos will  
 know a pretty dance

November 1943

305-60

All Saints' Day

Mon. 1

1. at breakfast, looked  
 over of New East letter  
 letter from Emma  
 quite nice, but 'unbelievable'  
 in her own mind. Puro on a hot  
 for 20 Y (with. drive)  
 Y. H. H.  
 library (Yane gives New  
 East to school girls)

H. H.  
 supper at home with Yane: stirrings  
 thickened with queer floury milk sauce. Cauli-  
 flower with beans & pepper. But annoying  
 after supper - Yane 4 1/2 Y. Yane. Had styles & happy  
 306-59 Election Day Tue. 2

insoluble  
 article to Y. to Car.  
 arranged letter pr. S. announcing  
 a letter pr. the lawyer  
 lunch at RORC  
 Gotham book market  
 H. H.

supper home  
 Yane had first fencing lesson  
 and comes at a 1/2 Y. Yane of  
 strong rain to me to fill me all  
 about it (obviously).

November 1943

Wed. 3

beautiful day 307-58

<sup>urgently after</sup>  
 Yana to breakfast - very  
 gay & sweet.  
 we drive to Tatham books.  
 to buy her 1st book: Ourage  
 der James (humors), (over) (1,50)  
very happy about it  
 lunch at the Tiddlers (22¢)  
 3-5 Metr. lecture by  
Isidor Mys. Int.  
 letter to Paul of phy. ev. 42<sup>th</sup> de  
 " to bank with check  
 of 100\$

Thu. 4

308-57

preparations

lunch.

5:20 - 7: 6 lectures  
Musical in Rome Bull.  
 Tamm.  
 supper with G. & in Yana  
 Yana telephones (wife)

November 1943

309-56

Fri. 5

amusing  
invention

lunch Metro. (2 acs  
coffee)

strawberry tea.

later to Chlo's app. whole is  
 very nice. Lehmann, Phyllis, Bea,  
 Jane (incomparable), Esther Estlin  
 & a stranger. After 4 home. 120 min  
 later Yana & Supper. Serious conversation  
 310-55<sup>2</sup> about family & lodgings  
 (Jane recovered) Sat. 6

amusing answers by Paul (teley  
 institute to her son)  
 are right & Yana

We make fine walk  
 through Central Park, know  
 Frank. in boatman, desert  
 in Zoo (look at children Charles  
 & Yana)  
 later out. Yana tired &  
 nervous. too coffee with G. & Yana.  
 " " Esther comes to my home  
 we have quick nice dinner & bath  
 (Bustins ab. Co. & de.) Leaves at 8<sup>15</sup>

November 1943

Sun. 7

311-54

rather late up. breakfast at 10<sup>00</sup> (not in bed) Times it.

12<sup>30</sup> Adept. to Jane, proposes walk in C.P. because wonderful weather. Have cold lunch. Jane comes at 1<sup>15</sup>. Looks tired (because she had till 2<sup>00</sup>). preoccupied with her 'overmyself James' (had made a com. phibated pattern). But intended to walk or to work in the notebook, she says me. Very fine but explosive & immovable Double top. Afterwards somewhat frightened deliberation. After tea rather a jam. Note 5. Beethoven quartet 114. 12<sup>00</sup> (Serbin, Mess) from 8<sup>30</sup> to Philippa, Richard 55 to home off dinner & laundry, arranged

Wed. 9: Jane to breakfast (very sweet & charming) write to notary public (Chambaud) sign the waste of the Russo lawyer. With a short letter to Emma in the notebook.

Lunch in Mit from Kallab Coffee. Zurbibul supper at James. walk Jane home

November 1943

313-52

Tue. 9

morning very gray and rainy Jane comes surprisingly to a late breakfast & stays there instead of going downtown shopping. Very sweet & nice.

Lunch in the bathroom (cakes for long & breakfast), Fine in the disinfected park. with: work in Carver. (Kallab) H.H. Cafe Creole, Tratte

Jane has fewing lessons but comes in 8<sup>00</sup>, makes herself egg & is very gay. Cervantes make dolls in wells

314-51

Wed. 10

sleep. Jane for breakfast. (Lyon disturbed in night by father) 10<sup>15</sup> insistent with Dr. Mrs. Senator to their apartment home 1312 Fifth Avenue (in car). Mattie Purvina - no copy, but may be school ask for 150\$. (a 12<sup>00</sup> back with car back to school

with Richard C. Pass 3 hours in their own suggest you Jane Livorno moved with Jane

November 1943

Thu. 11<sup>th</sup>

Armistice Day

315-50

7.10  
 (letter) <sup>we are</sup>  
 Letter <sup>from</sup> note sheet (1000)  
 from Dr. Socrates, who comes  
 later & brings photos of (over  
 not very good, but ...)

Think that with Travis

propose

- 5:20 - 7:15  
 1. Carran furnished.  
 survey as bandage  
 suggest same with Co.  
 7:00 teleph  
 7:00 " "

Fri. 12

316-49

institute of me at  
breakfast.

At the institute

finally finish  
(Dr. Examinations)

You had lunch with the  
 Creighton and (interrelated)  
 discuss about marriage!  
 I had tea with James Rindge  
 I am leaving early - angry with me  
 (and Co.) Domestic, late home  
 as usual. Eggs & ham  
 extremely good & with double egg  
 so wonderful happy. For dinner & sweet.

November 1943

317-48

Sat. 13

10:30 institute  
 Creighton & Officer  
 very nice & not too tired  
 (whether?)

Both working till  
 12:00. Go to Tray hall at Field  
 (too crowded). Creighton traps in  
 lunch (in hall) in Field. Rest.  
 Creighton. Buy wine 86"

Back to the institute  
 working. You leave at 6"  
 suggest at James with  
Travis & Scott to UIC  
 home and Cervantes

318-47

Sun. 14

rather cool  
 breakfast as usual  
 Times etc.

\*  
 lunch, eggs & salmon  
 1:30 institute. You  
 gave good news  
 extremely tender, and Members  
 chiefly. Leave at 4:30  
 at 5:30 home. Beethoven  
 cycle for Friends of new Music  
 (Dad & - 1312 more  
than 8 novels. Water  
 silly poem with Cowby, N.Y. girl (Kear  
Arthur, who's mine).  
 read Cervantes novel

November 1943

Mon. 15

rather cool

319-46

god of your breakfast  
rather late. substitute  
note added up.  
letter to Mac Hulse

1 1/2 hours at Metro.  
Have to run 12 then; buy  
Loray. Memento

H.H. as usual

buy meat for meat ball (60¢).  
avocado. Try out the previous  
pot. For answer later. I am tired  
complaints is in their sorry  
read with great interest at (very  
about his research in Furberian

Tue. 16

320-45

Letter from Emma - mis-  
content. complaining. Makes me  
depressed.

Metro. Mus. to read the  
book of Leary. Meet Robert  
Yarbrough. Culture thesis

12<sup>00</sup> downtown at Sachs meet  
Yane who is full with shopping.  
Buy black shoes at Stetson (65¢)  
Lunch in 24<sup>th</sup> in small deli. visit  
to Bert & Lind Taylor, whom I buy  
a nice yellow dress for 7. (10.90). She  
is married & sweet. H.A. Coffee as usual  
Yane to previous lesson. One of the  
Tager (dolls) at home. One of the  
mentally (Cleveland). Yane & Yane,  
full of life. no student. Charities

November 1943

321-44

Wed. 17

Lane breakfast  
royal ~~royal~~ party about  
her father, who let her work  
(hat 10<sup>th</sup> lecture)

meet with Loray

8 1/2 students Club. Sister  
Thomson gives talk about a velvet  
(previously found was Caroline), which  
she thinks in Hadrian's time, not Troyan.  
- drink interesting. Beer

322-43

Thu. 18

preparation

turn U. Norman

preparation

5.26 - 4 8 1/2 lectures  
Prepping of Caravaggio - after  
the syllabus of Esther Fry fine, near  
meat confusion  
Con. 7 is 8 supper at James

November 1943

Fri. 19

323-42

I am at Brady-  
Institute work

Roller 7.

1 1/4 faculty lunch  
(nobby new) but any  
down about Philipp. H.N.)

Library Meeting

Tane) five

5 1/2 students to a Walter

Horn. Horn Lawrence

7:30 home. Tane makes booklet  
thinking of books & Government  
(the late one). Finally goes ~~from~~  
324-41

Sat. 20

involves some food

with  
Shirley & chatter with

Tane, who looks sweet in her  
new yellow dress with the coral.

Was it like three days lunch  
the girlish go shopping in 5:10  
Chloe.

Talk with Olga

5:30 <sup>with Olga</sup> ~~to~~ Chloe <sup>warming party: the</sup>  
Brookman, Ben, Shirley, <sup>Shirley</sup> <sup>Shirley</sup>  
Lucy, Haver, & painter Evans and a  
(flour) man) at: Chloe makes a splendid  
performance, 2 men at a <sup>rehearsal</sup>  
Nic (looks) good. Very amusing & not  
about 10 or 12. Great. <sup>Chloe</sup> <sup>Chloe</sup>  
at 8 o'clock. Chloe talk with <sup>Chloe</sup>

November 1943

325-40

Sun. 21

beautiful w.

4 day

very late breakfast (10 1/2)

Sunday Times

lunch: milk, Sultani

2: meet Tane (who was at  
her aunt). Walk in the C.P.  
boathouse.

Later visit. Says nice things,  
about day & her master

at 5:30 home <sup>needs</sup>

(with expensive <sup>Beeth. 5:00</sup>  
music too crowded. Meet to day.

Left about 5 o'clock

Lorraine Pretina

326-39

Mon. 22

feet, but fine

9: Tane to breakfast. Looks nice.  
talk about business things & about  
her thesis.

11: Dr. Bennett. Read to her  
the report. To contact (?) too  
Laurie M. Chr. Mrs.

Library. Tane tells me, that  
she has been warned the work  
would be reduced from January on

5: with Chloe to my room  
drink Volt 69 (7:2-3, Chloe  
at least 6). Dinner person & exp.  
Tane. Ch. in am. nice. Later Tane  
We 3 supper in Chloe's room



November 1943

Tue. 23

327-38

Busy day  
 Jane runs for skirt when  
 goes to Saks, to buy a new bag  
 10 1/2 (at Saks)  
 11 Jane back. Day, with  
 conversation about Mousie.  
 promotion. Round table with kids  
 go to the bank: to check  
 fr. Tuss. (500\$) + one of Dr. Senator  
 cash 80\$ + 150 in the vault  
 Very nice lunch at Yeger  
 Then (at day hike from camp)  
 to a very curious movie  
 Matrimony with Morky Wollie +  
 Fran Full. 5h Coff. with Cr. + Fran  
 Jane joining Leser, eat to  
 supper. Nates tried + bellisore  
 Wed. 24 gone w. 328-37

Jane at breakfast. Terribly  
 depressed + tired - without clear  
 reason. Very much worried about her  
 letter from dy. of Turkis: summary  
 for Hanna but hearing Corbridge  
 consult with the Helman  
 Helen Wolf writes letter to be offered

November 1943

329-36

Thanksgiving  
Mallyons' day

Thu. 25

meet Jane at 12<sup>30</sup>. Long  
 walk in the Central Park  
 - very beautiful + Foly. lunch in  
 the Coathouse  
 institute

5<sup>30</sup> to Meyer Bowler. 79<sup>th</sup> Str.  
 (near 2<sup>d</sup>). Nice app. Old Fashioned  
 Food egg. Autumn. H. alk. Later she writes  
 8<sup>h</sup> at Yames, with turkey (15)  
 9<sup>h</sup> Kvar's very nice. Talk. H.  
 330-35 charmed by Jane's Pinon. Mediana  
 Fri. 26

Jane at breakfast  
 rather late in  
 Helman fr. the summary of the  
 to 9<sup>h</sup> of the 30<sup>th</sup> part of the  
 to 9<sup>h</sup> of the 30<sup>th</sup> part of the  
 From Harv

lunch with Ruth at Larry  
 with Helr. H.  
 Vals v. Mander

Coffee H. N.  
 shopping (Jane angry). Helr  
 makes supper: Franky + bears  
 drawings. Later revival  
 very strong + exorcism. Very scary

November 1943

Sat. 27

331-34

write  
instructions, T. teleph. ✓  
write letter to Susan & (Irene) (planned)  
Jane types the explanation for  
Dr. Senator. Has it out at 6:30

1:00 lunch with Jane in the  
Gorge de France (very nice) when Kirk  
Then Mrs. of Mod. St. Mary's.  
Miller. It appears Crescenton, not  
when we look at the Reconstruction  
show, the older part very amusing.  
D. West, Copley (shaker) St. Mary's? Yudson  
the modern part very average. H.H.  
Sun. 28 home / Reacloud / Ranch / St. 33  
Advent Sunday 332-33

fine weather  
breakf. in bed  
times.

sandwiches  
1:30 meet Jane. Walk  
in the C.P., bathhouse. Fine  
but chilly. Then on! we go  
home, drink tea & play  
perfectly (T. extremely delighted)  
after I am gone, that way  
Read Waterloo  
supper & ham  
9:30 in room: The magnificent  
Audience by Owen Wells - a gem.  
T. or heater

November 1943

333-32

Mon. 29

fine weather  
Jane to breakfast. Very  
gay, amorous, sweet. Has made  
new drawing. T. enjoyed it.  
not. T. says when for  
Robert. - T. went to Yale

Lunch Met Mrs.

I am do all day with Robert et.  
H.H. Jane to Sophie  
Comes back. Swollen only 60%  
cured. 40% still red. I often  
burn it out. Rather exhausted.  
sandwiches home

334-31

Tue. 30

City slushy

rather rough supper  
instructions  
Robert, very content with  
my letter to the Supper  
12:12 with Jane West with  
cross bus, then 63 str. to the  
Court House (Y. mun. off.). Long  
chairs, all with papers. After I  
led in into the Court room  
about 300 people, mostly women  
(many St. Mary's). Long waiting. Then  
I read papers: oath to say events,  
matrim. changes. T. how document  
leg at sign. Then with hear you the judge  
of citizens. Speech (quite good). Signed  
documents. Alto ask me about his form  
of child. T. says Jane awaits me. T. says  
of child. T. says to Yale. T. says

December 1943

Wed. 1

335-30

rather tired. Late up. 1<sup>st</sup> r.f.  
 7 am comes about 10<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> r.f.  
 very tired, but very sweet too.  
 7. Day her on the ranch. She sleeps  
 normally, happily, making hell after  
 12. 4 dead chickens on Bellini  
 1. ranch H.H.  
 flourish thinking  
 but don't do very much, because  
 Bill Mabony your visits us  
 as staff sergeant. Very amusing.  
 (army is like. call. check, old, rorrayt.  
 mind. And left out there, but in office ch)  
 down coffee with cream, 4 more, that  
 sugar in Gaidala (sourd)  
 try to get nice at home  
 Order your diary for next year 2044 (w)

Thu. 2

336-29

20-7 of the lecture  
 Sabine by binibale. on Caron  
 8 p.m. to show relation to N. & Italy  
 of residence to St. Matthew's) Flayed  
 to Egypt. (very good). Supper with  
 Cr., Sam & Eric.

December 1943

337-28

Fri. 3

partially lunch, but  
 only coffee & Salweeny  
 with library. I am

338-27

Sat. 4

Just.  
 Jan's mother still sick  
 old papers  
 lunch comes, when Chak.  
 Went out, later evening  
 5<sup>th</sup> to Mr. Salaman Park to 270  
 the elegant & probing typical. Mrs.  
 Salaman. Nothing definitive  
 4<sup>th</sup> to 4<sup>th</sup> bath Crayth. in the night to?  
 (makes me angry). Jan & I sup  
 9<sup>th</sup> to Koor's very nice. Day to  
 long. 4<sup>th</sup> and 12. To bed only 1 1/2

December 1943

Sun. 5

339-26

beautiful w.  
late up  
breakf. in bed.  
Telephone Shapiro  
" Tane

1<sup>st</sup> meet Tane. Walk in  
C. Park - very fine. Franky  
in bathroom. T. rather nervous  
mother better, but still. New  
owns because of a meeting Sunday  
(S. Frank). Lunch  
with 2. H. N.  
8<sup>th</sup> Kitchen. stays the evening  
Mon. 6 " till 11. alone + party 10-25

in visit with

Dorothy. With home lunch  
at the Met. (Lulu M. Smith  
M.)  
Tane on a staff meeting. Tane  
a very good report - so says  
friendly and Chae (sweet of her)  
rather mood

supper at Bob James

letter to Emma

December 1943

341-24

Tue. 7

visit with. Love this and  
Tane <sup>front view, plays with one</sup>  
in had moved ~~later~~  
because of mother  
has a lecture. 12-11

1 1/2 lunch: H. H.

visit with.

5<sup>th</sup> Brighton. Coffee  
to train, Dec. 7. a ja to mother  
(Lulu M. Smith), meet her at 7<sup>th</sup> before  
my bond. Finish her prayer. She make  
a nice supper: tomato soup, 1 egg, ham  
& drink. Tane wine. But has to go  
342-23 early because mother says she  
feels worse. Wed. 8  
grey

Tane to breakfast in green  
sweater. Mother near not to be in danger  
mother about work + Casa. et. Then  
elaborate Gorman, Chamney.

11 Count Padgering. It goes  
with the little family Commission  
(perhaps L. H. G.?) + other 2 dis. (L. H.  
at any car + alive).

Lunch at Rose very nice.  
Tane gets morning long at prayer.  
Is happy like a child - (L. H. G.)  
Dag + H. H. etc. Brentano subscription  
on 11/15 (14). Food. Tane to H.  
supper with S. and David p. deli's.  
Lulu M. Smith + telephone + returned

9<sup>th</sup> Officers talk on paper in 11<sup>th</sup>. Quite good  
but too long. Satby reforming. Gorky call out

December 1943

Thu. 9

343-22

7 am breakfast  
7:10 teleph. with Suzanna  
I am going again up, if I have paid  
the 100 \$

institute Mr. Salomon  
(impulsive)  
preparation  
12 [Census Fodgourky  
through the Cincinnati (2 days?)  
& with Salomon

much met. The top. Dep.  
(nothing)

working feverishly

5:20 - 7:15 10 lect. Campi + Peters  
Carson: first meeting

Barr to comparison of the def.  
from eyes with Cr. Yam + Nea

7 teleph. (1) she has not them (2) Cr. had  
'mild' dev. Both make my nervous  
344-21

Fri. 10

sleep badly  
7 am breakfast  
institute

met. Nea  
(Library)

5:15 Kvar's come in the 1st.  
and to the institute tea

speaks with Offen + Shady + Sane +  
Greig + Ben. Later outline in  
my office. (very amusing)

December 1943

345-20

Sat. 11

7 am breakfast  
(works on the Plan  
in the money)

institute

meet H. H.

institute at 7.

5:30 cocktail at home with  
Peggy (wife)

346-19

very cold + windy Sun. 12  
diarrhoea in the morning (5<sup>th</sup>  
& later)  
feel not very well

1<sup>st</sup> meet Tam at inst.  
go home after a while  
read 7. Nea

4:30 tea  
leaves

hear radio music (Nether)  
but sleepy + not well

make me a Sparrow song  
ear evening better: play Stravinsky  
Petrushka with pleasure

December 1943

Mon. 13

347-18

~~from and had~~ cold but fine  
~~head in it~~ I came to breakfast  
(preparatory to a typed  
- of letter made at desk)

Wrote: Count Podgorsky  
told him that after Robault he  
delivered probably a copy. But he  
wants to make expedition for Caravans  
(even if my proposal to call P. L. de la  
Haye is not quite conclusive). At 2:55  
I got them  
Cook no draw. Tells of his sur-  
vives in Washington  
lunch in Hotel (7 am coffee)  
coffee with Travis  
expedition everywhere  
with Tane to come. Eggs

Tue. 14

348-17

grey but warmer  
baby. To Emma because of Lulu.  
(no address)  
institute expedition typed  
by Tane  
Count Podgorsky  
Ellen West  
Woman state full of lady poles  
(not good) lunch at Dupont (lidd. cloudy  
rather depressive)

December 1943

349-16

Wed. 15

is not.

no time for lunch  
to Mr. Satomura. I went  
7th Avenue, 52<sup>nd</sup> St. Some good  
amusing paintings (Crested Social  
Carav.) Offer me 100 exhibitions  
a 50¢. But no change, attributions!  
A.H.

8:30 Street Club. St. Nicholas  
begin the Union in the Paradise  
(good wire) Some good punch  
for Xmas. Sam, Cr. Lewis, I stay till  
11:30

4th Payment Federal Income Tax Due

350-15

Thu. 16

institute  
preparation  
for letter

lunch: Mrs. Norman  
Tane feels badly (the good  
5:20 - 7:15 time for T)  
Her name: Caravans.  
ram of Caravans: Agnes Zorian's  
Ayoko (imagine that Caravans  
they not had) Caravans, early work  
lunch with Cr. Van, Olor  
at Tames

December 1943

Fri. 17

351-14

rusty  
wooly (length  
mass.)

family lunch with  
Cook, Offr, Leland  
(nothing important)  
Melroy. Mrs.

To 4<sup>th</sup> bank inst. because  
Dorothy Smith. Studied to a mtg  
Perry St. Hamlet and other p. the  
Cathedral. After lunch I went  
noon. Home by tramway (partly  
mtg) trying to get Cr. I already visit.  
7<sup>th</sup> mtg I am home. Cook suggests  
Sat. 18 I am tired. Not very much  
sleep. badly 352-13

I am breakfast  
dist. about the spiral nebulae  
(Cr.). I am very nice and  
very reasonable.  
institute  
lunch with Paul & Cr. in  
James  
institute again

9<sup>th</sup>. Separation  
very nice. I spent Paul's dinner  
(he wrote me a letter) about Paul,  
Creighton etc. Till after 12<sup>th</sup>

December 1943

353-12

Sun. 19

long time in bed  
read in Times  
1<sup>st</sup> meet I am (who  
had in van tryhard)  
entirely good drawings  
for Higgins & Malan  
Frank. lunch bathhouse. Walk  
in C. Park

Home. Great. perfect of  
myself at home: soup with  
sausage. Read News &  
some papers in Paul's dinner  
354-11

Mon. 20

I am to breakfast.  
(96<sup>th</sup> Museum)  
To Dr. Beales office.  
(I shall telephone)  
institute. visit of Eleanor  
1<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> March all are in anchors  
(with Paul). 5 at home. Lunch  
in Hickory Nut. (52' 3h). He gives  
me 5-6 photos to verify. Only  
Cathedral without difficulty. Other  
Kath. home to 5. not (institute)  
Museum. Chloé  
institute working. Upper  
I conclude at James. The app.  
I am tired

I am to breakfast. Telephone visit in my  
at home (only and day)

November 1943

Fri. 19

323-42

I am at Brady -  
institute work

Roller 7.

1<sup>1/4</sup> faculty lunch  
(nobby new) but away  
down about Philipp. Hist.)

Library Meeting  
I am tired

5<sup>1/2</sup> students to a Walter

Horn. Harry Lawrence

7<sup>1/2</sup> home. I am makes one little  
thinking of notes & overstatements  
(the late one). Finally goes down town

Sat. 20

324-41

I note that somewhat tired

1. Meeting & chatter with

I am, who looks sweet in her  
new yellow dress with the coral.

Went to the store to buy lunch  
for Goldsch. go shopping in 5:10 for

Chloe. Talk with Olga

5:30 <sup>with Olga</sup> to Chloe's <sup>warm party: the</sup>  
Brookman, Leman, Ben, Sylvia B., Thos. M.  
Lacy, Harlan, & painter Evans and 4  
(young men) etc. Chloe makes a splendid  
performance; 2 men at a restaurant  
Nic (looks) girls. Very amusing & notes  
about 10 or 12. Est. Est. Est. Est. Est. Est.  
at 7 am. Chloe talk with the painter

November 1943

325-40

Sun. 21

beautiful w.  
I am

very late breakfast (10<sup>1/2</sup>)

Sunday Times

must visit. Sultan

2<sup>1/2</sup> meet I am (who was at  
her aunt). Walk in the C. P.  
bathhouse.

Later visit. Says nice things,  
about day, his master

at 5:30 home needs

much exposure. Beth. Fri  
mobile too crowded. Meet to try.

Left about 5:00

Levante Previsa

326-39

Mon. 22

Foot, but fine

9<sup>1/2</sup> I am to breakfast. Looks nice.  
talk about business things, about  
her thesis.

11<sup>1/2</sup> Dr. Senator. Read to her  
the report. To present (7:00)  
Lena M. Chr. Mrs.

Library. I am tells me, that  
she has been named the work  
would be reduced for January on

5<sup>1/2</sup> with Chloe to my house  
drink Volt 69 (7:2-3, Chlo  
at least 6). Dinner person. esp.  
I am. Chlo. in am. visit. Later  
We 3 supper in Chloe's room



November 1943

Tue. 23

327-38

Very busy day  
 Jane runs for skirt when  
 goes to Saks, to buy a new bag  
 10 1/2 ~~hours~~ ~~minutes~~  
 11 Jane back. Say, nice  
 conversation about Morris  
 promotion. It went table with hole  
 To to the bank: to check  
 fr. pass. (500\$) & one of Dr. Sussman  
 cash 80\$ & 150 in the vault  
 Very nice lunch at Yeger  
 Then (at day to her farm in road)  
 to a very enjoying movie  
 Matrimony with Maudie Wollie &  
 Fran Hill. 5h Coff. with cr. & Tom  
 Jane joining legs, eat to  
 supper. Maudie tried & bell'ore  
 Wed. 24 from v. 328-37

Jane at breakfast. Terribly  
 depressed & tired - without clear  
 reason. Very much worried about her  
 letter from dy. of Zurich: summary  
 for summary last hearing (or summary)  
 Consult with Helman  
 Ann Wolf writes letter to the office

November 1943

329-36

Thanksgiving  
Matthys' day

Thu. 25

meet Jane at 12<sup>30</sup>. Long  
 walk in the Central Park  
 - very beautiful & fresh. Lunch in  
 the boathouse  
 inside table

5<sup>30</sup> to Super Bowler. 79<sup>th</sup> Str.  
 (near 2<sup>d</sup>). Nice app. Old Fashioned  
 Food & SS. Autumn. H. alk. Later the water  
 8<sup>h</sup> at James, with turkey (15)  
 9<sup>h</sup> Kvar's very nice. Talk. the  
 330-35 thanked by Jane's Pinner fr. 26

Jane at breakfast  
 rather late in bed.  
summary fr. the summary summary  
 to appear in 30 summary  
 to summary. Letter  
 From Harv  
 lunch with Roth at Larry  
 after the Helv. Mus.  
 Vass v. Maender

Coffee H. N.  
 shopping (Jane angry). the  
 makes supper: Franky & bears  
 drawings. Later revival of  
 very strong & summary. Very summary

November 1943

Sat. 27

331-34

Christie  
instructions, T. teleph. ✓  
nice letter p. Emma & (I guess)  
Jane types the report for  
Dr. Senator. Has it out at 6:30

1:00 lunch with Jane in the  
boys de France (very nice) when Mark  
Then Mrs. of Mod. to. Mrs.  
Miller. It appears creighton, not  
when we look at the Renaissance  
show, the older part very amusing.  
D. West, Copley (shark) Alton: Yudson  
the modern part very average. H.H.  
Sun. 28 home! Rea cloud, Randa, etc.  
Advent Sunday 332-33

fine weather  
break. in bed  
times.

sandwiches  
1:30 meet Jane. Walk  
in the C.P., bathroom. Fine  
but chilly. Then on! we go  
home, drink tea & play  
perfectly (T. extremely delighted)  
after I am gone, that way  
Read Waterloo  
suggestion - ham  
9:30 in room: The new president  
Anderson by Owen Wells - 250.  
Toy heater

November 1943

333-32

Mon. 29

fine weather  
Jane to breakfast. Very  
gay, amuse, sweet. Has made  
new drawing. Tanager etc.  
not. Tanager for  
Robert. - Tanager to Yale

Lunch Met Mrs.

I am in alley with دفتر et.  
H.H. Jane to Sykes  
Comes back. Evident only 60%  
cured. 40% still red. Boy to  
burn it out. Rather exhausted.  
sandwiches home

334-31

Tue. 30

City ship

rather rough weather  
instructions  
Robert, very content with  
my letter to the Tanager  
12:12 with Jane West with  
cross bus, then 63 str. to the  
Court House (Y. Min. Off.). Long  
chairs, all with papers. After I  
led in into the Court room  
about 300 people, mostly women  
(the my table). Long waiting. Then  
I was speaker: talk to say events,  
matrim. changes, 7. hour document  
legal sign. Then will hear you the judge  
with criticism. Speech (good sound). 5. 15 min  
of documents. Also ask me about his part  
of court. Tanager Jane awaits etc. 8:30  
child. Tanager to Yale. Jane

December 1943

Wed. 1

335-30

rather tired. Late up: 1<sup>1/2</sup> p.m.  
 7 am comes about 10<sup>1/2</sup> am  
 very tired, but very sweet too  
 7. Stay her on the ranch. she sleeps  
 soundly, happily, making talk after  
 12. 4 dead chickens on table  
 1. much H.H.  
 flush thinking  
 but don't do very much, because  
 Bill Mabony Yemas visits us  
 as staff sergeant. Very amusing.  
 (Army is like. Cash. check, old, roney.  
 mind. Real life not there, but in office)  
 down coffee with Croy, Yemas, that  
 supper in Gield's (Gould)  
 by Rich with at home  
 Order your diary for next year 2044 (w)

Thu. 2

336-29

20  
 1-7 of 4 letters  
 Gator by binibale. on Caron  
 8 p.m. to show relation to W. & Haly  
 of residence b) St. Matthew c) Flight  
 to Egypt. (very good). Supper with  
 Croy, Yemas & Bill.

December 1943

337-28

Fri. 3

partly lunch, but  
 early dinner. Salomon  
 visit library. Jane

338-27

Sat. 4

Just.  
 Jane's mother still sick  
 Old papers  
 lunch comes, when Chas M.  
 Went out, later Croy  
 3<sup>4</sup> to Mr. Salomon Park to 270  
 the elegant & probing typical Mrs.  
 Salomon. Nothing definitive  
 4<sup>4</sup> to 4 bath Croy. nothing next to?  
 (makes me angry). Jane & Yemas  
 9<sup>4</sup> to Kras's very nice. Stay to  
 long. 4<sup>4</sup> at 12. To bed only 1<sup>1/2</sup>



December 1943

Thu. 9

343-22

7 am breakfast  
10 teleph. with Emma  
1 she rings again up, if I have paid  
the 100 \$  
institute Mr. Salomon  
preparan (impedance)

12 [ Count Fodgourby  
through the Cincinnati (Lathyn?)  
& miss Salomon

much det. The top. Dep.  
(nothing)

working feverishly

5:20 - 7:5 10 lect. Campi & Peters.

Caran: from campus  
Barris to regulation of the def.

from eyes with Cr. Yam & Bea

7 teleph. 1) she has not them 2) Cr. had  
'minded' her. Both make my nervous  
344-21

Fri. 10

sleep badly  
pass breaky.

institute

met. Miss  
& Library

5:45 Kvar's come in the (th.)  
and to the students tea

speaks with office & study same &  
Crosbyton. Later outside alone in  
my office. (very amusing)

December 1943

345-20

Sat. 11

7 am breakfast  
(works on the floor  
in the money)

institute

Miss H. H.

institute at 7.

5:30 (cocktail at home with  
Peggy (ride))

346-19

very cold & wind Sun. 12  
diarrhea in the morning (5<sup>h</sup>  
& later)  
feel not very well

1<sup>st</sup> meet Jane at inst.  
go home after a while  
Heads? Emma

4:30 leaves  
tea

hear radio music (Beethoven  
but sleepy & not well)

make me a "farina" song  
last evening, better: play Strauss  
Petrushka with pleasure

December 1943

Mon. 13

347-18

~~Formal~~ ~~head~~ ~~in~~ ~~it~~ ~~by~~ ~~7~~ ~~am~~ ~~to~~ ~~breakfast~~  
I told her from  
(preparation & typed  
- of other made sheets)

Wrote: Count Podgorsky

tell him that after Robault his  
delation probably a copy. But be  
ready to make exposure for Grossman  
(even if my proposal to call L.L. del.  
Hym is not quite conclusive). Ask 253

got there  
Cool no draws. Tells of his mem-  
ories in Washington

went in Met (7 am coffee)  
coffee with Gross

espionage everywhere  
with 2 am home. Eggs

Tue. 14

348-17

grey but warmer  
belief. To Emma because of Lulu.  
(no address)

infiltration espionage raged  
by 7 am

Count Podgorsky

Ellen West

Norman state full of lady spies  
not good) lunch at Dupont (Lidd. cloudy  
& after depression

December 1943

349-16

Wed. 15

is not.

no time for lunch  
to 14. Sabourin. Danton  
7<sup>th</sup> Avenue, 52<sup>nd</sup> St. Service was  
amusing paintings (Creston social  
Carav.) Offer me 100 exposures  
@ 50¢. But no change, attributions!  
A.H.

8:30 the club. J. Whin-  
berg the Union in the Park  
(7 am wire) Room food punch  
for Xmas. Jan. Cr. leave, stay till  
11:30

4th Payment Federal Income Tax Due

350-15

Thu. 16

infiltration  
preparation  
for lecture

lunch: Mrs. Norman  
7 am feels badly (the 9 am  
5:20 - 7:15 pm) as 7)  
Her name: Centurio.  
name of Carav. : Agn. 2000's  
Hym (insure that Carav.  
they not had) Carav. early work  
lunch with Cr. Jan. Ochs  
at 7 am

December 1943

Fri. 17

351-14

rusty  
wooly (Lung  
Dress)

family lunch with  
Cook, Offr, Helman  
(nothing import)

Helroy. Mrs.

To 4<sup>th</sup> bath inst. because  
Dorothy Smith. Studied to a m<sup>2</sup>  
Perry St. Stannith and other p. the  
Cathedral. After lunch French  
noon. Then by tramway (partly  
not) trying to get Cr. 2. already sick.  
7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>2</sup> / am home. Cook suggest  
Sat. 18 Jan tired. Not very m<sup>2</sup> 352-13  
sleep badly

7 am breakfast  
Dist. about the spiral nebular  
(Cr.). Very very nice and  
very reasonable.  
institute

lunch with James & Cr. in  
James  
institute again

9<sup>th</sup>. St. Anthonys  
very nice. About Paul's Dinner  
(he wrote me a letter) About 7 am  
Creighton etc. Till after 12<sup>th</sup>

December 1943

353-12

Sun. 19

long time in bed  
read on Times  
1<sup>st</sup> meet I am (who  
had in van tryhard)  
interesting good drawing  
for Hippie & Adams  
Frank. lunch bathous. Walk  
in C. Park

home. treat. perfect  
sugar at home: soup with  
sausage. Read Rankin &  
some papers in Paul's Dinner  
354-11

Mon. 20

7 am to breakfast.

(96<sup>th</sup> Museum)

To Dr. Beales office.

(I shall telephone)

institute. visit of Eleanor

1<sup>st</sup> Marshall at an warehouse  
(with taxi). Salomene. Lunch  
in Hickory Nut. (52<sup>nd</sup> St.). He gives  
me 5-6 photos to verify. Only  
Cathedral without cliffing. Other  
Lake home to S. and (institute)

Museum. Chloa

institute working. Officer  
and lunch at James. Via app.  
Jan tired

I've made telephone call in my  
at home (only one day)

December 1943

Tue. 21

fine & warm

355-10

9<sup>30</sup> Tane breakfast

essentially dancing & sweet  
10<sup>00</sup> A. T. J. Salomon  
telet. to Dr. B's office

2<sup>00</sup> down town. lunch Larri  
Bonnitiller: 3 lipstick 43 (1 good)  
Modern at New. (not in)  
5<sup>00</sup> Pirano at Nascent

buy a car with 10 vol. 1.2  
what's going to happen 5<sup>00</sup> '04. (ca. 13<sup>00</sup>)  
meet them. Baraka

3<sup>30</sup> rustle

photos of Saturnus  
(sprung, probably German  
cambit?)

3 am plus. Home supper  
at 8<sup>30</sup> usual. T. J. dis. order  
very sweet. Met. 22. 23. 24.  
Wed. 22 Winter car 356-9

Tane breakfast very nice

(full of punning, chatter about  
normality, Salomon rings up. 30 down  
Salomon. We go shopping: for

two trunks (1, 25), Bunt (898)  
nuts. 12<sup>00</sup> to Dr. Bede. 10 am

he was 2 bill at 2<sup>00</sup> Bede  
looks at the bumps. Takes it serious, in-  
fection would be dangerous. Can't speak  
in office, must be checked in hospital &  
send me to Dr. S. S. Archie 16 East

96<sup>00</sup> She a surgeon. After returning to the  
hospital (short talk w. Salomon) at 10<sup>00</sup> to

Dr. Arch. He too will not operate in office.  
Back to rest. H. H. (Kamela) or. T. J. comforts in  
office. Come. Dinner 7<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>. 8<sup>00</sup> bed. T. J.  
fruits: Appointments for 12<sup>00</sup> Sinai Hosp. Shall

from somebody who is. Look  
somewhat swine. Tane for

December 1943

357-8

operation day

Thu. 23

weather cold, windy, but  
bright

diff. things at home am am  
others, in absence of ar testament  
(unofficial because without witness)  
said in an envelope in the drawer

12<sup>30</sup> walk with Tane (who is great  
& comfort) to the Mount Sinai Hospital

Cashier: check of 25\$ (7, 50 perhaps back)

Tane stays in the lobby. I up to the eye-  
reception floor. Archie (no shoes, under over)

ca 1<sup>05</sup> Dr. Archie, Name. Operation  
room. Stretches. Let partly hair out, raised.

To the right Dr. (Dr) Bair. Covered with blankets.  
T. J. cold in v. arm. Unconscious for long time.

Richard badly. Dr. Arch fetches Tane for aid.  
358-7 on 4<sup>00</sup>. Recognize her! Oh Tane! (24)

ca 6 home. To bed. Tane makes tea &  
to eat. Later eat meal. Sleep.

Feel still very weak under influence  
of the anesthetics and the great shock

Tane comes & makes breakfast. Tane  
deeply moved by her care & love

Stay in bed. Tane for 11-12 AM.  
(gen. sum). Ca 12 door opens, Archie

enters. Brings me 2 mas presents  
finger, Archie Archie fruits. Is shocked

as she sees me & very tender. Tane brings  
sandwich. Makes diff. brands, keeps

Archie & Archie. Corp. fingers with Archie  
& Archie dinner: appetizer (salmon & red  
raisin Archie) cold chicken, Archie Archie  
Very, very sweet



December 1943

Sat. 25

Christmas Day

359-6

stay in bed till 11<sup>h</sup>. Topsy  
 at Asher's (walk, bus, car)  
 snow. Xmas tree, children, presents  
 later Lyda whistles with sweet  
 friends, reads. Food Xmas dinner.  
 - turkey. Champagne. Then coffee  
 stay till ca 2<sup>h</sup>. Asher presents  
 bottle of 1800 wine. (Shabby.)  
 Very tired go again to bed  
 sleep. Evening comes at 6<sup>h</sup>  
 drink tea with her, manna stays  
 stays till 7<sup>h</sup>. Read Durer, No  
 paper.

Sun. 26

raining

360-5

Feel better & get up.  
 Times etc.

1<sup>h</sup> Tane coming. Other half of  
 the chicken. Tells me of her  
 Xmas dinner at her grand  
 mother's & of us.

5<sup>h</sup> Peggy. Extremely nice  
 speak with me especially about  
 about my possible marriage with  
 Tane & find it wonderful. Told  
 supper: carols of children.

8<sup>h</sup> Kras. (Mrs. Dr. has plan) about  
 Panofsky's dinner, German Policy 1918/20  
 in relation to future etc. Cuck etc. Till 11

December 1943

361-4

Mon. 27

stay home. Tane at breakfast.  
 - very tired and angry because  
 her father disturbed her at 5<sup>h</sup> in the  
 morning & gave her bad words. Disput.  
 leaves at 10 for the H.H.

12<sup>h</sup> at Dr. Arnhem  
 have to wait 20 min. Then he  
 works about 40 minutes on my  
 head, takes stitches out. It hurts  
 rather strongly, but I don't mind  
 (as he is afraid) & little with: closed  
 at Tiddah  
 3. institute: Mrs Wolf, Cook  
 teleph. to Tane, later to Emma  
 H.H. letter to R. Dr.  
 home with Tane  
 play Carthage

362-3

Tue. 28

Tane at breakfast. Very tired  
 & bad humor. Much worried  
 about domestic relations. We find  
 no solution. Finally I moved out  
 for my her. 11.00.  
 Downtown: lunch at Larve  
 to Sats 1<sup>h</sup> to. find nice blue-  
 striped blouse for Tane girl (45)  
 directly home (ca 4<sup>h</sup>)  
 In a + cake. Very nice to be  
 at home with Tane leisurely. She  
 makes pictures. Scandinavian  
 supper. T. leaves 8<sup>h</sup>. Telephone  
 brown of soap. T. finish bus  
 letter to R. Dr.  
 Cervantes

December 1943

Wed. 29

363-2

cold but fine

Yane at breakfast (1 1/2 hrs) <sup>Olson</sup>  
makes kitchen clean & washes  
breakers man. put in very good ham.  
I read through letter for R. & K.

12:30 to Dr. Southern

change of dressing & cleanses  
(vulvar, vaginal, but not as usual  
as the first time)

2 cup, out in Tiddlet  
12:15 anhydrous sympyrisis

Salman, Dinsman, Mrs. Kilday, Dr. T.  
Ch. Y. would be a vestless

Capt. H.H. with Esther Coyne  
Yane. Later supper & finally 1/2 bottle  
Rene at home (1/2 hour)

Rene Paul EV

Thu. 30

364-1

Yane break, feels sick  
buy thermometer

lunch Elv. Norma  
teleph to Emma that she has runner  
says it's a girl, 10 lbs, 10 months

Mr. Salman / and  
(C. Pedersen)

5:10 Esther Vermont. Long  
intimate conversation. Very nice  
till ca 8:30. Supper - Eggs  
and potatoes. Teleph with Yane

December 1943

365-0

Fri. 31

Yane break. feels not well

11 to Dr. Southern

have to wait till 12:20. Then  
he pulls the stitches out. Hurts but  
not very

disturb - telephone with  
Emma

lunch with Yane at Tiddlet

~~disturb~~ of hour tea (good)

~~disturb~~. <sup>at home</sup> Officer

Y to Emma. Supper at Yane's  
she is quite good, humorous. Forcefully  
love her child (3 1/2 for D. 11 only). She out  
of 100's + 13's as you press a bottle. No  
she seems to enjoy it.

1/2 p. 9 more downstairs  
To be or not to be. (Rather  
amusing in Polish underground)  
up at 12 to 12. Wine.

Yane telephases at midnight  
(very sweet)

Addresses	Telephone
Emma 905 Madison Avenue	Box 8 3548
<u>Institute of Fine Arts</u> 17 East 80 <sup>th</sup>	
	Box 8 2810
Walter S. Cook East 83 <sup>rd</sup> Box 8	4447
Richard Offner 229 E. 79 <sup>th</sup> Box 8	4697
K. Lehman-Hartleben 65 Argyll Avenue	
New Avenue N.Y.	7901
Rob. Goldwater 142 E 18 <sup>th</sup> St	3 3184
Phyl. Maximaker 27 Wash. Sq. North	
Alemberger Pinehurst Av. Wash. Hgts	
Rud. & Trude Krautheimer	W 2058
Vassar Coll. Poughkeepsie N.Y.	5491
Sonn. Eva Panofsky	
97 Battle Road Princeton N.J.	16 49
Hans & Mia Swarzenski	
347 Nassau Street Princeton N.J.	590
Melyr Schayrov 279 W 4 <sup>th</sup> St. Cu	5 3576
Kraemer's 56 W 75 <sup>th</sup> St. Cu	2 1394
Maud. & Virg. Major	97 <sup>th</sup> St.
Wirth & Const. Asher	166 East 61 <sup>st</sup> St. Re 4 4188
Carl Blaser 27 N 96 <sup>th</sup> St. MO	2 6039
Melvin Willard 430 W 116 <sup>th</sup> MO	2 0158
Carl Hans	29 West 96 <sup>th</sup> St.
Morgan Library 29 East 36 <sup>th</sup> St.	Ca 5 0001

Addresses in Durham	Telephone
Box 441 College Station	
East Campus Faculty 471 no 205	
Mr. A. H. Tilbert	516 Caroline Circle

Dr Sommer Clemens Person Hall 8801  
 Shreve Hill F 2911  
 Dr. von Beckersath 7 6 262  
 Min Denton 1/2 Mr Vance  
 208 Walter Str.

~~Tilbert Alan Prof~~  
~~516 Caroline Circle. 44024~~

Ray Lundholm Helge Rollins 472 803  
 Broadhead S. Hall 1015 Darius Avenue  
 Dr. London F. 1508 Oakland Av. X 5863  
 Dr. Manum 1215 6<sup>th</sup> Street  
 Tel X 4548

~~Krautheimer~~  
~~2810 Adams Mill Rd.~~  
~~Tel. Colun 4465~~  
~~off: ex 6100 ext. 2407~~

Edgar, Mary, Wm  
 5138 Kenwood Av.  
 Chicago Ill.

F 131 Un. Exchange

## Addresses

## Telephone RLY

Jane Costello163 East 81<sup>st</sup> 5545  
~~644 Riverside Drive~~Etten Yorden~~Ed 4 8486~~  
117 East 88<sup>th</sup> 47.4<sup>th</sup>Suzanne Kenneth Barry520 East 77<sup>th</sup> ap. 83Dr. Burt 1000 Park Av.

Bu 8 4808

Marg. Salinger 1000 Madison Av.

Bu 8 4594

Dr. Wesley(Lambert) 86<sup>th</sup> East 103The Warburg Institute

Imperial Inst. Buildings

London S.W. 4 South Kensington

Sarl, Wilts; The "Sea" Deham

Buckinghamshire Engl

Uble 40 East 83<sup>rd</sup>Andrew & Jane Ribicki

64 Arlington Place Buffalo

Dr. A. Ferguson 1 Potomac-

Alexandria Temple 4475

H. S. Y. Jansen

4931 Loxley Ave

(Washington Univ.) St. Louis MO

Udo von Simson

92 Rose Hill Ave.

Tarrytown N.Y.

## Addresses

## Telephone

Dworkin No. 11 E 57 V 53398Kleinberg 41 E 57 R 39415Dr. Heinemann Ritz Tower Wi 2 5000Dittner 67 W 55 Ci 6 2466Wittambon 38 E 57 P 03 5590Idaiffen 51 E 57 EL 5 0157Count von Podgorsky 400 E 57

R 9 5528

Widenstein 19 E 64 Re. 4 3300

i. Mrs. Vison Acad. B. Arts

Kurt Wolff 41 Washington Sq.

Gr 4 2887 (South)

1. Seligman (Byw) 11 East 52

R 3 9464

3. F. Mendelsohn 2 East 56

EL 5 6930

Brunnman 741. 110 E 58 EL 5 5570Graham Book House 51 W 47<sup>th</sup> 9 5606Richard Sachs 18 East 57<sup>th</sup> St.

Elder. 5 5654

H. Seidemann 1349 190<sup>th</sup>

Washington Av

Beck Bu 8 4508Yehon Siman Guggenheim Al-

morial Foundation

557 Fifth Av. N.Y.

## Addresses

## Telephone

10:20 - Grand Central  
train to mt. Kisco

Pegg, Verda  
Bu 8 0357

Itzenmann  
PL 8 0864

Krauthammer's  
Washington D.C.

W. 1624 19<sup>th</sup> Street  
app. 3 N.W.

Wash Res 4 58<sup>th</sup> St  
near Broadway

Lorenzo Marini (2)  
91. ~~1st~~ East 34<sup>th</sup>

251 East 31 St

## Addresses

## Telephone

Sgt. Stanley Melhoff  
Stan + Stripes  
A.P.O. 5-12  
c. Johnson N.Y.  
Av. Mart City

W. King  
5138 Kenwood Ave  
Chicago 74.  
Emma Mount Rose Arms  
429 University Terrace  
Reno Nev.

Edw. Senator  
1212 5<sup>th</sup> Av.  
At 9 7260

Myr. Bowler 240 77

Jr. Ernst Franklin  
16 East 96<sup>th</sup> Street  
Tel. Atwater 9-3039

Addresses

Telephone

S. M. Salomone

Park Ave.

Tr. Ph. 8 2730

---

Ci 7-1700

---

Man 7 52

---

Addresses

Telephone

## Memoranda

Friday

Lunch 0,70  
 Cowan 0,30  
 Wine 2,00  
 Beer 0,65  
 Gas 0,42  


---

 4,07

Saturday

Lunch with Mia 2  
 Del. a 0,70  
 Coff 0,20  
 Sunday 0,20

1929-40-42-31  
 5!  
 12

Lawl ind to

10451

Timew (M...)

### WHAT THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT MEANS TO YOU.

It will provide a system of insurance benefits payable to you and your dependents.

It applies if you are a qualified worker and have been employed for the required length of time in employment covered by the act. Practically all employment, except certain agricultural labor, domestic service in private homes, services performed in the employ of foreign governments etc., are covered by the act.

#### BENEFITS PAID UNDER THE ACT

1. Monthly Old Age retirement benefit.
2. Supplementary benefit paid under certain circumstances to wives and children of persons receiving monthly old age retirement benefits.
3. Survivor benefits paid to survivors of certain previously employed and deceased persons.

#### TO RECEIVE MONTHLY OLD AGE BENEFITS YOU MUST BE:

1. 65 or over.
2. Fully insured.
  - (a.) By having worked in employment covered by the Act for at least 40 calendar quarters from 1936 in each of which you have earned at least \$50.00.
  - (b.) By meeting certain requirements.
    - (1) Figure the number of calendar quarters between 1936 and when you reach 65.
    - (2) Figure the number of calendar quarters after 1936 in which you have worked and earned at least \$50.00, whether these quarters occur before or after you reach 65.
    - (3) If the number of quarters in (2) is at least 6 and equals  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the number arrived at in figuring (1) you are fully insured.
  - (c) Have retired.

#### METHOD OF FIGURING YOUR BENEFITS

The amount of your benefits is based on your average monthly wages and the number of years covered since 1936 in which you have earned at least \$200.00.

To figure the amount of your benefit take 40% of the first \$50.00 of your average monthly wage and add 10% of the amount by which the average wage exceeds \$50.00 and does not exceed \$250.00.

For example, if your average monthly wage is \$100.00

Figure 40% of the \$50.00	=	\$20.00
Plus 10% of the remaining \$50	=	5.00
Total	=	\$25.00

This amount is increased at the rate of 1% for each year of coverage. If you have 5 years coverage that would be 5 x 1% of \$25.00 or \$1.25 added to \$25.00 giving you a total benefit of \$26.25 a month.

This may be changed by additional supplementary benefits provided in the law for wives, children, etc.

#### YOUR PART OF THE TAX

The Taxes called for in this law will be paid both by your employer and by you.

That is to say from January 1, 1937 to 1942 you will pay 1c. for every \$1.00 you earn and at the same time your employer will pay 1c. for every dollar you earn up to \$3,000 a year.

Beginning in 1943 deductions for old age retirement benefits will be as follows:

1943, 1944, 1945—2%—1946, 1947, 1948—2½%—1949 on—3%

Your employer will also pay an equal amount.

The two pages following are to help you keep an accurate record of your employers and also your earnings for the year, taxed for old age retirement benefit.

Social Security Earnings

Date

Employer

*Salmon*  
270 Park St  
app. A. d.

Social Security Earnings

Date

Employer



# January Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Ticket to Durham	(10)	23 81
taxi		1 70
dinner (for 2)		3 40
porter		1
taxi		2 20
		<u>29 30</u>
31/E Porter	1	
Taxi	1	10
	<u>37</u>	<u>20</u>
Feb. 1 Monday		
Cafe	0	20
lunch		3 2
Lunch		50
Train in town		20
Cafeteria		40
News paper		5
Pres. - hall		16
Tobacco	1	4
	<u>2</u>	<u>87</u>
Feb. 2		
breakf.		50
dinner		25
dinner		10
dinner		50
	<u>1</u>	<u>35</u>
Feb 3		
key for box		25
breakf.		30
dinner		30
supper T.		50
	<u>1</u>	<u>55</u>

# January Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Feb 4		
breakf		30
dinner		20
dinner		50
		<u>100</u>
Feb 5		
breakf		30
dinner		50
taxi		25
dinner in Hotel		1 50
corn plaster		23
news. + paper		2 75
		<u>15</u>
		<u>2 90</u>
6/11		
breakf		30
dinner		25
supper		50
		<u>105</u>
Sunday 7/11		
breakf.		50
dinner		50
dinner		100
		<u>200</u>
577		
100		
290		
105		
100		
<u>1072</u>		
in seven days	11 62	\$

## February Cash Account

		Rec'd	Paid
Mon. 8/11	br. t. d. stamps	1.30 97 <hr/> 1.64	1.67 1.30 <hr/> 2.07
9/11	br. t. d.	.30 1.00 <hr/> 1.30	4.84 2.03 <hr/> 3.28
10/11	br. t. d. stamps Cigar Lifesaver	1.30 58 25 <hr/> 2.07	15.77 + 7.40 <hr/> 5.12
11/11	Laundry br. Keys to the bank to the mail (key of Cash Book) L.C.  stamps of 11/11	.83 .25 2.00 <hr/> 2.08 2.76 <hr/> 4.84	+ 7.20 + 5.50 <hr/> 12.70
12/11	stamps - mail	.73 1.30 <hr/> 2.03	
13	br. t. d. stamps Cigar Lifesaver L.C. Piggly-Wiggly (with av. bank)	.60 1.15 1.15 72 15 1.22 <hr/> 3.26	10.18

## February Cash Account

		Rec'd	Paid
11	train	50	
	in seven days		1.56
		1.00 2.00 <hr/> 3.00	1.00 5.00 <hr/> 6.00
14/11	train	50	
15/11	Piggly-Wiggly	1.55	
	cherry album, milk	.50	
	train	2.05	
17/11	train	.50 1.15 <hr/> 1.65	
18/11	Laundry bus to Ch. H. bank train ticket Cig. etc	.55 .65 1.30 37 <hr/> 3.07	50 2.05 65 <hr/> 2.65
19/11	train	15	3.07 1.35 <hr/> 4.42 9.61

### March Cash Account

Date	Description	Rec'd	Paid
20/11	Draw telegram spoon, fork, soap etc Piggly-Wiggly lunch	20 89 43 1 37 50	3 69
		<del>3 07</del>	<del>3 19</del>
21/11	lunch	50	1 80
			5.12
15-21/11	in 7 days	10.	<del>1 80</del> 11 8
22/11	lunch	50	
23/11	lunch Piggly-Wiggly lunch	50 91 1 41	
24/11	letter, 7.11.11 telegram	13 15	
25/11	laundry lunch	47 65	1.91 28 1.12 336
		172	
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;">                     first instalment of the salary 596 62 8                 </div>			
26/11	rent 6.11 misc	20 0.15	

### March Cash Account

Date	Description	Rec'd	Paid
27/11	Milk from Woolly lunch lunch clothes	20 35 5 30 1 50	
		2 50	
28/11		50	
		3 00	
		3 36	
22-27/11	in 7 days	6 36	
<hr/> <div style="text-align: right;">                     43.76                      rent 27 75  <hr/>                     73 51                      sent away 5                      (11/11/11) 78 51                 </div>			
28/11	account pay.	72 75	
		72 75	
		28	
		44 75	
			71 62 15 67 10 11 6 31 43 76 5 710 72 48

### April Cash Account

Month		Rec'd	Paid
1	milk, tips, clean cigs	52	
2	lunch, milk	60	
3	grocery milk & cleaner	91 60	1.50
4	laundry stamps, letter envelope	65 89 50	
		209	
5	hospital		
6	"		
7	"		
8	bill Dr. Raney hospital 3 days + 103 to take food milk child medicine car also taxi	208 98 48	35 50 25 40
		49	50
9	Ted off car parking groceries		45 15 31
10-14	telegraph drug store Mammal on Piggly Wiggly		48 1.00 39 2.14
		5	87

### April Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
mid news	2	
gas		57
an time	5	
1 on time 10)	7	80
4 x lunch	2	
	9	50
18/11 laundry	2	82
18/11 grocery	1	28
cleaning		75
20/11 denture Hair	2	25
23/11 cigarette		68
grocery (meat)	ca	75
24 laundry		62
26 grocery (meat)	1	32
27 stamps		88
diff. thing, interest		67
tebar	1	77
29/11 28 & present		
30 Piggly Wiggly	2	50
down town		60

### May Cash Account

		Rec'd	Paid
31/II	donations 1 white cloth	1 30	
31/III	garment	21 85	28/II
			92.75
	March: 50.90	-	21 85
	rent 27.50		50.90
	<u>78.40</u>		
	in March		
	(dollar for month for pay)		

April

1	donations (3 sheets, 2 towels, 2 sheets, 1 towel)	82	
3/	milk (Feb)	2 41	
	groceries	1. 02	
	stew	73	
8/v	1/2 dozen bar. (20¢ each)	100	
	donations	0 36	
	Colchicum	0, 55	
IV	cherry	2	
	fruit	50	

### May Cash Account

		Rec'd	Paid
14/IV	account 2.55		21.85
	spent 19.30		2 55
	8.50 from the Field bank		19.80

14/V	Account	11 14	17.65
	donations		1 85
	town water	163	
15	donations	67	
	Payroll	55	
	to N. York	-	
22/V	of Ruth	3	84
	donations		
	(Lany)	1	84
	donations P.W.		84
	P.W. (Verrill)	3	40
1/V	remain	23.20	

	rent	27.50	
	spent in April	48.65	
		<u>76.15</u>	
	act. 31/IV		27 85
	14/V 62		50
			77 85
			23 20
			<u>48 65</u>

### June Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
1.V Fidelity Bonds	1583.	30
Com. Exchange	9376.	37
	<u>10959</u>	67
1/2 day rate	596.	60
	<u>11556</u>	27
Exp. in Ontario, Ind. ca.	100.	
same bill 10.7.	280	
July - Oct. (a day)	800.	
	<u>1240</u>	
	<u>10316</u>	
11/10 The man	1	10
4/10 Taxi to S's		80
3/10 milk	2	40
6/1 sugar with Man	1	-
6/1 laundry iden	1	60
2 books	1	22
1 milk <sup>Hygiene</sup>		92
11/8 <u>Patrol \$100</u>		
1 books	1	22
1 labor at.	1	60
1 brown (16 of ...)	1	55
1 Tel. 1 <sup>st</sup>		48
		<u>58</u>
		32
1 books	1	12
1 grocery	1	41
1 ( ... )	1	10

### June Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Fidelity bonds	12	75
22		
6 books	3	40
typewriter		
1 Ralph	2	50
22/1 Milk	1	54
laundry (bus)		25
tip for app.	3	
3 am. ( ... )	3	
tip Fred		
23/10 before passing		
amount 53,10 \$		
		23.20
		47
		<u>70.20</u>
spent		20
		<u>50.20</u>
1 dinner with	1	70
1 lunch		
1 taxi to		85
1 paper		25
1 coffee		55
1 ...		55
24/1 breakfast		50
1 cat call		50
		4 MD

### July Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
24/8		20
25/8	50	50
Hotel	3 02	565
Taxi	45	922
27	4 42	1450
Hotel Pr. of Orange	5	7.00
28/8	30	15.10
29/8	2 40	
30/8	1 70	
31/8	1 10	
8/07		80
28/07		80

### July Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
5/07	58.30	
8/07	20.00	
1/07	78.30	
2/07	34.73	
11/07	37.23	
29/07	2878.61	
23/07	2595.90	
	28271	
	7830	
	36101	
	3723	
	32478	
5/07	78	80-37)
	43	
	111	
11/07	8596	

### August Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
1 Nov. cash	55.20	20
since 23 <sup>d</sup> (80.5)		55.40
spent 25.30		25.30
35 <sup>40</sup> in 9 days		
16		
71.70		
(23 Nov) for the bank	80	
1/XII cash	55	
Nov. spent	80.70	
1 Dec. spent ca 5.8		5.20
(cash) rest	50.20	
22/VI (for the bank)	80.80	
21/VI	5	
22/VI Olga		90
hus 4.20		1.25
Sasha 0.90		0.50
		0.25
		0.25
		2.20
		80
		50.20
		120.20
		65.25
22/VI rest	10.30	
with rest	65.25	65
to 22	65	
spent		44
the 20/VI		130.24
		44
		86

### August Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
145 \$		
ch 11.		
21 Dec. 2 p.m.	4 17	
lunch	2 50	75
		2 50
	6.67	68.33
"		
2/1 rest.	28 00	
	60	
1 x any 2	1 60	
an 7 am	1	60
	2	60
rest 30/XII	3.4	00



# October Cash Account

# October Cash Account

	<u>Records to</u> <u>buy</u>	Rec'd	Paid
1400.	Quartett in flat major	K	488
"	Piano Concerto	Concerto	467
"	Sing. Quartet (Prochiusa)		459
	Concerto (Schubert)		337
	Piano Concerto		334
	Symphony		
	Flute Quartet (Haydn)		
	Violoncello Quartet		576
	Oct. 14		526
1000000	Ballad ..		
<u>Grandly</u>	Tobacco		
<u>Chopin</u>	Fantasia in F major		
	Scena 13 (flat minor)		
	(Paganini)		

Mr.

23<sup>d</sup> W. 5-7

55 Str. bet 5 & 6 av.  
Stani in D

November Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Traversa Negatives 149 West 41.		
<hr/>		
<u>No. 295</u>		
23/V content (incl. 150 Squares)	680	
Wambant fan	800 = 600	
Joerhen zum us fr. Michel d'yle N.Y.		
Mark i. Nama. Photographs		19365

November Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
<u>Edgar Quinet</u> Les Revolutions d'Etat Journal of the History of Ideas		
Jan. 1913 TR 1 City College of N.Y. (incl 491 Clam Cur - in here w/ ) Park Bennett Sale 308.54 Sh.		
July 12/12		
<u>Henry James</u> Portrait of a lady amb. ar. dor		
<u>Harold Agnes</u> le journal v. 10		
<u>Signe bar</u> Hist. prospective de la nation Française		
<u>Robert Rey</u>		
<u>Hedkams</u> Desol. de l'Est. Fran. <u>Samuel</u> Passager		
<u>Parvill</u> Flem. drawings Wm. C. C. C. Phaid 74		

December Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Stevens A. Péron		
not sur le tableau au Semestre		
Annales de la Soc. Libre des		
Beaux Arts	75	248
Personne 14	153	
Chung Ping Haij		Nov 1
trans. by Ben Hall		
T. H. White		Med. Notes
Sweden in the Stone		
Reynolds		La formation de la
docteur classique en France		Paris 1908
Stith Thompson		Motif Index
of Folk Literature		
Classical Times in the Light of		History
Epistles trans. of Hubbes		
Manu Trans		Romanic Song
May 11		
Nov 1		

December Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
66 East 12		
1st floor		
1st floor		
N. Y. C.		1st floor
1 Dec.	208	154
		450
		4050
		208
But they say		4255
income 1943		
		4625
the 500		
in two rates		1 Dec.
		208 00
		181.50
		38950
3 manuscript Honey		
N. Y. State		
10		

Dec

# Recapitulation

Stoveres

not . . .  
Amar

Poyman

Chung

T. H. W.

Reed

do

Stith T.

Oliver

Spore

Mar

January

February

March

April

May

June

July

August

September

October

November

December

Rec'd

Paid

Key in folder  
(encl 13)

## Postage Rates

Subject to change; Consult Postmaster

**AIR MAIL:** 6c. for first oz.  
6c. for each additional oz. or fraction.

**FIRST CLASS:** Written matter and matter sealed against inspection.

**LETTERS:** . . . . . 3c an ounce or fraction  
except for local delivery which is 2c " " "

**POST CARDS (Private Mailing)** 1c. each.

**POSTAL CARDS (Government)** 1c. each.

**SECOND CLASS:** Full copies of newspapers, magazines and periodicals. (May be sent Parcel Post if cheaper)

**DOMESTIC** . . . . . 1c. for ea. 2 oz. or fraction.

**FOREIGN** . . . . . 1½c. " " " "

**THIRD CLASS:** Merchandise and printed matter weighing 8 oz. or less.

1½c. for each 2 oz. or fraction.

(Special rate of 1c. for each 2 oz. or fraction for printed books and catalogs of 24 pages or more.)

**FOURTH CLASS:** (Parcel Post) covers matter weighing over 8oz. (except 1st and 2nd class). Zonerates apply.

**SPECIAL HANDLING** provides a means for securing same fast transit and delivery on fourth class parcels as is accorded letter mail.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, packages must be endorsed: "SPECIAL HANDLING"

Additional Fee

2 lbs. or less . . . . . 10c.

over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs. . . . . 15c.

over 10 lbs. . . . . 20c.

### SPECIAL DELIVERY

**FIRST CLASS**

Additional Fee

up to 2 lbs. . . . . 10c.

over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs. . . . . 20c.

over 10 lbs. . . . . 25c.

**OTHER CLASSES (including special handling)**

up to 2 lbs. . . . . 15c.

2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs. . . . . 25c.

over 10 lbs. . . . . 35c.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, package or letter must be endorsed: "SPECIAL DELIVERY"

### REGISTRY MAIL, FIRST CLASS (Sealed)

Indemnity Fee

Up to \$ 5 . . . . . 15c.

\$ 5 — 25 . . . . . 18c.

25 — 50 . . . . . 20c.

50 — 75 . . . . . 25c.

75 — 100 . . . . . 30c.

100 — 200 . . . . . 40c.

200 — 300 . . . . . 50c.

Indemnity Fee

\$300 — \$ 400 . . . . . 60c.

400 — 500 . . . . . 70c.

500 — 600 . . . . . 80c.

600 — 700 . . . . . 85c.

700 — 800 . . . . . 90c.

800 — 900 . . . . . 95c.

900 — 1000 . . . . . 1.00

Articles not registered full value are surcharged at a special rate according to their value.

*Jr. Walter Friedlaender 75*

# CALENDAR 1944

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	JULY	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31							30	31					
FEB.			1	2	3	4	5	AUG.			1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29						27	28	29	30	31		
MAR.				1	2	3	4	SEPT.						1	2
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	26	27	28	29	30	31			24	25	26	27	28	29	30
APRIL							1	OCT.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		29	30	31				
	30														
MAY		1	2	3	4	5	6	NOV.			1	2	3	4	
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	28	29	30	31					26	27	28	29	30		
JUNE					1	2	3	DEC.						1	2
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	25	26	27	28	29	30			24	25	26	27	28	29	30
									31						

# THE EXCELSIOR

## DIARY

For.

# 1944

No. E532/4



National Blank Book Co., Holyoke, Mass.  
MADE IN U. S. A.

# Transportation Schedule

Enter frequently used planes or trains for quick accessibility

MORNING		EVENING	
Depart	Arrive	Depart	Arrive

## Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Trains

Line	From	To	Mil- eage	Time H.M.	Mi. per Hr.
N. Y. C.	Chicago	New York	960	15.56	60
Penn.	Chicago	Pittsburgh	468	7.20	63
Can. Nat.	Montreal	Van couver	2937	43.50	53
U. P.	Los Angeles	Chicago	2287	38.52	61
U. P.	Cheyenne	Omaha	507	6.01	84
N.Y.N.H.H.	New Haven	Boston	157	2.23	66
Burlington	Chicago	Denver	1017	12.13	83

## Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Planes

Line	From	To	H.M.
United Air Lines	Chicago	New York	4.55
Pan American	New York	Bermuda	5.00
" "	San Francisco	Honolulu	24.00
Trans. and Western	New York	Los Angeles	17.49
Eastern	New York	Miami	8.20
American Air Line	Washington	Boston	3.12

January 1944

1-365

Happy New Year

Sat. 1

cold day, not raining.  
about 11<sup>30</sup> Yane calls  
12<sup>45</sup> Yane comes  
made porridge with apples  
H gym. H well.  
Yane left about 6<sup>45</sup> am  
with Yane

bought of celebrator 1/2 chicken  
(1,20) for supper  
S. says me a sheet for  
Pau's bed. Tel. with Y. who had S.  
wines back.

2-364

Sun. 2

rather cold but covered  
rather late up. Times  
12 Yane for a short visit (west)  
1<sup>30</sup> Emie arrives  
lands in the Tidelick  
house: nice conversation with  
Emie. Supper. Nap. Tea  
S. tel. with Emma, Y with Pau  
about 7<sup>45</sup> downtown. Russian Rest.  
57<sup>00</sup> W. Mood (ood. S. imitations. 1<sup>30</sup> says  
as 5<sup>40</sup> (with Yane Wodka)  
Next door. Little Conroy. How to coast like  
10<sup>00</sup> comes without permission with Cleverly  
Rous as lawyer. The conversation Mood  
covered. Note amusing (old films). To bed  
ca 7<sup>45</sup>

January 1944

Mon. 3

SNOW

3-363

tel. to Y.  
 breakfast with Erwin  
 ca 9<sup>30</sup>  
 nice conversation till  
 ca 12<sup>00</sup> (supper)  
 12<sup>00</sup> Dr. Arheim. smaller  
 dressing. seems all right  
 Met. Mrs. lunch at 2<sup>00</sup>  
 with Y.  
 Library - Bassano, Sprague  
 5<sup>00</sup> institute  
 6<sup>00</sup> home. Erwin with his son  
 & Mrs. young wife (blind?). The 5<sup>00</sup> in  
 the 3<sup>00</sup> I met Yane in the Yane  
 & later comes Erwin with conversation  
 rather hard. 9<sup>15</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> Erwin. conversation. etc.  
 us 3. ca 1<sup>00</sup> to bed

Tue. 4

warm. snow on street

4-362

10<sup>00</sup> Erwin leaves  
 after 11<sup>00</sup> institute (difficult to walk)  
 Yane - both glad to see one the other  
 conversation, some work: Yane  
 on S. Francis, & on Bassano (for S.)  
 1<sup>30</sup> H.H. lunch  
 Institute again working, Sprague  
 5<sup>00</sup> coffee, Crispin, water  
 Officer about Thode (S. Francis), Tridoro  
 Duncan etc.  
 after 8 supper with Yane at James  
 Y. came up for 10 minutes some  
 deleg. to Emma, who got citizenship  
 but complains that it was large to ring  
 Rose

January 1944

5-361

Wed. 5

25<sup>th</sup> birthday of Yane

breakfast. Y. very nice  
 chatter long time

good lunch at Yager's (with the  
 a box)  
 from the photos for  
 Salomon

home about 4<sup>1/2</sup> eggs, wine

Yane is nice & in the evening class -  
 spec. performance. Beyond to be worried -  
 my radio vanished (from radio, then  
 find eye). Yane came in 2<sup>00</sup> extremely  
 enthusiastic & excited.

x

6-360

Epiphany

Yane

Thu. 6

Yane to breakfast - somewhat  
 broken down, also com. 10<sup>00</sup> by  
 Helen L. Have a head cold  
 12<sup>00</sup> Dr. Arheim. The smaller  
 wound healed. The bigger one gets a  
 dressing. Lunch with Yane H.H.  
 preparation

5<sup>00</sup> - 7<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> lecture: Caravaggio  
 Transveremus. S. Luigi. Subsequentals  
 of Callous of S. Matthew (very good;  
 even Cr. catholical). Supper at James  
 with Yane (Wed. 1<sup>00</sup> Cr.  
 Wine - 10<sup>00</sup> to bed

January 1944

Fri. 7

fine weather (road) 7-359  
feel rather lousy, but get up  
at 8<sup>h</sup>. James for breakfast  
man fetches the gramophone.  
bring the radio on.  
institute 150 through the  
Spanish Museum. in the still by Miss  
(Ph. them) - Tadon on telephone

partially done at about 12.15.  
these etc. - mother, urgent and  
Cook wishes to introduce me  
to the people in the trade. We go  
down after lunch. Miss Hann is  
Direct. of the F.I.L. (aunt of Esther)  
students tea. Dinner, dinner  
later Crichton (fight with Tam about  
removal of me). We go home. Tam brings  
2 sandwiches. I go to bed. Tam leaves  
Sat. 8 at 10<sup>h</sup> 8-358

odd, noisy w.

Schnurfer on its peak tel. to S.  
Tam comes at 9<sup>30</sup>, stays with  
me and reads quietly. Thode Fr. v. his  
1<sup>st</sup> Dr. Archie; a quite small  
1<sup>st</sup> Dr. By tea. Meet Tam at Tennis  
Rest. (Lentil soup. Tuques - s. ch.). The  
man. Feel rather badly. Olga  
comes & leaves. Tam leaves, return of  
Liam - Hart.

5<sup>th</sup> Tam returns. tea. Schnurfer  
6<sup>th</sup> 11 goes home (i.e. Tam)  
has prepared porridge & tea  
for supper. Schnurfer rises. Aspin  
Raton despatch. But sleep well

January 1944

9-357

odd, fine

Sun. 9

take up, stay not in bed  
tel. with James.  
feeling better. 11<sup>12</sup> Tam teleph.  
comes about 1<sup>h</sup>. Had slept till  
11, but is still sleepy, miscounted.  
I feel again badly (it changes).  
Fight, but not serious & not long  
ca 3 to Tam eat chicken sandwich.  
1 says. 4<sup>h</sup> motion by Fife Kimball  
in Mit. Romantic Carri Carri. Carri  
good, interesting - Crichton. Tam  
goes to Yargo. Helen. Tel. with James  
take with Tam (very nice) my.  
supper eggs. ham.  
10-356

Mon. 10

out of bed  
Tam at breakfast  
justified  
Just Schnurfer office, personal  
has lunch with her H.H.  
go through Lava. Photo's  
5<sup>th</sup> Tam appears

supper at home with Tam  
ham & eggs.



January 1944

Tue. 11

fine weather

11-355

feet morning - quite well, but later in the office it comes again  
James? because criticism:  
arrive late, because brought at home the bills in order. Paid teleph. cloth, newspaper laundry & rent.

James in office, busy with her talk program.

12 1/2 Andrew Ritchie. looks at the Townson family. Two lecture subjects for Buffalo. I writes me to lunch at the Hyde Park. I know the doctors. 2 1/2 hours, includes James (of your tonight) busy also. nice the drink. later part

Caravaggio  
4 1/2 with James to James Meet above after supper James & Charles come up with me

Wed. 12 Rose wine. 7 leaves. Ch 42-354  
days till 11 1/4. Mrs. Howard 1 1/2 driving

fine, rather red  
feet not very well. Sleep till 9 1/2  
bed. with James and with Emma  
7 stay in bed, James comes & we talk  
breakf. She absorbed by her talks but  
very sweet. ca 12 1/4 to Dr. Ambrose  
time to read.

Feet still badly. Canada: Piddock  
Calves)

3 1/2 Mr. General (and Dr.)  
res. lecture of Officer - no persons  
Rabdos. Liffi, James in each.

Coffee with J. (heroin) & Co., Jr.

instruct. Caravaggio  
(Tan & Co. lunch)

sanctuary of feet.  
8 30 spring of the ideas. Dep. Mrs. Fauch  
Chas. Lays, Madeline Dor, James. Talks: credit  
by March (curious not), available, intelligent  
by James - using ideas, enough

January 1944

13-353

f. weather

Thu. 13

cold seems better  
James at Orally. - tired, but  
quite good humored.

preparations  
table 80 & other things. 250)  
feet not quite well  
lunch in the food vest  
the boys, chicken

5-20-7 13 lecture: martyrdom  
of St. Mathew, last St. Mathew  
St. Thomas the Evangelist. (quite good  
imply that 4 not feet weight)  
supper with Crockett.

14-352

Fri. 14

James at home.

hair cut  
(urgently necessary)

institute

family lunch  
(about Ph.D. &  
Mr. Mathew)

William gives me 10 50 for  
Crockett Pension

7 1/2 hours. James cooks the chicken  
in the oven perfectly! White wine.  
Went at 4 1/2 fine, busy. note. Chatter  
very nicely till 10 50

January 1944

Sat. 15

15-351

7 am at breakfast  
got my grandmother  
back (12.00)

1<sup>st</sup> to Dr. Aronson

last visit. No dressing wear.

Dr. A. very touching? asks only 25¢ for  
9 visits, 25 for operation = 508 !!  
I should ask My de Rask  
if you working  
at Univ. looking for  
exam

shlyt. to Sam

4:30 Madon Norton. Symp

Sun. 16 Kravanski sleep and talk 16-350

rather cold  
fried breakfast in

bed  
furner

12 1/2 Yane comes

arrives under strong protest  
the hole in my blue trousers  
works on Lehman <sup>(affirm)</sup>  
is very nice (des à des) leaves  
chicken someone at 5<sup>th</sup> street  
might letter to Yale Univ.

8:30 to Kravanski. Sheagun will  
very nice. Fill 11 3/4.

January 1944

17-349

Mon. 17

warmer, <sup>sun</sup> <sup>over</sup>

7 am at breakfast

in visit

Robert. A Mr. Fischer from  
Vicuna (son Brooklyn) has a  
painting Mayolera at the St. Bonnard,  
which could be one of the 4 replicas  
made by David (or school)

talk with Robert about personal  
things, mostly about his Art book  
made with him at Mrs. Norman  
pick out names. Nickles for

cook owner in + tells me, <sup>Yale</sup> 203  
(but at 15-16) students had asked, that  
give a herbarium western. He is against the  
1) papers of the session 2) no calls. <sup>Yale</sup>  
18-348 tells me about plans of the <sup>Yale</sup>  
rather depressed - <sup>the</sup> <sup>Yale</sup> Tue. 18

Bar at breakfast. Works.

1/2 p. 11<sup>th</sup> street  
H.H.!

Count Padgugny will have  
way of Yale

work on my Yale letter  
a program also slides for the  
Thursday Car. Lehman  
myself at Yale

January 1944

Wed. 19

Gale

19-347

9<sup>th</sup> Lane at breakfast  
 bring me to Pen. Station (lan)  
 Cobble  
 11<sup>th</sup> (with 18<sup>th</sup> read) draw leaves  
 for New Haven on 12<sup>th</sup>. with  
 taxi to Yale Museum.  
 staff of the museum, Miss Chas,  
 Mrs. W. J. Jones, Stanley Rumbard,  
 Mrs. Hill well. All very nice.  
 All to give lunch on Faculty  
 Club  
 Look at the Frisjes collection  
 great interest. A. v. Dyk (copy of view.)  
 a very fine. (Parker)  
 3<sup>30</sup> - 5<sup>30</sup> lecture on museum, on  
 manners. Start p. 1st volume, then  
 mostly performed. - Mr. Rumbard  
 Mr. Rumbard Picasas (copy of view.)  
 Faculty (lan). Supper with 19-348 in  
 7<sup>50</sup> - 8<sup>50</sup>. Room 52. on 10<sup>th</sup> lane. till 8<sup>00</sup> pm

7<sup>am</sup> at breakfast; tell her  
 my 'adventures'  
 lunch very hard

lunch at Hyde Park not  
 (good food) lan  
 preparation of Sylvia Skojdy  
 (with or (copy of view)  
 Caravaggio (copy of view)

5<sup>30</sup> - 7<sup>00</sup> 14 lecture, par. at  
 the beginning of the century. Caravaggio.  
 (copy of view) the diff. S. Torregiani,  
 Janich, had. dis. Talafum, by which  
 very good, but not very happy  
 supper with 7. + 8. 19-348 in  
 7<sup>50</sup> - 8<sup>50</sup>. Room 52. on 10<sup>th</sup> lane. till 8<sup>00</sup> pm

January 1944

21-345

Fri. 21

7<sup>am</sup> at breakfast (works 11  
 (very nice! Mum)  
 telegraph with Emma  
 talk with Ina  
 speak with Offer about  
 Had the Serge + the Medea  
 appear that with Lohman  
 Faculty Lunch  
 Cook speaks about the - again -  
 various situations  
 Metro. Mrs. Look through the  
 Liber Vit. - the Selwyns parents, not  
 Mark. H. (copy of view) from, talk through plan  
 Daisy doll. calls name of, to be John  
 at the child. (copy of view)  
 H.H. Hamby - work till 9<sup>30</sup> (T.H.H.)  
 Athenaeum S. Cross by speaks about X. Gless  
 22-344 Storey, Rens. Fr. Hall, Mr. Kuller, Mrs. S. (copy of view)  
 fine, spring like day Sat. 22

Trade Kv. telephone.  
 7<sup>am</sup> at breakfast. Nice but as usual  
 lunch. the S. Francis by  
 Caravaggio! (copy of view) T.H. to Dyk  
 7<sup>am</sup> nervous because of exams,  
 christening of Daisy, Kennel's baby +  
 article to write. Tiddler. lunch  
 work on the notebook  
 (about the Clalms, Hartford  
 St. Francis' pictures by Carav. (copy of view))  
 meet Emma at 7<sup>15</sup> - Yinner  
 down. Morris Pinous O'Konishi  
 with Harland + Mum. Very silly, but  
 very nice + charming. Modern fairy tale  
 escape. - S. comes up. But leaves  
 indignantly, because I speak cool about me!

January 1944

Sun. 23

raining

23-343

will sleep; not very late up.

breakf. Times

11 1/2 hd. with Trade Kv.

12 1/2 James dressed in black, very nervous. Tries to memorize the lines.

Terridge & others. With some young

230 both leave. I. for 9 am visit

305 meet Trade in rest. Room 31.

Long conversation about everything. Fr. finds me worried. 5th Richard Acclivity fr. Poughkeeps. Very nice. Stays one hour longer as planned. Nice talk.

Return after 7. Fred says before the door very anxious over the baptisms at Somers. He said by the baby. Sweet. - 7 has, after all left, supper. Colored beef & soup. Beer.

Mon. 24

24-342

James to breakfast.

with letters

James working in H.C.

tells me, when I come at 2<sup>4</sup> that the admn. has cut her services (3 months in mem. sh.)

writes me

H.H.

supper late at James

January 1944

25-341

Tue. 25

James at W. with letters

Caravan.

lunch with Nyle

in the back. next to post office. quite good. Nyle with.

Public library to look for 5. From by Caravan

James with train

17 cars / who had studied in slide room

26-340

Wed. 26

James at breakfast. 7. working at exam

worked on Death of <sup>Virgin</sup> 3-5: lecture of officer

dinner with Paul & Yiddish. He comes up with

1. teleph. - will see you for 1 hr. - comes for 30 minutes for 30 minutes

January 1944

Thu. 27

27-339

disturbed  
preparations

Yane's exams at  
Lohn and  
Lunch Eli. Norman notice.

§ 20-4<sup>10</sup>. 15<sup>6</sup> (had) lecture  
late works of Caravaggio  
and some dubious ones  
(S. Fraus!)  
supper at Yane's  
Yane tired

Fri. 28

28-338

Yane at breakfast  
disturbed  
rather late

§ 20 partly friends (with  
Offenb.) rather smiling. General  
plan (with heavy use of  
amusing detours with MacNab  
- who plays wondrous cross-die  
to Mr. Salomon. Write exper.  
on Courtlet & Sprague with letter  
Sunday. Madra. de Der de Der  
work & detours. Great 47 - (has 2. 25. 24). Very  
sweet

January 1944

29-337

Sat. 29

Yane side. Stays home  
Collyer to Brorvick

participate in volume  
the Faust. praxis Yane.  
Robert look at Detarros  
much as Croyd in Penn.  
I wish I didn't speak. Midnight.

27<sup>0</sup> make a side visit to Yane  
radio: marriage of Fjard  
from the Med. Excellent. Yane  
shortly before front about 6

9<sup>4</sup> Kear's bill after 12<sup>4</sup>  
as an very nice. friendly

30-336

Sun. 30

very fine, but windy  
late up. 11 miles

12<sup>1/4</sup> Yane comes, rather  
sick, but very sweet. nice

tea & cake  
make - alone - a walk  
in C.P. - Reservoir, but strong  
wind, little waves

on 5<sup>4</sup> 7. goes ~~home~~ to dinner  
(2 ang) & home to bed  
late Brorvick

Offenbaur by Kear began  
(check style)

January 1944

Mon. 31

31-335

raining

telephone with Yane, feels  
still rich  
institute  
where, on photos

Clara  
Toward  
on 'surr'  
Crescent on Caravaggio  
subjects

Yane comes to lunch with  
Overshine at Hyde Park  
Then goes home

5<sup>h</sup> to Mr. Byke

get to cheds (150 + 50)

teleph. to Yane  
supper with him. Emma

comes. Quite reasonable good looking.  
Not hungry! Sold her for carriage instead  
of canvas. 2000, b. sheet. Chair on rookwood

Tue. 1

February

32-334

cold, violent wind

11<sup>h</sup> institute

Yane feels still rich

application for renewal  
of Higgenbush begun

lunch Helroy. Mrs. (Storm)

Toward for S. Yane  
Dandoto

instit. H.H.

application (with  
review)

supper with Sam + Cr. Yane  
to offhand

February 1944

33-333

Groundhog Day

Wed. 2

Yane at Great. Lake,  
but much better.

make my account  
(915 but Yale do)

institute

application for renewal of T.F.

lunch St. Norma

with Sam + Helen, on

Jan 3 - 5<sup>h</sup> lectures

of Offhand in the Met.

Yane typed the appl.

and it to Mr. Byke at 5<sup>h</sup>.

Robert comes! tells good

34-332 supper: <sup>intensity</sup> Tames + Mrs. Thu. 3

S. Hilfane

Yane breakfast, very sweet  
with carrot + asparagus + cauliflower

institute: ~~Caravaggio~~

Peggy teleph. - photo's of Fred

institute

Yane first l. of Helen.

Cr. + Yane. H.H.

instit. Chloe with terrible  
eyes, eye all.

Sam + Yane of Helen, who  
will give her only an A-

February 1944

Fri. 4

35-331

February 1944

37-329

Septuagesima

Sun. 6

*as usual  
Times ch.*

Sat. 5

36-330

38-328

Mon. 7

February 1944

Tue. 8

39-327

Sams at hr.  
11' articles  
woman (name) with copy from  
the Massive Leningrad (p. Wash.)

work in Metv.  
I can see Robb's Family  
(in green notebook)  
photo lab inst.  
Letter fr Sam

Wed. 9

40-326

Sams at breakfast  
tiddles for her Thomas list.  
16' goes up for hrs  
& articles articles: 4 issues about  
much (lab); Metv. Plus.  
photo lab inst.  
3-5 letters of Wienberg  
on Persian remark. Amingard  
we stay in school  
only H.N. myer with 5/4  
8 3/4 to Charaners. With  
Zmishler as usual. TRH 10 to  
12

Sams at breakfast

February 1944

41-325

Thu. 10

1 cold & flu  
Met. Peggy & Susan  
Sams at breakfast  
very nice & gay  
goes to Lening. Lecture  
4/4 tell i' institute, pay bill Dr. B.  
Perron Mr. 1  
examine papers  
after 12 Sams & Cresytha  
labs Count Podgorsky  
(about Detatov's)  
letter fr Dr. Beck. wishes to see  
me because of Mrs. Field. - Treats her  
kinds: Sh. Norma. Works but  
very nervous. Capt. H.H. Fine last  
of 12 labs. Group. Supper dinner  
of Sams comforts me sweetly!  
for work examine paper

15 minutes walk

42-324

Fri. 11

great & wonderful  
Sams at breakfast  
goes 10' to the Met veg.  
i' article: give the grades  
to the Wolf  
Notes on Perron  
have quick lunch at Met.  
Sams at the desk, tells me to Taylor and  
to Dr. S. at once  
shows me the Dalton, which he  
still thinks is a Compass. He has  
two questions: Native & original  
of Compass. She ends tea  
6' to Dr. Beck. Has to work till 6 1/2. M. She  
is very nice & very agreeable. Shows me letters  
(copy & a short one) fr Luzan, who still has blue  
& Samsicles first of me at my home. Very odd. I had

Sams at breakfast



February 1944

Sat. 12

Lincoln's Birthday

43-323

Jane at breakfast.  
very good & nice  
initials

Journal Murray.

Vanderbeal to make the  
examination, that he had missed

Jane returns from lunch with  
the Brookman's after lecture of Ch. 10.  
Had long conversation - satisfied

Count Podgorsky brings

a photo of a so-called Siouxian,  
which is his allegory like Looby,  
May 14 inst. & work till after 6  
dinner at the Tidwell with Erica Meann

10<sup>th</sup> & telephone after 10 and work, if  
Sun. 13 Richard's with ausgang 44-322

clear & fine, sunlight

break. Times  
12 1/4 teleph. with Richard's

long teleph. conv. with  
Robert

12 3/4 Jane comes. (8 am too  
rough)

have tea & sandwiches  
then great 4<sup>th</sup> up - double  
lay on the couch peacefully, as usual  
Sun's Sunday

9 Wear's Very nice. Long talk  
about E.

February 1944

45-321

St. Valentine's Day

Mon. 14

Jane at breakfast  
goes to the Met  
initials

to Salomon - ..  
with some log  
John to Count. Drive home  
with her

46-320

Tue. 15

rain

Jane at W.

inst. T. Amn

to Count Podgorsky. Show the  
so-called Siouxian. Very nice picture,  
Jane & very interested. But? Lunch  
inv. by Podg. Russian Rest. (Pines Coll. Canal  
D. (obscure) - shells  
Contrast with Mother Brown  
(journals) & Lt. Robert and wife  
down with Robert & Phyllis  
at Gidd. Jan  
home

February 1944

Wed. 16

47-319

I am not so weak

inst: working at Pourin,

12 1/2 to Salomon

Does not pay, but promise.  
lost time. Home quiet. 1 at

3' Weinberg lecture  
quite good

5' H. H. with Cr., to

Pourin

8:30 students club

Cryptos the bacteria of Tiro  
della trancosa. Very brilliant but  
not conclusive. Looks charming, but  
not quite correct. Chloa capitata etc. others  
not so much. Punch. Drink too much, been  
visited. Chloa, bacter. in 12 1/2 hours  
Thu. 17

48-318

rain

Sunbeam. I am at breakfast  
rather late, feels again with - the  
time situation (diarrhoea stomach)

goes 10' to Lehni's lecture  
with in Pourin

12 Office late tonight. I am  
say to Cr. his lecture was too brilliant

I am tells me, that Stanley wrote  
to Cr., that Freddy told him about chlo.  
if Fe. will remedy? Mildly criticized.  
and H. H.

5' Robert - discussion about Lamm  
8' has supper (porridge) for with Jane

9' Emma find quite friendly. He intends  
to see me in next few days to see

I am which was I am finished, I am  
I am which was I am finished, I am  
I am which was I am finished, I am  
I am which was I am finished, I am  
I am which was I am finished, I am  
I am which was I am finished, I am  
I am which was I am finished, I am  
I am which was I am finished, I am  
I am which was I am finished, I am  
I am which was I am finished, I am

February 1944

49-317

Fri. 18

I am never late, feels  
~~was~~ better

Down late, that has been left  
in N.Y., so that he does not, was  
to me  
with in Pourin

family murder. A letter  
written about Dr. (Stod)

Metrop. Mus. Cat  
Inquiry

possibly students to a

Cr. attacked by Lehman, Off. says

Yargery ~~made a~~ possibly ~~class~~  
50-316

Sat. 19

work mind. ~~Robert~~

I am at breakfast.

goes at 11' to Chloa's lecture  
1944.

finish the Pourin res.

dinner with Pan at  
Hyde Park  
show how the letter - rather  
shorted

3-4 1/2 lectures on Tobit  
in Morgan Library. by Panophy. Were  
with Jane & Fran. Very good, but  
too much. Coffee with Cr., Pan, Fran. In  
7. hours at 6:30. Stay till 8. Office  
supper at Tanager alone, Nelson

February 1944

Sun. 20

covered

51-315

as usual: breakfast. 4:45 1/2

Times

12:30 James comes

nice lunch: porridge, grapes  
with, some beans, liver and  
infants' conversation

walk in the C.P. around the  
reservoir. Chor. in Wheelan

On 3:15 back  
James had tried to sleep, as usual  
very happily, but ends in 4 with doubt  
It also very dreamy & sweet.  
James 5:15 working f. the rest of 10:15  
cans. Between que. 12:15

Mon. ~~James~~ calls long talk 52-314  
supper time

James at break.

vision but tired  
goes back. (Hebrew school)

7 slide over  
pink slides

2 1/2 James Mtv. Mus.

(7 woffs)

Book Ciwovon I & II.

H. H.

supper home: James fine  
contributes with filling of tomato paste  
spoons, hand very nice.

10:15 Robert calls. Emma wants  
talk with her. Will lunch with her  
thanked

February 1944

53-313

Washington's Birthday

Tue. 22

rising

James not at br. because mother  
about 10:20 inst. → 10:20

look for some slides

11:30 James

types my notes on P.-revision

work on my 1 letter

quadrant sent at H. H.

with brass

rather desperate, because LV.

doesn't come with first lecture, which  
I read at us

work on 1.

offer

8:30 supper at James

home work till 11

54-312

Ash Wednesday

Wed. 23

James - calls - for umbrella!  
not to be. Justice

very hectic

James helps me pick out slides  
(which I did at work)

bring at 2 1/2 sandwiches with

Q. does'nt turn up.

3:15 - 4:50 (with 10 minutes return)

Robert on research on Casaque

James at party cover the months research  
supper home. James comes inquiringly

1) why, west. 9:15 to 10:15

about diff. though I exp. James  
other of work, as 7:15 Robert

12:15 James as an

7:15 telephone with Robert who  
had been with 5:15 to 6:15  
the music. It is not to be remembered the  
2:15 is an interesting

February 1944

Thu. 24 beautiful, almost 55-311

Teleph. Jan at breakfast  
Teleph. to Salora, who  
arranges institute  
(Jan at Salem)  
some photographs  
Send style Paul with Jan  
(Jan)  
bird  
Cocoyaters  
Y. James supper  
Mona: Old aquasubmersible into  
Betty Davis - not fresh, but  
but mostly interesting. Betty's incident  
to me. when

Fri. 25 56-310

Jan at breakfast.  
Institute

Faculty lunch  
(with important)  
discuss progress with descriptions of  
students tea

6<sup>30</sup> Jan. runs in office, when I  
spoke with Jan, with talk. We go to lunch.  
(P. 19.), he gives me as Xmas a white thermos  
in my own wrapping. I with all drinks. Nice  
talk. Later supper at field. Jan uses table.  
goes to Bar. Home, go to bed with bottle  
beer. S. 5 years home, we chat till 1/4 to 1

February 1944

57-309

Sat. 26

breakf. with Emma  
(with)  
Teleph. with J.  
i'nteracted very hard  
Jan at 12<sup>30</sup> (after lecture of  
dinner)  
Downtown  
More. suddenly 2<sup>30</sup> - 4<sup>00</sup>  
Leave for shopping  
to Oregon library  
go at excitement. Then, has left  
the slides in the taxi. 3<sup>00</sup>  
After washing for 20 minutes, a nice  
bathhouse behind. I will continue shopping  
with Jan, but G. slides on, sports every  
in snow to Grand and Saks. Coff. at H.H.  
58-308 with Mona.  
Ladies in the Tiddlers (with) later more  
hard rain

breakfast  
Times  
12<sup>30</sup> Jan lunch  
give 3<sup>4</sup> lecture at Met at  
New Bar.

Coffee  
i'nteracted  
5<sup>4</sup> 7. lower  
stay home  
Home

February 1944

Mon. 28 *fun & enjoyable* 59-307

breakf. with Hans  
i'nt. count Pady.  
makes him expect. for  
Belavore (gives me 50¢ and  
me 10¢) 50¢  
talk about Hirojima  
with Dr. G. park. then  
in Capetown  
then to "Walden". Frank  
Hanson. To 5:30 - 9. forest  
noted  
Robert tells me, that he had  
had *copy* not.  
10<sup>th</sup> Hans & me. rings up.  
comes & stays the night  
bottle of Lambert whole wine  
nice talk till 10

Tue. 29 60-306

*old*  
breakfast with Hans  
looking in the end. at the  
script Hans very clear to  
enthusiasm & rather positive  
later Robert, who tells  
me part about his conversation with  
Emma, who seems desperate & wants  
again to D.O. about Tilly  
talk with Mrs. St. Verma  
preparation for lecture  
with others. at 10:00  
10<sup>th</sup> home

March 1944

61-305 *old and* Wed. 1

*same to*  
breakf. with Hans  
work on my lecture

I am amusedly about  
T. or the

much succeeded only  
where T. brings  
2 15 - 5 (with intent)  
2 lectures: description of  
beverage after Milirwa  
generally about term  
Hanson glorified  
2 km: Bonadum as crazy  
guest, eat with fruit vegetables  
then half available. From H.H.  
supper home: soup, corn,  
read article of Haddaway  
62-304

Thu. 2  
*old but fine*  
I am at breakfast  
goes to lecture. at 10<sup>00</sup>

i'nt. meeting (under protest  
outline for next year one term  
work.  
12<sup>th</sup> evening. I am, stay  
a whole hour (I get angry), also  
made together. - Phil  
Library, Lib. Books  
Byzantine. Sp. (Napier's Sophia)  
14. 14. with I am. (about Gregory)  
I am to Father Hans.  
work of Mr. Bunheim (Gale)  
supper at I am. I am very anxious about  
something else, and and. That would

March 1944

Fri. 3

63-303

*inst. at Gr.*  
*inst. at Gr.*

Faculty lunch  
C. notations spent  
poorly ke

Apr 6<sup>h</sup> Panofsky comes  
chat with him & Jane. Hope  
ball at home. He goes to dinner with  
the Ben. Comes home after 11

Sat. 4 <sup>my wife talks in bed</sup>  
<sup>11:00 - 11:30</sup> <sup>my</sup> 64-302

late up  
nice talk at breakfast  
with Evans

till almost 11<sup>h</sup>

Jane & I have with  
lunch at Hubert de Franco  
come just at the beginning of  
I's lecture (2). Very tired in  
first hour (sleepiness) better after  
intermission. 3 other style

Dreyfus with Gr. & Fr. & Y.  
*inst. at Gr.*  
signature at Dreyfus with  
Evans

March 1944

65-301

Sun. 5

fine day  
breakfast + Times  
as usual

12<sup>30</sup> & 4<sup>40</sup> Jane remains  
nice to see her

we have tea + eggs  
later great 4<sup>h</sup> with long  
& peaceful moments. Double 4<sup>h</sup>.  
Very happy

Buy a cake in favor of Jane  
(when I. has dinner) + walk to her  
on C. P. then up.

9<sup>h</sup> Kras's. again very nice  
66-300 till 12. (out to Mon. 6)

rather tired (not too  
much)  
Jane nice + fresh  
(a little weak)

*inst. at Gr.*

Ward a little thinner, but  
quite relatively well looking. Still  
with stroke, legs bandaged. Very  
speaking, & outgoing. About  
Bellini's March (fr. Fasti). We then  
lunch together.

March 1944

Tue. 7

67-299

I am at br., works  
at the museum  
institute - reading  
Belloni

going out for lunch at 1<sup>st</sup>  
meet Wendell Wood again.  
Lunch in H.H. Wood (on my off)  
tell me about his sickness. Is  
very nice. Comes with Gwytha  
come. more coffee

Yacht work rather late  
supper at James  
income tax dist. (small  
form)

Wed. 8

68-298

windy  
I am at breakf.

institute

preparation

I am bring me sandwiches  
& coffee

3 - 5 3 letters

develop. of, what people called  
"Paragus" Roman church (Paragus)  
Suarini - Roman, Puyot - Carbon  
Rubens (Latin. church) & rents.  
too long, so that 2<sup>nd</sup> time very short  
William Taylor. His notebook  
coffee with Gwytha. After 7<sup>th</sup> hour  
afraid of Gwytha (Puyot). Made with  
asparagus with green tea. Dinner

March 1944

69-297

Thu. 9

still cold

I am at breakfast  
till 10<sup>th</sup> (last. of letters)  
86<sup>th</sup> Street. Flori-bolla  
come back. check of 250 fr. 23.  
80¢ cash, with subway  
down town. To Byk, we shows  
me photos. of landscapes supposed  
Claude looks early & good. 80¢ cash  
Lunch Mel. Mus. with Gwytha, Sam, Ma  
me and 17 cents star. of Linnich car  
coffee. I am. Fly. History (later to do)  
supper with Yane & Gwytha in  
James. Before that old time trip!  
After 8<sup>th</sup> P. Emma comes for  
my 31<sup>st</sup> birthday - we. Brings me  
thunder & chocolate. We drink bottle of  
Herc's chateau & other peacefully  
70-296 (yours) Fri. 10

S. telephone & gratulates

I am at breakfast - visit

telep. to Mr. Sal's secretary. Says Mrs S.  
can be in apartment etc.

10<sup>th</sup> institute  
make record (or hand) income  
tax distar.

Uth

Middle tea

6. Pan. 4<sup>th</sup> letters & Pan. in my home  
old fashion. Supper in Gwytha's  
han. I am. File Federal Income Tax Report  
(value forest)

March 1944

Sat. 11

71-295

Pam (breakf. at ca 9)  
makes me tax declaration  
later instead

Lunch with Tracy & Pam  
in R. Nest. 56<sup>th</sup> & Larry  
3-5<sup>th</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> lecture of Pam.  
Scholarship & other contributions  
afterwards with Schapiro,  
Robert, Pam, except. Tracy coffee  
institute  
Pam home  
home.

Sun. 12

72-294

late up  
breakf. Tracy, later  
again tax declar.  
after 3/2 Pam comes  
very nice. Good weather  
wonderful weather, to go in the C.P.  
to school the weekend over the air  
to the boatmen - hot dogs). Pam  
Return home. Tea & jilly. Tracy goes  
4 3/4 Pam leaves  
at arrival Pam has decl.  
find same error. Later telef. with  
L. - it irritates me, that she does not  
know, if I have to pay more. (Office & mail)  
late supper (22:30) help with J. Research  
Piles

March 1944

73-293

Mon. 13

raining, but warm  
feel rather nervous <sup>spring</sup> for diff.  
reasons: principally L.

3. breakfast rather late  
only 11 1/2 institutes <sup>says that she</sup> with <sup>as</sup> <sup>was</sup> <sup>in</sup>  
Office (when I offered  
a little by a joke)

lunch at Met.

read in Tolmay's drawer,  
work ch. about drawing research  
XVI & XVII (nothing new, but quite  
interesting) & H. H. Tr. E. Y.

74-292

Tue. 14

start  
working for the  
latter  
dinner in Met

work in the institute till 10<sup>th</sup>  
(Pam went to the house of  
Crescenton, comes back at 10<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
has spoken nearly with Everett on  
chemistry)



March 1944

Wed. 15

75-291

1/2 institute  
feverish preparation

random, coffee in institute

3-5 to 4<sup>th</sup>, last lecture with  
Met on remnants of baroque.  
The Bellini (anti) Baroque in Italy  
Def. of Early Baroque & of the remnants in  
Italy. Rubens, Torso, in France. Fr. Des.  
class. to Delacroix bar. - Very brilliant.  
D us no representation from Lib. etc. - in room.  
Wary. Museum credit. - 6<sup>th</sup> Count Pops.  
above ~~the~~ Tax Report must be Filed Today

Thu. 16

76-290

ran  
Yam at br.  
10 to Libm. class  
i institute  
cleaning of desk  
Lunch at.  
Met. with Cr. & James  
with,

read Male  
supper at James. 9<sup>th</sup> to  
(Crac's). till 12<sup>th</sup> (later)

March 1944

77-289

Fri. 17

Yam at breakfast  
i institute

Faculty lunch (without L.)  
only chat about Spain, Italy  
Met. (M. & J. & I.)  
I include tea with J. & I. the Roosevelt  
6<sup>th</sup> the count shows up as in the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Virginia in my hands. R. worked. W. & J. & I.  
supper at home with J. & I.  
fine aper. soup. Sausages  
Hot days fr. sunbath (good)  
later by 4, but no 4. Very gay  
me

78-288

Sat. 18

Yam at breakfast.  
i inst. making the Virginia  
expertise  
1/2 lunch at Dufour  
by pm of the expert  
4 Count Pops recently  
finish to sign the 1 expert  
(promised me 1500-2000, of the  
nature. with Dr. Clowes or other  
offices, Wright, I am to  
have master shopping for me  
(4) & wine shop.

March 1944

Sun. 19

79-287

old, usual, new  
 normal  
 breakfast + Tea  
 1<sup>st</sup> 7 am  
 hills of St. Francis  
 makes bridge  
 nice lunch  
 that very nice.  
 Brother of the night.  
 then by Miss Wolf  
 (under shaking)  
 next week for a telephone  
 call fr. the Coast - in case.  
 had lunch over  
 with the Ball - read 12 weeks  
 with the Ball - read 12 weeks

Mon. 20

Spring

Snow 80-286

of some day man (copy) (over)  
 4<sup>th</sup> 7 am at breakfast. The Coast  
 district because of father etc.  
 clean, the bulletin  
 find two tickets for Newark  
 (but I am not taking to go)  
 1<sup>st</sup> relief. to Pan. for figures  
 institute

Even at 6. We go down & have  
 odd supper at home (miss)  
 8<sup>th</sup> Metro. Opera: high up, but  
 good places in the back.  
 made Walter concludes. Perhaps  
 as music money, say 6 1/2 hrs. with  
 not so good. (6 ad fr.) with subway home  
 but very good. Very

March 1944

81-285

Tue. 21

old, many  
 Pan. at breakfast  
 find letter in over for  
 suggestion inst. Negative, exception  
 already, not to prolong. Let those  
 broader Pan (city detail) was so  
 optimistic.  
 inst. tell it to  
 speak with Miss Wolf. Tel.  
 to Pan. Officer  
 push Met. Tell the desire  
 to have

6<sup>th</sup> Pan. comes & invite James  
 to Proctor Club, it is quite funny  
 author, about Club. J. announced. I also  
 discuss about the situation.  
 82-284

Wed. 22

inst. at W.

Lithman comes up & tells me,  
 that he had spoken with the  
 Emergency Council. Rather says about  
 our own principle, also other etc.,  
 that announced.

working desk.

supper: James? St. Charles  
 Club: letters by Mr. Tammam (C  
 in Essex (I am want home to do this  
 along the better part)

March 1944

Thu. 23

83-283

I am at Cr. - angry,  
because I had asked her to  
make small shopping & she was so  
hungry  
just.

I am at Lulu.

Car.

Meeting: met with Cr. & Tr.

6 1/2 spe at with Cook & tell  
her that I wish to have 5-11000 \$  
paid for 7 years. He is calm &  
says nothing against  
supper: home Dan very nice  
after (trick) terms

Fri. 24

84-282

x

I am at Cr. - am

has class in that at 10

just: Car. document

forally lunch

(Lulu. repair with Reno?)

Met. review of  
Carav. done by Venturi

shelley tea

6 1/4 with Sam in room: Janis has  
wonder 1938 film by the  
excellent! Then she had in my  
house - I very nice. Amblund of

March 1944

85-281

very fine opening day Sat. 25

I am very sweet at Cr.

after late in.

slideshow: Esther looks nice, but had  
very tender voice. &

Effie tells me that Perry took  
to Cook

with Paul & Yarn in C.P.

boathouse

just. Carav. done recently

4 30 meet Emma in Tamm (who  
also about 5, she with the river again - good  
work by S.). Supper. My. speak with S.  
give her check of 1005 - she seems not to  
like, that it is. Passion Sunday Sun. 26  
86-280

patryotic day

I am over early (12) her  
because of her bath on 15th in the H4.  
We walk to the Post for slides &  
return.

8. very excited, hectic. I  
help her with slides etc.

Leaves at 3 1/4 - gives lessons  
(unsuccessful), in 4 30 back, very  
excited, very sweet, tender & much  
her with 7 big cake  
read Beaumont's

9. Kwari, excited about the  
issue of the journal. But very  
enthusiastic about syllabus.

March 1944

Mon. 27

87-279

the very rain  
count Pochs. telephone - with det.  
I am at breakfast.

very nice but too wet  
i.e. letter fr. M. Hunt

1 3/4 (in room) to Mr.

Solomon. Found him depressed

- rather despondent. Will get money  
in April. promises me to pay  
me, at least the 350 \$

had at Chivers next  
visit to Kivik to see

4 1/2 visit.

I am tired, wife. 6 1/4 to come

supper: omelette & corn nuts  
2 in kitchen, sweet cake  
in ad. Room. Fin

Tue. 28

88-278

clear, but windy

I am at breakfast. (St. Cath. has  
(out to the Mt) not marked here)

11 1/2 visit.

Officer with me from Perry in  
the afternoon - on visit of Carl -  
discusses my matters. Shows how  
very slight. & shows plan to publish

. went in the Mt.

to H. H.

Supper done?

March 1944

89-277

Wed. 29

I am at breakfast.

H. Fran

had H. H. with Hunt  
He is before any this time?  
3 - 3 lectures of  
the subgenus Paleogeography. Just  
solid, but absolutely useless  
but angry. lived

H. H.

supper with Sam at  
home. Saw eggs & ~~some~~  
~~green~~ pepper & tomato

90-276

Thu. 30

windy weather

1 visit

(Lulu. left)

after  
Lulu left

I am went to a doctor (Dr. Murphy) at  
the consult. He thinks it could be a small  
worry with the thyroid

I am with the trace

I am come up  
for a moment

March 1944

Fri. 31

91-275

Tame to breakfast. - gave gay & restored

inst. - meditative on caravan. Shall I use old fls. or new ones?

Lunch with Mrs. <sup>Living</sup> ~~Head~~ av. with Tame boys, a chicken & chicken tea  
home at about seven: Tame boils chicken for supper. Chick.  
cake. 4/1

Sat. 1

April

92-274

Tame comes to the table & play & interesting  
dinner of ham & eggs, but not  
is with lunch with Tame & Tame in the bathroom. (But rather cold)  
interesting

Tame leaves at 1/2 to 7  
supper at home  
ham & eggs

April 1944

93-273

Palm Sunday

Sun. 2

raining grey the whole day at home

by 2 Times

12 1/2 Tame, sweet & looking at first books; reading Ulysses  
Lunch; remnants of the chicken & chicken & cake  
great 1/2 both 1/4 (in or very dry)  
(long with)

5<sup>th</sup> Tame leaves. (Topsy telephoned, she is not coming)  
what say?  
supper: two eggs, ham.  
story of de Pauls (N.York)

94-272

Mon. 3

from Tame goes to Tame at breakfast: <sup>already</sup> at  
we go through my notes on St. Francis and by the side  
late in the morning. Slide text for the group. <sup>origin.</sup> Cook dinner in lunch on 1/4. letter to Tame meet Dr. Schaeffer <sup>for</sup> (woman  
me a little)  
obituary  
Doubt, parent. (Hooper)  
Cuff. letter to Tame. <sup>friend</sup> lunch  
supper at <sup>friend</sup> (with Tame)  
return to the table. Tame  
working, told almost 10%. See her home  
parents letter to Tame  
(don't go to Robert's party)

April 1944

Tue. 4

rol, budg m

95-271

7. at breakt. (us) /  
(10<sup>th</sup> in Hill)

8. Myon, if 7 was at  
Robert)

letter to Munt dictated  
to Tracy, made  
" " Paroody <sup>of munt</sup> in asked  
Munt H.H.

downtown: Dyle shows me a  
walkout for South train  
then to Bonnum. Fanning man  
astounding roll. 2 Bgs. head, 3 lch  
hanglage crystal. 1000 136.

Wed. 5

96-270

bank vaults (?)

April 1944

97-269

Thu. 6

98-268

Good Friday

Fri. 7

I am making the Monday 10:10  
10:10 am. 10:10 am. 10:10 am. 10:10 am.

10. at breakt. Very cool.  
11. go to the inst.  
speak with Tracy, say to Off.  
12. Robert. begin to  
talk with him at her business  
begin to shake (like last year in  
Duke & with Robert in Pan Am Hotel)  
Tracy was in room. see that Paroody  
stay, wait for 7's return at 3. Tracy  
with Tracy. bring me home, make her  
take (10 am.) Robert what talk to Dr. Bob  
After 7 comes home, who looks way a  
sub in .. Tracy. after Bob, who says the  
7 has 102 temp. and that he wants to go  
see 1st. the 10:10 am. 7's return was at 10:10

April 1944

Sat. 8

Jewish Passover Begins

99-267

to bed after very bad night. I am coming new measures. I will better only 1/2 degree temperature 10 1/2 I am teleph. to Dr. Bede

I am meets Fran & has at 6" lunch with her

even lunch a prep was dinner for me: rice, peas & broth (mix all together) teleph. to guests evening. Evening good sleep.

Sun. 9

Easter Day

100-266

like every Sunday making Tomes etc.

ca 1" the illegial oven but feels rich (throat) we eat the remainders 'viri viri' (good)

very note to other (a little soon) I leaves etc.

try state I am

6 1/2 viri viri, who will know everything. I am (dishes) I am good by state. Breakfast. I, 2, will

April 1944

101-265

Venzelach, Hof. Mon. 10

I feel <sup>relief</sup> now, but with I am teleph. that <sup>people</sup> side. (comes after 10 & stays at home. I stay there too but interrupt it going to the museum at 3/11. 12. Max Wolf, look after in museum atmosphere (lunch in half past 12)

lunch: porridge, apples in I am, I am, on the bank. park really Tom's article in Karger's review very sweet + nice. I go shopping. I am prepare dinner: green pepper stuffed with rice, meat, tomato, sugar sweet prep etc. really delicious 102-264 article Tue. 11

10 I am for breakfast feels still rich & does not go to work in the museum. just: traffic, coffee bar, lunch at St. Veron <sup>about</sup> 2.0 to letter to Ester

I went to Dr. Plan

my pen with I. & Cr. at (after

April 1944

Wed. 12

103-263

M. at br., feels a  
little better

Met

Met.

Thu. 13

104-262

Jam at br  
institute  
!

April 1944

105-261

Fri. 14

Jam at br at  
institute, worried because  
of letter

institute  
Relief to recd. of Salome

partly lunch  
Met.

3-4 2 letters by Jam  
one Francis (cost 100 per.)

Had tea  
supper home  
great 4 with double 24

106-260

Sat. 15

heavy rain  
Jam at br. Jam to Met.  
institute: however  
Crescent.  
ac 1 & we go to downtown  
City book store. Compare to  
Japan. bid 8 1/2  
Lunch at Larry's  
my rain. 2 bottles of vitamin  
institute  
supper home: Jam, 0.55

9<sup>th</sup> Kvar's  
chronic myelomatosis. Jam at  
about 1000000. 14.12

send state, morning  
fax by mail (only 2, 2, 8)



April 1944

Sun. 16

grey, rainy

107-259

morning as usual  
Times

Yane comes

very nice. Service back, later  
less. Very long 4<sup>th</sup> up. down  
4.7.2. 2.29, 2.30, but very nice. 2 eggs

take drinks: grapefruit, ham  
caff. cream, cake tea  
5 to Yane leaves

make a walk 86<sup>th</sup> Street  
by tobacco

read Thells. take supper  
(break soup & wine)

Mon. 17

108-258

\* Yane to breakfast. (get there)

stay quite a while home

(ca 12<sup>1/2</sup> minutes)

Ralph Nash; glad to  
see him  
Yane. 7 go with him on the  
14th. Lunch Cafeteria. Lookover  
at the pictures in the room  
still closed for the public.

April 1944

109-257

Tue. 18

2 am at br.

read in Times first part  
of Perry. Nothing left to the  
interest. Just great despair.  
Cook speaks with me. Officer  
Met.

5<sup>th</sup> H.H.

110-256

Wed. 19

2 am with Lilman

3-5. 1. lecture on fishes  
introd. by Helen McMillan.  
Lilman very good, but too new  
to bring. Taylor  
H.H.

April 1944

Thu. 20

111-255

Jane at breakfast  
 very nice. at 10<sup>h</sup> to lect.  
 12<sup>1/2</sup> to Mr. Salmon <sup>of lect.</sup>  
 get check of 300 \$ (rest  
 of 350)  
 inst.  
 lunch Met.  
 conv. of S. inst.  
 Jane (3<sup>00</sup> - 7<sup>00</sup> Traktor)

Fri. 21

112-254

Jane at br.  
 10 to Met.  
 teleph. with Emma  
 inst. Met. Cap.  
 Pastor  
 faculty lunch (with  
 Lida)  
 4-5. 3 lectures on St. Francis  
 (in card) by Jane  
 87 persons. Full organized  
 & performed. Heard  
 students too  
 home. 7 makes a very nice  
 evening. Very nice

April 1944

113-253

Sat. 22

vainy  
 Jane at breakfast  
 stay till 12  
 11<sup>1/2</sup> to the Corn St.  
 check of Salmon (304) & Jane's  
 her ch. (20). Jane sees her father  
 & we flee. (so that not in the cat a  
 scrub) inst. Met.  
 still to 7 inst.  
 Off to nursery  
 4<sup>1/4</sup> to Kerat's. Nice as  
 always. But lat  
 12<sup>1/2</sup> home

114-252

Sun. 23

rain  
 rather late br. (10<sup>h</sup>)  
 Times etc. at sunset  
 1<sup>h</sup> Jane comes  
 very nice. We play Derris  
 & later to my, no. But  
 very sweet. Jane to 1 egg with Jane  
 says. Jane makes order in  
 4<sup>1/2</sup> Peggy & Margherita a chant  
 10<sup>h</sup> ball. Take taxi to Met. of.  
 Ballet Belle Helene, a sp. music  
 the story. Fancy party with music  
 by young Bernadine (brother of Alice) to  
 during. Russia, Julia, sister of Helene  
 (brother) Margherita. Home with ca 1<sup>h</sup>

April 1944

Mon. 24

~~5's birthday~~  
~~at dinner~~

115-251

talk with Mr. Wheeler at lunch

Self to dinner, grateful a la  
Jane at breakfast. Only short  
time, because goes to Sabo bags,  
shoes & dress. Has fellow his  
jurisdiction off 300\$  
12<sup>th</sup> The rent. Has sold the  
"Sivigione" to Flowers, but has to  
accept payments. Keeps right to  
sell it later. Lives and on Tues  
check f. 300\$.  
1<sup>st</sup> to dinner. Give her record of  
Nessimo over to Samirama & 10\$.  
We lunch at Larry. She is still  
quite gay. Hard rain. Tustob.  
Walk on introduction. Then to red  
supper at 7 am.

Tue. 25

covered

116-250

Jane at Dr. Nice & sweet  
sons at 10<sup>th</sup> Met.  
jurisdiction  
revise intro. (over  
Robert, Lehman about  
talks on paper  
2 1/2 lunch Met.  
library.  
H.H. with breath (who got  
400\$)  
after 5 1/2 supper at James  
Jane rather nervous  
& tired. Dist. with L. at  
St. Cath. of S.  
home.

April 1944

117-249

bad weather

Wed. 26

Jane at breakfast. <sup>and</sup>  
rather late lunch. Then letter  
fr. Dr. Bede, introduced & notes by S.  
to Dr. B. (with many b., touch). B. asks me  
to do something. (but does not say how)  
Takes me against great shock.  
down it with Jane

lunch Met.

3-5.2. lecture on fakes by Officer  
(quite good)

H.H.

supper at Elis. Voin  
both work - in school.  
Nervous

118-248

big rain.

Thu. 27

Jane at breakfast.  
(eat at 10<sup>th</sup> Lehman)  
lunch. speak with Mrs Wolf  
about the letter fr. Dr. Bede  
12 Jane & Creston  
1 1/4 to Mr. Salomonson  
we have lunch (I am doing)  
They make 2 expenses for  
him: doff. portraits by Dubok, a Russian  
sh. - Does not like to take me. He  
pay me next month (750! 9 hrs)  
return to school as to  
The script. Bring by photo of T. -  
will see, that T. was in it.  
writing in which says later  
Jane no. 10. 9. (very nervous)

April 1944

Fri. 28

119-247

fine weather  
teleg. with S. - all right. (But  
I am worried)  
7 am at Br. - 10 in the  
i. i. i. try to finish some  
revisions

for lunch in Croydon - with  
library of H. H. Wember

3-4 last lectures by Tans of St. Fran  
ca 60 people. Tans very good, fresh  
& well dig in. Good days  
Hed Bobby T. - promoter. Crepten  
5<sup>th</sup> 1 Crat's review. First as my off. when  
Tans in Br., then decidedly to. Talk and  
with. - later after. 8 1/2 home. Celebrat  
with bottle of Remy wine. Garden. 1 class for  
Sat. 29 Halcyon Day 120-246

very much tired, late ap.  
Tans comes, suggests we under the shower  
is also tired (naturally). Nice  
10<sup>th</sup> to the rest. (I have still  
rather. Speak with an about Tans' let.  
show her the Tans' one. She looks tired  
1<sup>st</sup> Tans, Tans & 4 walk into the  
C.P., lunch at boatman, Tans & other  
join us, so morning. Tans & we go to  
the 200 (line or by road), then can. in the  
caf. - Park full with people, trees blown  
- everything almost somewhat exaggerated.  
Walk a great deal. Tans at 1/4 to 4  
Have a day. very much refreshed

April 1944

121-245

Sun. 30

fine, warm  
morning as usual with addition  
of great cleaning of the  
windows.

ca 1/4 to 1 appear Tans

stay home, very quietly, reading  
have nice lunch: asparagus eggs  
cheese on chives, grapefruit (poached)  
glass of good wine. Finally usual  
fumble for, but only T. Tans & T. Tans.  
5<sup>th</sup> T. goes to dinner

7<sup>th</sup> Emma comes, quite normal &  
well. Show chicken at Tans. Look for  
in room in 86<sup>th</sup>. Tans in room, Tans  
that is silly, but laughable & evil. given  
122-244 comes up. Tans with her & check  
together 1000. Start of rain. No 3 in rain bath  
Mon. 1

fine, warm 1 May

half covered  
Tans shut up to, goes to Sabr (note)  
indistinct offer

12<sup>th</sup> work on my Mr.  
Tans own back, has to go 14<sup>th</sup>  
works there the offer  
I have lunch that

5<sup>th</sup> H. H.  
i. i. i.

my home

May 1944

Tue. 2

123-243

7 am at hr. (Jung, wire)  
 inscriptions (quarter)  
 copying, expansion  
 photos  
 1 1/2 lunch Met  
 with Dieter, 7 am  
 after 3<sup>00</sup> rush to the town bank.  
 give check of 7,25 (M. Siro)  
 take 80 \$  
 take things 300 to vault  
 Met  
 Hill lunch.  
 supper at James

Wed. 3

124-242

7. at hr.  
 inscriptions  
 Met.  
 flip the last lecture on  
 fakes, became very lively  
 library  
 5<sup>00</sup> H. H.  
 supper home 2

May 1944

125-241

Thu. 4

7 am at hr. (Jung) about  
 your 10<sup>th</sup> to Helen. <sup>best of late</sup> <sup>discovered</sup>  
 work on H. H.  
 12<sup>00</sup> dinner with James later  
 Dr. , lunch at Met.  
 library  
 inscriptions  
 H. H.  
 (7 am at Toulon)  
 supper with G. & J. at  
 James (not very well)

126-240

Fri. 5

H. at hr.  
 goes to  
 inscriptions  
 conversion of St. Paul  
 lunch Met  
 library  
 5<sup>00</sup> students to  
 Dr. S. S. S. about  
 8<sup>00</sup> goes at dinner. psychology  
 10<sup>00</sup>, sitting, find opinions two  
 good wine

May 1944

Sat. 6

127-239

I am rather late at W.

middle  
clean 13 aut. I am in. ch. - around  
(500 \$ fr. the house) + too - with Jackson  
money (for daily habits)  
think at Strobl quite  
good, but not cheap.  
looking at 3<sup>rd</sup> avenue

am. institute Robert tells  
me about law. Mr. writing  
Sun leaves at 8 to 7  
home + supper  
12 aut

Sun. 7

128-238

grey, rain

no errand, as usual  
clean <sup>outside</sup> library

12 1/4 I am comes.

depressed, busy at her mother  
house displeases her, father available  
Dopius to try. Then we have  
brown porridge. And then she  
reminded + revenge. by 4 on the day  
at abroad's door (from) + strong (1900)  
fellow with. Later sleep  
Apr 9<sup>th</sup> / Crash - bath about 8.  
obj. 12 1/2, 6 (12)

May 1944

129-237

Mon. 8

fine weather  
wonder

I am at breakfast.

10<sup>th</sup> Met.

I clean up.

Apr 11<sup>th</sup> met. Manuscr.

ca 2 lunch Met

looking at H. on fingers

rather tired

5<sup>th</sup> H.H. crash

ca 7 Erroy in office. 3 p.m. with  
I am. (count). To get the ham. Supper  
jiddish. Later home 12 on mind. Some  
conversations about situation in St. Louis  
5<sup>th</sup> words. Nice de attus. 12 to bed  
130-236

Tue. 9

fine weather

with breakfast with Erroy

(very nice)

tel. to Coult P. Peggy, Tam  
10<sup>th</sup> Met. Carav. slides

Manuscr. Mia  
2 lunch Met 1.1 Cr.

Library, Erroy

5<sup>th</sup> H.H.

of 112 Crash,

Supper at Tam with  
Tam + Chlo

ya drink at home (grilled) was  
with Chlo to Erroy Crash Tam

May 1944

Wed. 10

131-235

7 am at Cr.  
Telephone to Dr. Westcott, who  
is with. App. for 7 am Thur. 12<sup>th</sup>, we  
R. 1/4 to 12.

play Heron in car  
Name as secretary (efficient)  
letter to Fidel. Bank, to Hospital,  
to Dr. Hicks (w/1, 7 am. who is who  
lunch in Met

think about my balls - get rather  
restic.

ca 9<sup>h</sup> of the lunch table. Sympy in the foreground  
7 give a definition (36 num. out of 20), the  
officer, who speaks almost 1 hour, intermission  
the human (rapid) / 10. Westcott. Dr. Westcott  
Thu. 11

132-234

7 am at Cr.

(goes at 10<sup>h</sup> to L. class)

justly in 11

class (Harrison) about

12<sup>h</sup>

- topic - deposition

correct. 7 am

from graphology, chatter with Cr.  
narrow

1 1/2 lunch in Met

library

May 1944

133-233

rather rusty

Fri. 12

7 am at Cr. (goes Met)

institute

Office again about papers

1<sup>h</sup> Croydon Family lunch X  
(in presence of Westcott, plans for  
lunch on Wed. 13)

Met. Yarn (Harrison)

and Westcott did - 11)

Mr. Pal M. G. den? (Harrison)

students tea (L. class, then at 1)

6 1/2 hour. First valuation book. Says  
esp. - 7 am return,

4 to 9 Alhambra. Money about

134-232

protection of ad. Mrs. S. L. L. L.

Sat 13

7 am at Cr. (Harrison)

(is angry that I ask her  
to take rubber)

reading of 2 other st. as per

protection for the trip. 20 11 11

room, takes 5 p.m. jar, says not -

can, in which I stick the blue mark

12<sup>h</sup> inst. Yarn washing. Talks of

much remarks of Cr. - Tarn by Dr. C.

- lunch in apt. room - Esther has

places reserved. 2<sup>h</sup>. ca 4<sup>h</sup> 1/2, 1/2

Tarn to Vassar Alhambra as home

live room with phone (4.50)

Read Harrison in map. ca 6. Esther alone

to show Helen (Robert & wife) for. J. J. J.  
drive to West. on river. small. 10. 10. 10.  
Slight then return. id at to date

May 1944

Van Ar

Sun. 14

Mother's Day

135-231

It all depends on weather

breakfast 9:30 (0,00)

Sunday home. Sitting on the terrace in full sun. Esther & Jan fetch me. Library.

Walk with Jan in the M. house library; long walk to the golf links (pines). Return in the M. house. Drysters, coats.

Walk - with some detours - over the Campus (Lynch) museum & library. Look at Dulac & Troncy.

(Jan takes a shower in my room)

With Esther Helen goes off to Mr. Head's old chicken beer. Then then to Kathleen.

Edmund's father wife in bus. Stop  
Dorothy from Head, a young couple, journalist  
Mon. 15 Monday. Wife of rabe (Lynch) person

breakfast 8:30

read newspapers of Fachies  
Ka 1/2 to 1/1 to the Art Library  
meet Jan (who married me), Helen

Herbert, Esther,  
Widow of Caras. U.

lunch in Cafeter. on blues &  
have a nap

as again library, work till

1:40 to Museum house very ent

Leta Barber, Helen, Mon Paq Edgar  
has sherry on terrace and  
nice dinner in dining room

7:30 lecture on Caravaggio with Lynch.  
on religion. of 25 minutes only at the end of the lecture. Note at the end of the lecture. Esther long into the studio

May 1944

N.Y.

137-229

Tue. 16

7<sup>th</sup> jump to meet 29  
got up. ca 8:30 breakfast  
ca 11<sup>th</sup> in kitchen

worked

lunch in M.H.

Palma

rather bored

H.H.

supper at home

Jan early home

138-228

Wed. 17

Jan at breakfast.

lunch had at home  
because not feel well  
(porridge at  
night)

supper to eat  
9<sup>th</sup> by Haras at 12  
Lynch discussion about naturalism

1036. Poughkeepsie. 13. Dr. Conrad  
Jan to 1142. breakfast 5:30 to  
bed.



May 1944

Thu. 18

Ascension Day

139-227

Tam at breakfast  
no at 10<sup>h</sup> to Ullman  
Cavas.

Officer, Wembler  
12 Tam goes to Dr. Wexler  
Lunch on Mt. Crest  
Palma + Tony.

H.H.

Corr. P. tells me of his visit  
to Wash. + than has. Tam has  
eye. for Corr under cond. that he  
pay me 50 + rent + later 150  
Fri. 19 Dr. Wexler with 7, 140-226  
Cr.

Tam at breakfast. (somewhat  
10<sup>h</sup> goes in Mt. Crest)

institute, growth in Hs.

4/12 to Dr. Wexler 80<sup>h</sup>. has  
to wait + hour. Eyes unchanged  
haircut in Crest  
of army club

Mat. from library - Tam  
ton with interest  
state buy for  
6<sup>h</sup> Cor. P. family with a parcel  
of a boy (Titti?). 300 pages (date)  
of home? long serious review. about  
Tam's plans + situation. Dr. Wexler at  
Spears says, hadoch. Great of Tam's 1/2 h.

May 1944

141-225

fine w.

Sat. 20

rather late (5 1/2) up. Tam says  
to sleep, but very nice. Break out  
Cavas. At the end of game Tam  
12<sup>h</sup> to long, who has no chocolate  
to the Chor. shop. Had. 150<sup>h</sup> - buy  
a box for 45¢. (Tam also in  
broken down) 1 unit.

is extra (who got still 850<sup>h</sup> N.Y. U. P.)  
Lunch with Co. 7 in H.H.

Essay. Later Esther, who takes  
the package.  
Wembler  
talk. with S., then to T. who had  
I don't know. (part of H. Swans. With her  
a letter says I had to make sure  
142-224

Sun. 21

warm, no

no very as usual

ca 1/4 to 1 Tam comes  
great 4 with double 24

roy + Tam  
roy wife. morning

3<sup>h</sup> Tam goes to down

roy. (day)  
talk. with S. about movie -  
decide negative  
premade at 86<sup>h</sup> 50  
Tam + 150  
Ranks. etc.

May 1944

Mon. 22 Maritime Day 143-223

heavy, slight thunder on  
tired, but not too much  
Dinner at Dr. - almost 1 hour too  
early. (LU at Met)

in the checks: D.C. 65  
Tele. 4!  
Clock 3!  
Laundry 4!  
Times 6

inst. Car  
clear bank. check for 2am  
check for Vassar (45) - at 2015  
is over H.H. then  
Met at 3 1/2  
Coffe at H.H.

7 or 7 1/2 with Chlo. Jane in my home  
with sandwiches. Beer. Tom goes home  
Bulls of West with Chlo till 12.  
(my wife & kids in ab.)

Tue. 23 mostly covered, some rain 144-222

with Jane up 10<sup>15</sup> at Saks 5<sup>th</sup> St  
7 bags entering door for 16<sup>30</sup> &  
other door for 6 or 7. 7 bags - short for 4<sup>30</sup>  
(the good ones no more). Less my raincoat  
Apr 12 inst. Lunch Met with  
Jane, Tom. Cyo Pavlovo  
inst. work on canvas.  
H.H. Jane goes at 6 to her aunt  
Come back at 7 1/2 with 2 nice  
lunch - a few mappes (only last)  
Very gay & sweet.  
Supper at H. Norman  
till 9 1/2 inst. (Jane pays for  
for Tom)  
Home 3.45 for (covered)

May 1944

145-221

Wed. 24

Jane at breakfast.

7<sup>15</sup> in home I have supper  
Jane dinner in the bathroom  
her new evening dress & helps in dressing  
(very nice) 9<sup>15</sup> opening of the gallery in  
the Met. with Trimmer Talduss. Innumerable  
other people Jane. Well done. Hardy  
146-220 Jane at 11. Jane comes up  
up. (not) Thu. 25

I am at Dr.

10<sup>15</sup> at art lib. lecture till 10<sup>45</sup>  
Officer, Crescent, Trees  
I am lunch at Met  
Library  
H.H.  
Count Pad generally. Write home on  
the photog. an report for Corbett  
Promote 150 & 100  
Jane has cramen on 24 Tides  
evening at 8<sup>15</sup>

May 1944

Fri. 26

147-219

Must in that  
 work in library  
 buy 1 gallon whole milk, 1/2 gall. red  
 wine & 1 lb. of butter  
 of 1/2 (7 ovens baked) a lecture  
 of a Belgian nobleman, for whom  
 Dunlop was writing, on Flem. p. with color  
 slides. Remarks  
 great. with in a. last.  
 Yane comes to the end of her aunt  
 - charmed.  
 Sat. 27 supper to one 148-218

Yane comes. Breakfast

H.H. Esther  
 stays in office  
 St. Mary's. Moller. (Yane  
 works in slide room)  
 go home with H.H. drink beer  
 have dinner together at  
 Yane's. H. very hungry, dinner  
 a young Belgian!

May 1944

149-217

Whitsunday

Sun. 28

morning as usual

1<sup>h</sup> Yane comes  
 very nice & sweet. She pre-  
 pares lunch - asparagus &  
 rice. We play sweetly, ~~10~~ 10, without  
 much trouble

5<sup>h</sup> Yane leaves. nap.  
 7<sup>h</sup> Yane comes. We are Yane's, too  
 crowded. Have wine & grapes. To a glass  
 - has down. Mark, Yane has checks \$3 & 4 Y  
 Yane's work problems, but so good.  
 150-216. 9<sup>h</sup> Yane's. Yane's. Yane's  
 problems. Till 12:00 29

Yane at breakfast  
 has at 10 to go in Met. looks  
 very sweet, elegant in new dress  
 from her aunt (blue, white, stripes)  
 leaves give checks 1250. Yane 500  
 Yane's problems  
 with them till 2.  
 met. Yane with Yane  
 Comet Podgorsky with Yane's  
 Yane's problems  
 Yane's problems  
 supper home, Mark for  
 Yane's problems

May 1944

Tue. 30

Memorial Day

151-215

meet Jane 10<sup>h</sup> at rest,  
which is closed. The work mostly  
in the sick room - as prep. for  
L.H. exam

I make good progress  
in Carav. (convent)

1<sup>h</sup> C.P. - boatman  
(Sunday)

I again make  
H.H. Doctor.

James dinner. Chloa  
Doctor. All round up. have wine &  
grape-juice. Chloa stays till 10  
read Politics

Wed. 31

152-214

early up. Telyph to L. & out  
9<sup>30</sup> Jane at breakfast. <sup>redie</sup>  
very tired & desperate about L.H.  
examination  
11<sup>30</sup> work.

June 1944

153-213

Thu. 1

Jane still somewhat excited  
because of L.H. exam  
10-1 " "

Met with J., W. & G.

Jane speaks with  
Babbitt. (quite nicely)  
library

154-212

Fri. 2

stay at home with Esther  
very nice  
will leave at 10<sup>h</sup>

June 1944

Sat. 3

155-211

7. at breakfast.

1-5 Lane works in the Hotel.

Creighton.

5<sup>th</sup> Lane come with Co.

Sun. 4

156-210

fine day

breakf. & Times as usual  
Lane comes earlier because  
she has to work on the 1st

very sweet. Coran & honey no. 1

~~12429-1-28~~

1<sup>st</sup> Lane, also 18<sup>th</sup>

2 lovely men, read to  
5<sup>th</sup> paper at the Hotel. Day on  
C.P. To home Lane makes delicious  
soup, egg, ham, cheese; cake with  
ice cream.

ice with 1.

June 1944

157-209

Mon. 5

7. at breakfast. rather tired

institute

working on Hanson

Harry Prier as very tedious  
with battleships. - whole, but  
rather sad, pessimistic  
Lunch with home, Lane (late  
Ellen) in Hat (country and)

institute

working on Hanson

6<sup>1/2</sup> dinner at Court 52<sup>nd</sup> St. with  
Hend (Pier) Lane & D.S. Mr. Lott & family  
(Cowan) & Lane. After in in my home  
Caban joins us, wine & water. Very  
most conversation, mostly betw. Caban & myself  
158-208 (in the room) & Prier. Lane 4:00-6:00  
stay till 1<sup>st</sup>.

institute

7. at breakfast.

11 institute

2 Robert Long talk.

1) about E. - she waited twice for Dr. B. out  
side of her office, 1106, if her uncle could  
marry her Dr. B. sh. R. would be. In-  
tentionally - impatient 2) about Times and  
the work of N. S. for K.W. 2<sup>nd</sup> hour  
in 11-11. with Robert & Lane

More Helen (Wilkinson) Pomeroy  
11-11. Lane (who had A- by letter.!) Cr.  
who has her 20<sup>th</sup> birthday, music

Caban. Mr  
my part at Hanson feel rather  
tired

June 1944

Wed. 7 covered 159-207

7 am, br. Rather nice, suitable  
breast of sun & other better  
11 smoke birds  
talk with off. about Saturday  
teleph. to secretary

Amelia Hill

working on car.  
t. 14.

10 who they. supper at home  
out eggs + cubby + am

Thu. 8 Corpus Christi 160-206

great decision; I believe he  
Tane off br. <sup>one who should not</sup>  
complain that we are not to

12-2 200 (long) meals, about  
Francis, Ph. D. there's. <sup>off</sup> <sup>supper</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>the</sup>  
2 <sup>men</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>house</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>two</sup> <sup>men</sup>  
2 <sup>men</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>house</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>two</sup> <sup>men</sup>

H. H. Co. + F.

supper at Tane with 7. + 4

9<sup>h</sup> to 1 Cras's. No. as  
always, full of cheer, Tane, about  
valour etc. etc. till 12<sup>h</sup>

June 1944

161-205 June 10, hot warm Fri. 9

Tane (made film) requires more in

Trade telephones <sup>date</sup>

new shades.

Offer about Tane

supper home  
long, union talk  
Cook telephoned, he can give  
me 1000 \$. Disappointing  
162-204 2:00 pm

Sat. 10

1. breakfast.

home

supper.  
made with Trade K. Co.  
long talk. Amelia Hill.  
Tane, Gregor. So through  
the picture gallery with 11. + 4.  
just

9<sup>h</sup> home. Teleph. to Tane  
We have supper at home. To the  
even 5<sup>h</sup> lady on the door. I hope  
wildly amusing. E. G. with more  
The club to make it interesting.

June 1944

Sun. 11

163-203

as usual

7 am comes at 10/2<sup>4</sup>

Grade honey, canoe.

Two 1<sup>2</sup> to Hill  
(last week)

5<sup>1</sup> fetch 7 am, Cresy to  
7 am exhausted. H.H.

Try 1/2 lb. But buy only Corned  
beef & have nice supper home  
very sweet bag  
stay home in the late morning  
on the ranch

stay home

Mon. 12

164-202

7 am break.

7 am has a suet cake  
on the roof

much Hill

library

inst. Cresy

was

supper at James with  
Cresy

June 1944

165-201

Tue. 13

7 am break. awning  
~~working~~

late school

working

very late lunch at Mrs. Nann

sub. geological paper

Robert, Treves

long meeting about their work

supper home

7<sup>1</sup> of geometrical test 1/4 of 1/2  
then up double 1/4 Very fine.  
finishing, 7<sup>1</sup> of 1/2.

166-200

Flag Day

Wed. 14

not extremely tired, but

7 am rather

my late 7 am

offer pay, he has up other notes

much Hill. Cost (records?)

Friday from Duke with Cresy

talk with offer about fence building

425 East 72<sup>6</sup> (York  
St.)

7<sup>1</sup> to Mr. Hensch for dinner  
Father, Skitchie (bitumen), 10 av. 70 av  
& Zucker (bitumen). Tuesday, supper  
Carson. about N.Y. Baker, bitumen. etc  
14 am after 12

June 1944

Thu. 15

167-199

dark, rising  
Jane, nice, gay. Chatters  
enthusiastically about American  
inhabitants. May Haberman.  
Lab. vestibule

lunch H.H.

Mrs. working  
 Office

myer home?

2nd Payment Federal Income Tax Due

Fri. 16

Sacred Heart

168-198

institute

lunch Met.

afternoon Republions  
 Lay talk. He spoke also  
 with Edith.

on 6<sup>th</sup> 7 am. I going to the Pharma  
 Monday, 95. My Shada mother  
 with Filds, daughter etc. (world-famous)  
 Journal Quaker old Star Dr. Jones (113)  
 very amusing. Supper in a Cafeteria Thurs  
 on 11<sup>30</sup> h due (Ph was very nice)

June 1944

169-197

Sat. 17

rule hot

Jane comes and we stay  
 the whole morning at home  
 playing Maandling (crossed  
 shopping at Subway  
 about 3<sup>4</sup> shutout / Jane  
 only moment. Goes to wedding of  
 Everett S. Talk with cook  
 vehemently friendly, but unpleasant  
 says Proctor Smith will give more  
 than 1 lecture (!). Later talk with  
 man & Officer. — 7<sup>1/2</sup> myer with  
 Summa. More: My lythmate type  
 (waterproof)

170-196

Father's Day

Sun. 18

very hot (90°)

morning as usual

on 1<sup>st</sup> Jane coming  
 visions talk in no costume about  
 Sullivan, wedding, man up etc.  
 interrupted by oversized ET of an  
 by lunch. Later about cook etc.  
 unwise. etc.

I leave at 5<sup>4</sup>. To with her  
 to buy cakes

may. — read Calderwell

Jane teleph. supper

4<sup>15</sup> Wake, Wake (1 hour's)

stay till about 12<sup>4</sup> (no room)



June 1944

Mon. 19 . . . thunder 171-195

8:12 tele. to newspaper  
" " " Princeton - Pa.  
" " " Wheaton

Laundry  
10 Jane very sweet, feminine  
wells (in blue dress)  
cry during thunder storms,  
sudden reactions.  
nice baby, together till 12<sup>4</sup>  
sustained: Jane - artwork in the  
room at Everett also, modest  
(seems nice)  
Upper long, talk ab. English etc.  
Jane 7-4 bottle

Tue. 20 172-194

breakf. with Jane

working on car.  
dinner in the Hall. Conversation  
about slightly irritated about plan  
of plans with J.

H.H.  
Cook comes in & tells me, that he  
had stopped my normal lecture hour  
(the 5-7) to June 3-5, because of dear  
I don't remember, that at home I say  
him 'all' about (and he says to me)  
the afternoon class. - to eat & see  
news. Smith. Dinner at home

June 1944

173-193 Summer Wed. 21

breakfast

late breakfast  
Wheaton  
Wheaton

1 Evans lunch at DuPont  
quite good. Explain how everything  
he has already said to Cook, that he  
could only lecture, if I would be provided  
with a car.  
Café with Wheaton. I say to J  
6:30 Evans at home. They all  
dinner at Wheaton (Miss. Liberman)  
nice conversation.  
174-192 in 12 to bed Thu. 22

breakfast with Evans  
leaves at 9:30 (nice one. - water  
Mr. Miller (leaves)  
lunch 194.

9:30 Count Poljowski  
still worried with the 'Wheaton'  
I shall publish it - what I don't  
want. Long & partly corrected dis-  
cussion. Evans on Dr. Blanco  
also about Princeton  
breakfast with Wheaton. I suggest at  
least Wheaton to Wheaton  
but more from

June 1944

Fri. 23 in the night diarrhoe 175-191

(rather vehement, often)

my <sup>my</sup> ~~lunch~~ <sup>lunch</sup>  
9:30 Jane coming  
break. tea. seatoad

we both stay home. I finish  
Caldwell today little work (don't like)

Jane works, makes porridge

at 2 1/2 in History class.

with library. Neach Beethoven  
3<sup>rd</sup> Coffin with Jane, then

supper home  
with Jane in evening;  
Walt bus (by Thatcher  
with Harvian (very amusing))  
Sat. 24 176-190

Jane at Cr.

late lunch

lunch at Tagers

just.

Jane leave at 8:30

home sup

again violent diarrhoe.

also in the night

June 1944

177-189

raining

Sun. 25

The whole day home  
feel still weak, but no more  
diarrhoe (consequently)

E. slight

read Times

12 1/2 Jane comes

makes soup, toast

write chatter & sorry -  
very sore till 5<sup>th</sup>

write some lines in my

memo.

write (which I. has prepared)  
feel good well, but hard

178-188

Mon. 26

fine again. Jane at Cr.  
I ind. working <sup>at day, early dawn.</sup> Upper  
lunch in lib.  
library

after 4<sup>th</sup> the record with Tracy.  
by 5<sup>th</sup> Dr. Ullman long examination <sup>of</sup> the papers & documents. He lets my papers  
on costs also. As a whole very agony.  
where upon. I with strong abandon  
myself to the task of the day

Letter to Chicago recipients  
(for Warren)

June 1944

Tue. 27 rather short

179-187

Fame grateful breakfast  
with relatives, are done  
(Sawthi) house  
12 1/2 inch

7.7 working on Valjean  
etc.

lunch at Met.

lyons in C.P. - I am  
td. to the 1st of April of rating the

Traves & Robert

1600th Avenue

quite coffee in N.H. in the house,  
2.6 to Mr. Shelley about his

Robert (about work)

concern of Sp. No. 11. makes me nervous

Washing hands. Sipping: see. comelatto

Wed. 28 <sup>at. Hoover, J. June, 180-186</sup>

didn't sleep bad night - longer

of nervousness. by nervous

in my, quite good mood in spite  
despite work ends. Fame

despite to Hospitalized in

much in Met.

Either (curved a desk)

Fame done with

Car as. matter: usual about.

with police, but direct letter

to Mr. Salomon.

Fame sleep.

June 1944

181-185

Thu. 29

Fame at W.

Bank Come Earth. call 80  
dinner of 250.

after lunch to Mr. Steve Van  
shows me Nature sheet S. Herbert  
later to Byg. Herberman. Power  
Lands. with lady, woman (T. T.). Byg was  
just returned from prison.  
Officer who is going to Ver.  
mount. Very nice tries to see things  
just in my affairs

Fame at party with  
lady's relatives

182-184

Fri. 30

Fame at W.

quite late to show  
working on Car.

lunch. coffee with  
Travis

working on Car

supper home  
talk (old stories)

June 1944

Tue. 27 rather short

179-187

Have graceful breakfast  
with services, are done  
(Sawthi) <sup>12</sup>/<sub>6</sub> inch

7.7 working on Valgum  
etc. lunch at Met.

lyons in C.P. - I see  
had to talk to him about of rating them

Traves & Robert

1 Crantman

quite coffee in N.H. in the house,  
2.6 to Mr. Shelley about his

Robert (about work)

conv. of Of. No. 11. makes me nervous

Whiskey home. Sings: 201. omalatto

Wed. 28 <sup>at morning</sup> <sup>at home</sup> 180-186

and rather bad night - <sup>by</sup> <sup>various</sup>

in my, quite good mood in spite

teleph to Hospital also in

lunch in Met.

Either (curved a desk)

Have done with

Car as. make: want about.

with police, but direct letter

to Mr. Salmon.

7 am teleph.

June 1944

181-185

Thu. 29

Have at W.

Bank Come East. car 80  
dun of 250.

after lunch to Mr. Steve Van  
shows me Robert's letter S. Herbert  
later to Byle. Heruman. Power  
Lands. with baby, woman (1957). Ayle was  
just returned from prison.  
I offer who is going to Ver.  
month. Very nice tries to see how  
feel in my affairs

I am at party with  
baby's release

182-184

Fri. 30

Have at W.

quite late to show  
working on Car.

lunch, coffee with  
Travis

working on Car

supper home

talk (old stories)

July 1944

Sat. 1

fine w. hot 183-183

\* lost on l. foot begins to hurt  
 Tame comes with, starts  
 full cry. But John Coolidge  
 teleph, wants to see me in Med.  
 to there. No answer. (he called  
 on way back foot hurt. Then  
 decision, not to go, but to  
 make warm compress. Take  
 also pills as usual.  
 Stay home all day  
 & eat sweet.

Sun. 2

fine, warm 184-182

foot almost in order  
 Times, breakfast,  
 washing etc. as usual  
 ca 1/4 to 1 Tame. Very nice  
 chatter, tender  
 tam: lumb.: 23, 1 pullover  
 Card 1/2 hour walk to yarrow  
 1/1 to 6 Emma began play  
 7<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> had dinner  
 at Zaeg. Food, later  
 Dick & trade in my 3000  
 Nire. Speaking about 12 may &  
 1 day with it.

July 1944

185-181

fine, not too warm Mon. 3

ca 10' Tame comes  
 Chatter, answer ourselves  
 walk through round

Reservoir

stunt at home; as gairite  
 salad (13 man) - toyiron pudding  
 with a potato  
 days, on porch. Mopds of  
 from youth 1/4 of me.  
 sleep. f. 3/4 hour. With hagg  
 pulch about 3/4 of hour on Curke  
 to Tame. Tame suddenly  
 he & hamon, because but: she then  
 by walk his down. Telephone taken  
 pressed! Worried.

186-180

Independence Day

Tue. 4

The whole day at home  
Tame

Exam. by records &  
has ice cream

about  
 on  
 at  
 some  
 185-181  
 fine, not too  
 warm  
 Mon. 3  
 ca 10' Tame comes  
 Chatter, answer ourselves  
 walk through round  
 Reservoir  
 stunt at home; as gairite  
 salad (13 man) - toyiron pudding  
 with a potato  
 days, on porch. Mopds of  
 from youth 1/4 of me.  
 sleep. f. 3/4 hour. With hagg  
 pulch about 3/4 of hour on Curke  
 to Tame. Tame suddenly  
 he & hamon, because but: she then  
 by walk his down. Telephone taken  
 pressed! Worried.  
 186-180  
 Independence Day  
 Tue. 4  
 The whole day at home  
 Tame  
 Exam. by records &  
 has ice cream

July 1944

Wed. 5 warm, but not 187-179  
<sup>to me</sup>

7 miss reviews - rather late  
because of ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~reviews~~ <sup>reviews</sup>, her drive  
not chatter pleasantly  
midday train is 35 after 12.  
Rush to check, fetch the Paine  
Lands photos. is at 139k's. Food  
Lands on next door. Must note  
show how the cliff. versions of  
the bath. woman: advice against  
buying. - see Mr. Whittier (W.  
of John) speak about ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~reviews~~ <sup>reviews</sup> at  
in 3 1/2 inst. 7 am train  
Dorothy (Sch) help. See Hig, who  
goes to Boston at 8 o'clock. Will  
her to discuss with both the ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~reviews~~ <sup>reviews</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~reviews~~ <sup>reviews</sup>  
Dorothy ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~reviews~~ <sup>reviews</sup> with ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~reviews~~ <sup>reviews</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~reviews~~ <sup>reviews</sup>.

Thu. ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~reviews~~ <sup>reviews</sup> with Ch. & Jan 188-178

8<sup>00</sup> For Emma teleph because of  
the ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~reviews~~ <sup>reviews</sup>

9<sup>00</sup> 7 am is review.  
Her letter details a little  
Wait for the sugar for the ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~reviews~~ <sup>reviews</sup>. Done

11<sup>00</sup> inst. 7 am review. Type  
the first 2 pages.

12<sup>00</sup> lunch at the MIT

12<sup>30</sup> & 7 am goes to ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~reviews~~ <sup>reviews</sup>

meet at 6<sup>00</sup> home. Lunch  
almost gone, some burnt, ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~reviews~~ <sup>reviews</sup> in  
sympathy. 7 am eyes, beard

July 1944

189-177

Fri. 7

7 am at Gr.

institute

lunch at MIT

work

7<sup>45</sup> Choc. Sister stay in my  
plan - 7.17 eggs at 7:10.  
We 4 drink wine till 11

190-176

very hot

Sat. 8

7 am at breakfast

work in d. very warm

worked the whole day in  
institute. Only lunch R.H.  
cake at 2:30's

7<sup>00</sup> home worked a bit  
work

9<sup>00</sup> Heat's coming. Bring  
in warm cold coffee, Lib,  
2000. Not as nice as usual  
(Lyle's mistake - perhaps looked)

7 am with letter to Helen & my 3 and  
Mar 27 - all  
a copy to the Inst.

July 1944

Sun. 9

very hot  
slept badly, sweating  
breakfast times as usual  
before 1<sup>st</sup> James comes

chat, read, lay in the  
mat (but no work). Lunch: cold  
coffee & cake (very nice).

3<sup>rd</sup> work in car. a little  
ca 7 James comes. Supper  
scrambled eggs, my glass mangoes  
more 2 omelets: Sasloph (1/2 doz)  
milk bread, Boyce, Sir. Progress. Very  
good, cold only. Supper good, funny  
mangoes. Casanova & Leathers.

eat at James (S. J. with normal)  
Mon. 10 hot not uncomfortable 192-174

slept well

James at breakfast. - rather, yesterday  
had slept badly, is worried about that.

Rather late to the institute  
Miss Hume was in Boston 1 spoke  
Yaddeskin, who could of course really  
say about 5.

Lunch in Met  
Library. Furniture Mervin  
7<sup>th</sup> Coffin H.H.

working on Casanova.  
No 7 in am. James exhausted.  
Make salad, red shirley, peas  
& eggs. Ben with banana  
very tired. No 7  
over

July 1944

193-173

hot but not too much Tue. 11

3<sup>rd</sup> am br. <sup>windy</sup> Stevenson lit.  
(with 2 guests)

Teleph. by Mr. Ryan District. Thomas  
about the man Law. At about 12  
this individual (Name?) come. Show  
me about 30 photos of his collection.  
Absolutely rotten, all the "Rembrandts"  
look alike. Told him, that I could not  
offer opinion. Teleph. to the Dist. At. <sup>since</sup>

Lunch with Richard Dr.

Coff H.H. at Dufour (salmon)  
Robt. Met & Mervin!

Casova.

supper: Vichyoin. a. Salad

194-172

Weds. 12  
slept very badly. sweating, <sup>steps</sup>  
of heat.

hot but windy 5 1/2 S. comes with

7. at br. <sup>from the house. The guests  
do not stay in the house</sup>  
1/2 12 inst. Last night

Lunch Met (with <sup>Miss</sup> Mervin  
John Chon

Met: Remanded by  
Sorensen

H.H. working till 7 1/2

supper: eggs & apples, also pear  
long 3. hours - meet Mervin  
on. - <sup>promenade at 8 1/2</sup>

July 1944

Thu. 13

195-171

I am at home  
write.

Mr. Cantorff &  
other jobs

Fri. 14

196-170

I am at home

Met. working  
Krauthausen

Wobler. Double boots  
Dels.: Hansa 3 ad. down  
etc.

elaborate supper: fatted  
turkeys, fine salmon Roman  
new brand salmon, white ones  
very good. Off with 64 (but not?)  
very quiet

July 1944

197-169

St. Swithin

Sat. 15

I am at home

worked the  
whole day

leaved Hill.

Caravan.  
till 7

lunch at sup. (Sunday)  
try to get a record, but  
it is not  
voluntary special 1...0.

198-168

Sun. 16

morning as usual

1/4 to 1 I am home  
very nice afternoon  
(100 L) great rain  
very big thunderstorm

I am home till 5 1/4

Stitcher call  
next Monday I am at the  
Brewery (Lark), dinner at  
St. Hotti (8 1/2).



July 1944

Mon. 17

Jane at hr.

199-167

takes lunch

12<sup>th</sup> building

both working

lunch at

library, later lunch

working. H.H.

lunch at hr. Jane

nervous, tried "good"

idea to go more down!

Heaven the wait (rather

silly with some type). I leave

earlier. Rather depressed

Tue. 18

marsh roller

200-166

Jane at hr. - I feel rather nervous. Long talk with Jane, who is quiet.

bring in my in order

(brought from pleasure way)

about to letter from source

says look has 2000\$ for me

(but is it mine?). Write by hand.

Speak with man who

works: H.H. Robert - reads

supper with Jane & Robert

Robert at my place

tele. to L. (who has not pay. leave)

" Jane

" Howard (read letter)

July 1944

201-165

Wed. 19

Jane at breakfast  
accident: crash in my

go to the old dentist <sup>upper plate</sup> - dead!  
find another of the same kind at another  
Dr. Rosen (No. 286<sup>th</sup>) - Ask for reg.  
3 teeth 145

have lunch at home

(perridge - Jane sweet)

lunch at (with us table)

Jane to Sophie - comes back triumphantly with the new machine

H.H. 1 hr out - diff. with old

6<sup>th</sup> plate back - Jane says, "I should

7 took as had 2 the month full of teeth

supper at home

202-164

(content of page 22)

Thu. 20

Jane at breakfast

at hr.

accident: upper plate crash.

go to old dentist 286<sup>th</sup> - dead, then  
Lump 286 Dr. Rosen (145)

H.H. H. with Trade &

Richard

over the day

supper home?

July 1944

Fri. 21

203-163

7 at br. (agave dist. by father)

subject, writing

late lunch Metr.

library see chat, out busy

H. H.

working (evening)

1/2 past six home

live: highball

supp. one on one. read

47 Tam with TR! 47 with TR ins. 7

Sat. 22

at you. fine

204-162

very fine w.

Tam pay buff & coupon. write check after 12 inst. (don't)

work till 7/4 to 3

lunch: 6 o'clock house. cookery for long, hot days day in & in C. P. (oh)

work till 7/4 to 7

(but rather tired)

9<sup>th</sup> meet in Librapt's 79<sup>th</sup>

Krac's. Story till 12. Very

nice

July 1944

205-161

Sun. 23

fine weather  
morning, as usual  
Times. brat

1<sup>st</sup> Yane

very nice playing,

Yane cleans the stable of <sup>chatter</sup> tejas (chicken) with light 100. Rooster terrified, but obstinate

7<sup>th</sup> 8. evening. Supper: hans & rit with cherry

movie; It happens tomorrow by Reid Clay. True story of a reporter

206-160 before (span). - Advent Mon. 24

Yane at br. Fine

~~no~~ rather late inst.

working till after 2

lunch Metr.

working <sup>H. H.</sup> whole afternoon.

till after 7

supper home.

with.

July 1944

Tue. 25

rather hot (92) 207-159

hot breezy - suggested

Tune at breakfast.

rather late out.

working

lunch Metro.

back inside. hand  
work till 7:40?

7<sup>6</sup> to Krantz's (976 ' 930)

Philippa, Alfr. Barr takes Helen Fr  
with old ruff: beautif. seems very  
sensible. Conversation mostly  
on politics. Rather nice evening.

Wed. 26

my warm bed in 208-158

try to sleep. 1. - no <sup>trough</sup> answer

Tune breakfast. rain

go to Car. Lodge. give shell 250  
cash 80. Tune takes 20 fr. shells

12<sup>1</sup> inches

work on Car. but no  
motor - history of light. then  
to wash. change above

Tune reads about Sundaes (plus  
S. Mal. Plan. outside food)

by (100) insurance about Had. but Mrs.  
(Ollapen MS)

H. H.

ca 6 Esther. We then go to my house  
at 10. found letters, value.

7 go shopping at 10. found letters, value.  
on which I am 1 galam. 7 with 10.  
much Red letters. very good.

July 1944

209-157

rather hot

Thu. 27

at 12<sup>4</sup>. Just. Under do  
Cook like boiled lobster.

light in Carav.  
(difficult)

lunch Met Library at

Chloe & Trade insurance  
violent storm, rain on  
30th, no substitute

Cook assures me, that he has  
- aside of the 1000 persons - 10005 for re-  
- 5000 (5000 Lyt., 500 Jan.)

H. H.

rather good, makes up program  
for 7 am almost finished (plus 10005 for  
supply: 2,500, 10000 at 10 am)

210-156

read Sundaes Wells Fri. 28  
very hot

night disturbed by thunder. -  
but no rain. Snow is late me.

Tune has com. Felt badly.  
(would a baby be preferable?)  
12<sup>1</sup> alone incl. 200

July 1944

Sat. 29

211-155

letter to Sibel Hosi.  
(which she never made because  
of wrong address)

Sun. 30

rather hot.

212-154

Times 2

1 1/2 game "running"  
diff. & other. Rather cool. play  
bill 5 (milkman)  
buy rabe

7<sup>th</sup> game, later 12th. Trunk No,  
still later 14th. & Daisy Jan.  
While with with carbon. water,  
chev. cake & other. We play Fjano  
Nide conversation. Play with 10 1/2  
to a whole; very wit

July 1944

213-153

Mon. 31

hot

7 am at breakfast.  
play music

1 1/2 lunch with 16 weather  
1 game at Drefour

214-152

August

Tue. 1

very hot, sticky

7 am at breakfast.  
very sweet, sunsome  
term in dawn  
before 12 & notes  
found letter to Panoffky  
burned  
Shilippa (from photo)  
Trevor Jones, unless correct.

August 1944

Wed. 2

rocker, partly  
rain

215-151

Home at 6.

rather well

12<sup>th</sup> inst. Mrs. ?  $\Delta$  92<sup>d</sup> 25<sup>9</sup>

shows photos of so called (curry?)  
Penny & two of Sally. Reminds me to  
do not let her to her eye. Facing  
installations; 2 (speaking) foods, many  
to a specimen, I'll have it  
a number copy, must be us to hand on  
small (bad visit). Mrs. Shelley. To 50y (with  
Trevor) 1st inst. 5-11; 0 and work  
after 4, home: 10y, turn of the  
later great 4 with double 10y.  
I am extremely happy & very sweet  
after 11<sup>th</sup> 12 (best today 6.) than 5.  
I am 2 crazy, will not 10y 10y!

Thu 3

216-150

bad night, because of  
Rob. & Emma  
I am at breakfast - makes  
all things better. Buffon: talk with E. inst.  
- says she will sign.  
Petruska (very amusing)  
long story on the record room, but 10y  
ca 12<sup>th</sup> inst.

very tired, sleep fr. 10<sup>th</sup> - 12<sup>th</sup>  
I am not content with me

August 1944

217-149

very hot 96<sup>!</sup> Fri. 4

morning hours into  
2 am

lunch in boat house  
(with cake fr. Lou)

218-148

Sat. 5

very hot  
post card fr. 10y's  
very nice letter fr. Emma  
I am  
morning at home  
I make tapioca puddings  
just. working on other.  
+ other. I am on table, eye paint,  
lunch H.H.  
cakes fr. Lou  
work till 6 1/2  
I am. Down at 10y's  
just done & salad  
in over 10y's. being my way  
story of 2/10y (Fitzgerald 10y's  
country). 10y's, 10y's, 10y's

August 1944

Wed. 2

rooler, partly  
rain

215-151

From at a.

vahan weli

12<sup>th</sup> inst. Mrs. ?  $\rightarrow$  W. 92<sup>d</sup> 25<sup>d</sup>  
 shows photos of so called corrug.  
 cups & tower. Reminds me to  
 show Mrs. her to her app. Facing  
 installator; 2 (speaking) foods, many  
 by a suarium, it all over it  
 (with), impresses, but 4 photos  
 a rather copy, makes us to lunch on  
 small (bad all). Mark inst. 0.3  
 Trewes Magnet. D.K.; 0 chut work  
 offer 7, home: 5 cup, turn a few  
 later great 9 with double 24 cup.  
 I was extremely happy & very sweet  
 after 11<sup>th</sup> Robert (July 6.) than 3.  
 4<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> will not give least!

Thu 3

216-150

reud  
shidy

at night, less one of

Rob. 1. Summa  
 I was at breakfast - makes  
 di thing better. Buffon: talk with E. inst.  
 - says she will sign.

Robuschia (very curious)  
 song today on the road brown, but 4  
 19 12<sup>th</sup> inst.

very tired, sleep fr. 1/2 9-1/2  
 I am not content with me

August 1944

217-149

very hot 96<sup>!</sup> Fri. 4

in my home into  
2 am

lunch in boat house  
(with cake fr. Lou)

218-148

Sat. 5

very hot

post card fr. Gras's  
 very nice letter fr. Summa

I am

morning at home

2 makes tapioca pudding

inst. working one other.

other. I am on filter, eye paint,  
lunch H.H.

cake fr. Lou 3/4

work till 6 1/2

4<sup>th</sup> Summa. Down at 1 am

1<sup>st</sup> at 10<sup>th</sup> 1/2 salad

me over 7<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1/2 series my way

1<sup>st</sup> try of 2<sup>nd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> (T. 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2  
Crosby). 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

August 1944

Sun. 6

rather hot  
but breezy

219-147

morning as usual. Times  
at.

12 35 Jane, very nice &  
young (with blonde)  
very sweet. 49 min, but Jane  
(singled over the movie) is 44  
... leaves 5-15 lunch: cab  
cab 6 walk (alone) round reservoir  
, one hour 7 45 - rather refreshed  
supper: ham & eggs

Mon. 7

much cooler

220-146

sent letter fr. Pam to  
1. hat's. 7 min. to.  
11<sup>h</sup> 1. notebook

1<sup>st</sup> hour at the bank  
at Oxford (to 7 min) sat. very  
young  
I am very tired. wage at  
home  
5<sup>th</sup> to the street. meet Mary.  
work till 7 30  
home: check, toy, soap  
with product

August 1944

221-145

much cooler  
warmer

Tue. 8

Jane. serious talk about  
her mother (who seems odd!), with  
a. 7. 10.  
delight with E. - she had not  
yet signed, but promises me, to  
bring the car to E. 11.

222-144

Wed. 9

~~heavy rain, thunderstorm  
Richard 11/2 at Brattle  
Vivian  
pay rent electric bill (over  
20\$ - for 4 months!)10 1/2 min. Jane. Talk. 7  
with food deposit her own  
of 200 ten dollars. by gate, still  
Hilda 11/2  
Jane at St. Norma  
giving. Jane says for me  
first of Robert. had been (pardon)  
delivered again. Maria Thursday  
Frodo's insurance; 11/2 with (repeatedly)  
left at 11/2. Off to Douglas  
3 1/2 min. Jane very well, but not  
6 1/2~~

August 1944

Thu. 10

223-143

much warmer, but night cool  
I was at the institute

Long talk with Richard W.  
about Emma's - Mother's  
comes out of her  
work

1 1/2 lunch at Croydon  
(Sun)

Library of Mrs  
Travis H.H.

Fri. 11

224-142

hot

Yours at W.

institute

dictate Mrs Wolf question  
(Waltran) for Ph.D. Shelley  
sun.

H.H.

I am Hel. Y. just.  
with relief

supper at home ca 50  
Latter's party in Riverside penthouse  
belonging to Dr. Silver de la Cruz  
that. Meet in Highway Hotel & Hotel  
(about 1000 people) Fine with  
the room. Proctor & Wells, then Drew  
in 11 1/2 hours (Sun & Mon & Tue)

August 1944

225-141

hot

Sat. 12

Late up (9:00). Still in  
bath, when Jane comes & par-  
ticipates nicely  
with me. - down, above  
upper. - down, - mother, trip-  
Jane makes shopping at  
Sears and (things over)

Late in the night (9:00)  
work interests by  
fresh Savello.  
Lunch H.H.

Some around about Jovine  
at home. Shops at Sancti.  
have supper: eggs, Lovino & bean  
bread Helen. FB at home last

226-140

Sun. 13

very hot & dry (80)  
light partly cloudy  
in morning Times. & wealthy

12 1/2 Jane comes, tells me  
that she, perhaps with me, to be  
out now. Very nice home with  
surrender

Yours  
partly about Savello  
at home. Helen (San Francisco)  
Mary. Mano Pinto  
travels now with  
the Murch ry the  
supper at home with other  
the black filler, sun at home



August 1944

Mon. 14

very hot & sticky

227-139

I am just not gone to  
delaware rooms to locate  
have bath & shower  
together

in utilities  
several

lunch in H.C. Lab. (reopened  
& on way)

Library: working Pino (worn  
trunk)

5<sup>th</sup> Maria Mendez types 1 1/2 pages  
of Surinam Ms. - but will you  
doffer in upper. Madrilens,  
common Cobb, rain

Tue. 15

still very hot & sticky  
visit of 2<sup>nd</sup> 228-138

very small bundles.

I am come with her <sup>stom</sup> thing  
is very sweet

chatter. looks like  
like a cat

11 1/4 inch.

working still & cold

1 1/2 lunch Supona

I am to Print room  
(David & others)

5<sup>th</sup> to H.C. Lab. Coffee in

2<sup>nd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> <sup>2<sup>nd</sup></sup>  
supper: 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> rooms, 1<sup>st</sup> meal cup

great 4<sup>th</sup> (inspite of the heat & sweating)  
prolonged 4<sup>th</sup> of 2. Sleep together till 5<sup>th</sup>

August 1944

visit of 2<sup>nd</sup>!

229-137

Wed. 16

nice awakening  
breakfast

call utilities

Mia types the 5<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>  
ms.

big thunderstorm. Electric  
flashes. Wait in the yard till 4 1/2

230-136

still very hot visit of 4<sup>th</sup>  
Thy. 17

ca 11 1/4 inch

lunch at Croyles  
Coca Ex. Bank 8<sup>th</sup> 0<sup>th</sup> 5  
I am takes 5<sup>th</sup> 0<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> gives 106 and  
5<sup>th</sup> bottles of nose at subasada  
I will doff. (wasn't heavy). Then  
other 5 bottles at Kasner (open  
ca 10.50)  
6 1/2<sup>th</sup> home, unknown  
very fine supper: well, rated with  
arrived 2<sup>nd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>. Bottle whole  
plus. 11 1/4 inch

August 1944

Fri. 18

231-135

Long night of Lane's visit  
 rather late up. (2) T. still as busy  
 my work, have both together.  
 Walford & vice versa matter.  
 of 12<sup>th</sup> out.  
 correct typed list of the 9  
 2<sup>nd</sup> with their names  
 Found (common) paper  
 Man returns etc. library  
 (with, 11/11/44)

supper at James  
 Jane goes home to  
 prepare for the return of  
 her mother

Sat. 19

him out

232-134

T. in

12 work

lunch  
 boat house. Frank  
 Coor, call for Lane

work

7/4 with the Emma supper  
 at James. There were 86  
 little local Faculty - rather  
 interesting, well played. Fine  
 banquet. After 12/4 here

August 1944

233-133

Sun. 20

chines chilly  
 fine with

work. T. in  
 as usual

12<sup>30</sup> Jane coming  
 my job

T. as home school  
 5<sup>th</sup> leaves

correct Jane's typed  
 pages

9<sup>th</sup> Jane's ring me up. Try to find  
 place especially at James  
 with my reputation, good humor

234-132

Mon. 21

at home, in

talk with Jane on work

11 work

both working, intensely  
 make chair, I am  
 writes in P.

H.H.

work more, but at  
 7:30. In room coffee H.H.  
 Jane topics begin my ms.

August 1944

Tue. 22

235-131

Tane as usual  
11 institute  
have some indigestion  
(dinner, out and  
and)

lunch at Sts. Norman  
(reopened)  
working on light in  
Caran. (difficult)  
supper home

Wed. 23

fine weather

236-130

x Tane at breakfast. - gets on  
11 institute

Cook is there. Tells me that I  
will get still 1500 \$ for the Sunday.  
- given to D.G. U., therefore no tax  
Nevertheless quite pleasant. C. as  
usual sunny.

Tane read Tha' Dover on Perry.  
with others.  
write letter to Tane a mail of  
2<sup>nd</sup> lunch at Sts. Norman  
working on light etc. Car  
14 Tane types 8/4 am on my Ho  
supper: corn, potatoes, salad, & wine  
finish the Siddons Ho.

August 1944

237-129

covered, rather <sup>at night & grey</sup> Thu. 24

Tane at br. - nice  
institute

lunch St. Norman

supper home

238-128

Fri. 25

Tane at br.

lunch at St. Norman

Tane at 5<sup>th</sup> to Warrick St  
to Warrick St & Adams to dinner  
work till 7. T. teleph. that  
then home. T. teleph. that  
she had taken evening subway

August 1944

Sat. 26

rather cool 239-127

Tane at br.  
tells me amusingly about  
the party  
dunkelheit (oblivion)

working then

2<sup>d</sup> song at H. H.  
(not on C.P. night then  
sun comes out)

take for hour

working till 1/4 to 7

8<sup>th</sup> meet S. at Yarnes - post  
shop - 8<sup>th</sup> 1/2 hr. - try to make do  
at Hanna's shop. Horn & Mark  
Twan (too loud) think of something  
equal mystery in P. (Lm)

Sun. 27

240-126  
not in - out

morning as usual

Tunes

12 1/4 Tane comes,

very sweet news

(not in) - lunch take

ham etc, Linen Tork. Good coffee

5<sup>th</sup> Tane leaves

talk. with I was.

promised me 8<sup>th</sup> 1/2 hr. (amuse)

supper (eggs)

9<sup>th</sup> talk with Tane

don't work

August 1944

241-125

Mon. 28

over

Tane at br.  
letter fr. Duke's Berg.  
is not late

Lunch with Krawtchen  
at Sufor - long conversation  
about dunkelheit etc.

Marie H.H. - 20 minutes  
some progress in matter of  
light in Casao.  
some types on in there  
after 7 hours: supper (eggs, potatoes)  
with or from

242-124

Tue. 29

covered, grey  
stay in br. to Sufor <sup>roof</sup> ~~stay in~~ (8-10)  
Tane sees me there. Breakfast.  
very sweet letter fr. Tana. (writes  
me to come to Pr.)  
11 1/2 hrs. (after I have destroyed  
2<sup>d</sup> ~~copy~~!)

August 1944

Wed. 30

243-123

Thu. 31

244-122

September 1944

245-121

Fri. 1

Ran at 4.  
insects

lunch at St. Norman  
with  
working

lunch before 7  
great rookery; 2 plants  
(a circle with chess, some  
crows)  
8<sup>th</sup> fine but only in the E.

246-120

Sat. 2

very warm & hot

7<sup>th</sup> met at breakfast.  
looks very tired. 4<sup>th</sup> had  
rather hangover

12<sup>th</sup> met. work till 1 1/2

9<sup>th</sup> out the C.P. Boat  
house and under part of  
7. - under a tree 12<sup>th</sup> remember  
you before 6:30

work till 7:30  
eat alone at 8:00  
9<sup>th</sup> met Krai's at 10:00  
quite nice, not special. Speak  
about private things, but not  
rude

September 1944

Sun. 3

father name 247-119

as usual

Times (waiting for am.  
Hitler's bath)

1 1/2 Jane comes  
talking - jumpy words  
2 1/4 lunch - 12 am, cake  
& ruffles  
conversations in the middle 5:2

May

2<sup>nd</sup> supper with the 2 dames  
with her the two dresses  
(53 + 42)

she comes again at 9, to show  
me the silver frame, because she likes  
very few. Try to make  
work on color for 10 45

Mon. 4

study Labor Day 248-118

no memories and time

ca 12 & substitute  
(alcohol, only  
working hard  
in 13/4 N.H; short time in  
back to inst. C.P.

working on left & right  
6 1/2 hours rather tired  
Zapper: remnants of acetylene  
(3) & time - had some  
rather sad & worried about Dan  
in 7. Leave at 10:15  
read Huber (with) & Linda Zetter

September 1944

249-117

study - no fine w., room Tue. 5

long conversations  
with Jane about domestic  
affair - legal advice (td) etc.

ca 12 institute  
working

supper home

250-116

Wed. 6

substitute

time with Jane at  
S. Norman  
dehumans backfr. 12:00

substitute

working to 7 1/2

thinner at 2 dames. Mary  
Jane home, buy T.P. at 11:30

September 1944

Thu. 7

251-115

Jane long talk  
about... reads long  
letter fr. Oryden  
Foster

Lunch at Mt. with  
Harris (we go to Maine)  
Navy subject  
both workers, but cliff it.

7<sup>th</sup> to Ashew's Kirk, continues  
about... Drink. Then in rest. with  
gardens 58<sup>th</sup> near York Junction (Grove)  
quite good. Chat in his house until  
about 8. till 11.  
rather cool

Fri. 8

252-114

Jane rather early rise.  
fresh. Takes shower

Indiculate: tragic  
deal with nature about  
color of Car's Maroon  
then for Mrs. (assist)  
lunch at Oryden (F).

~~invariant~~ Cook returned  
the hybrid for good. Gives me  
check of \$44.50. Foster  
(union of C.A.R.s.) Foster  
John Knowlton fr. the Pacific.  
Jane writes to me to do  
at... at home.

September 1944

253-113

Sat. 9

Jane, plays symphony of  
Harc

lunch Oryden

invasion of the High

College of

Panaphy

John Knowlton

Drives with J. & some paper

254-112

Sun. 10

September 1944

Mon. 11

255-111

a little hangover  
Tame nice & sweet

institutes

C.P. (little pendant)

Tue. 12

256-110

heavy rain

Tame - nice & fresh.  
(Tame a little hangover)

11 1/2 institutes

Officer Long chat

Lunch with Miss

Library <sup>Chad</sup> <sup>in the</sup>  
Tame speaks <sup>with</sup> <sup>R.</sup>

with Officer (recovered survey)

at 11 with Butler F.

Cook

Allen U. - about her house  
rent for France

Tame very depressed. B.F. offer

new job in Oregon (\$2000), but he

apparently not. 84% Rate.

2 1/2 hrs. Tame - come with 2 hrs

September 1944

257-109

heavy rain.

Wed. 13

Re. 1 hr with breakfast.

(with Dept. Genl). nice chat

10 3/4 Inst. T. already

working. But had 1 father again

& was depressed

Officer chat

Lunch H. Norman

Tame has a cry.

Visit of Robert - has been giving

later between he tell me of his

marriage for next day. Very touchy

& much sad & ill-disposed - regarding

Cook about can Norman to see

Engelhart with Officer

supper time. Tame in 4 hrs

258-108 very heavy rain. ~~Thu. 14~~

Tame comes rather early &

is a little touchy. We take a

taxi's drive to State

11 1/2 Inst. f. Princeton

ca 12 P. Shure waiting, drive

over river to Canyon Ho. corner

11 1/2. Frankel. Take Urban

Lunch ~~at the~~ Urban

drive to T. home Urban

11 1/2. I.e. do take political for Norm

with Urban & Urban - 3 sky

to me & read my Urban paper. Read

Urban. Tree down (later Urban)

stops. Tame home (aked?). Towel

humor. Lights. Talk call. Urban



September 1944 Priorities

Fri. 15

259-107

2 1/2 hrs night hours in car  
stopped, starts sleep by

S. goes for 1 1/2 hrs  
Read has sugar characteri-  
stic. S. return, reads only  
Carav. No.

good music (listen to  
radio) in car.

1 1/2 hrs read out Mrs. & dis-  
cuss them

ca 8 1/2 hrs. why at candle light  
For night. Mrs. F. Lauderbach (play)  
+ Mrs. I. Clark with: Wolff  
3rd Payment Federal Income Tax Due

Sat. 16

260-106

with Priorities  
and a little for name

just at corner of  
the sun about 1/2 hr

ride in town

Dr. Corwin Hall

James Byrne very sweet.  
lunch in French Rest with Peter  
Gade house

Just. of John Shadock

conversations (Bellegard)

at 8 1/2 Bliss see in at 9 to 10  
light repeated, very strong  
in the music. wonderful. Excitable  
by Mrs. F. 99. Carav. & Lauderbach

September 1944 - N.Y.

261-105

Sun. 17

be unhappy at N.Y. revised  
7 1/2 hrs. Talk with Joplin about  
3. etc. J. rather nervous, also strong,  
9' long part. Leave Priests 9 30  
but do not get the quick train, arr  
Pla H. ca 11 10. Bliss lunch  
fruit letter fr. Tome, music,  
arrivals & Minna in show.

12 1/2 Tome comes. great joy  
Side is charming, & very much in love  
long talk - very delight  
more lunch with, wine,  
front of, first no more but  
then (art) satisfaction. 7 hrs - good ly.  
5 1/2 Tome lunch. Rather at ch  
8 1/2 lunch, James lunch. Mrs  
4 1/2 lunch lunch brother (new) at 11  
262-104. 10 1/2 hours  
Jewish New Year

Mon. 18

Tome has meeting in M.M.  
lunch. at lunch. Rather strong,  
hangover. Must, but don't  
work much

2<sup>nd</sup> lunch in 1st with  
Doctor, Maud Tome.

to Wade  
H.H. Coffey (has)

ca 8 1/2 hours. Supper  
sauces & Boston blues. Had  
wine some music

September 1944

Tue. 19

Jewish New Year

263-103

Home at breakfast.

\* very unobtrusive des of the  
Yael. <sup>reads the. with</sup>  
Pam's <sup>reads the. with</sup>

Robert about 5. (nothing new, but  
much at H. Norman with  
James & Robert.

10-11. working

supper at James. 13 roses  
play music (it is a  
very hard play with  
in F. Major K. 376 with very  
gay singing (17 min ton)  
Wed. 20 covered, rather sticky 264-102

breakfast alone

new laundry man comes  
with clothes for teleph. Times  
Morin (but not the last)

room 4412 inohibet  
correct the. 1. Office about  
Cavan skilips

2<sup>nd</sup> floor. - reads. 7 am  
quite good humor. Was in front room  
for Douglas lunch. do many  
picn & studies for N.A  
coffee N.A.

James prepares Fr. 10' (lamb)  
Just. till 7 20

supper: room on job, sun as per  
20 min. 1. 1. very, well, kinder

September 1944

265-101

Thu. 21

Home at breakfast. early  
10<sup>th</sup> breakfast very, well.  
Justified

1/2 E. Kent. on 17th. 18a,  
Inter, March

to bring  
over. coffee

pages home & suddenly teleph  
call. Of course Emma! Will speak  
with me. Comes at 9 1/2. Is bad as ex-  
pected. Says, she had shortly found out  
that Dr. Beck wants, I should marry  
& we both should marry at the same  
266-100 day. Try Autumn to walk Fri. 22  
Inter. Joseph's from the returns. Fri 10 1/2

Very much difference after  
table had night

7 am corner & comforts me  
long talk.

inohibet only short  
walk through Central Park  
to the 200. Being high out.  
Lunch then (just in view) in the new  
Gale 5<sup>th</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup> to Brubaker's  
remains unknown Her's on  
2 new of 1944. 24. Higher - 108  
sudden life post looks strongly  
at the one home. Make 400 only more  
stake pills. 2<sup>nd</sup> other roses. The best for  
first supper. Better than the wine. Sweet!

September 1944

Sat. 23

267-99

foot by far better

Tam at breakfast. non

survivals

Nancy Doherty & Taylor

have lunch with them at

not mad brother. Again mid. 1944

look about lectures

ca 6:5

rather stiff formal. Tam &

or. Show lounge at home

no telephone by Tam

at Krotzhaus. She had

very intimate, air

home 12:15

rather odd, fine

Sun. 24

268-98

breakf. Times as usual

with nervous.

Yakov's symbols, rather

ca 12:15 Tam

some invitation for my part before

The west downtown with Cr., but

quite natural

fall. lunch. remains with

egg/ham

at 4:15 night of. - daddy try to be

nice. - leaves at 5:15

map. 4:15 Tam at home

quite normal, very joy.

Work in return.

September 1944

269-97

Mon. 25

Tam at breakfast, does not go to meeting, but call to Melv. Mus.

survivals

pick out slides for lecture

lunch Melv. Mus with Tam, hope, Mandel

Robert de Pl. H. with Cr. 1 3

with 2

2:30 Tam goes to Margery

I have supper at home.

with

270-96

Tue. 26

Tam at breakfast

lunch at St. Thomas

with Cr. & Tam

supper at home: sausages & baked beans - fine

September 1944

Wed. 27

Day of Atonement

271-95

slept badly, feel very nervous & jittery

Yane does not come to some of meetings at Hctr.

just. preparations

lunch at Hctr., meet Yane & feel much better

inspired post.

\$20 - 4 1 lecture on French art late XVII + XVIII

introduction on method of Pomer. (ca 17-18 persons) mygr with Cr. & T. at

Thu. 28 <sup>7 names</sup> short <sup>read</sup> <sup>bedroom</sup> 272-94

Yane comes suddenly & fresh takes a shower & looks lovely very much amused & delighted. 10<sup>th</sup> goes to Mus.

hair cut. 12<sup>th</sup> Yane. lunch 14th. Mus.

visit of Bill Pearson

from Europe & going to S. France with herbie

5<sup>th</sup> H. H. etc

Yane & Sumner with only Yane & a night. Several plans on Gann on my sample & studies. Dis. about 10<sup>th</sup>. supper Yane. <sup>look up</sup> <sup>hand</sup> <sup>at</sup> <sup>mouth</sup>

In Gann with Yane & Sumner

September 1944

273-93

fine weather

Fri. 29

Yane comes rather tired & very 'anxious' (bed of Yane)

Just when - the man comes to repair the ~~very~~ side motor of the i-rebox - <sup>short out</sup>

downtown: lunch in Scapire - Rest. 41 W 8<sup>th</sup>. (cheap & very good!)

Rehabilitation of Yane. 7 visits on Wash. Sq. (amusing)

to ash with 5<sup>th</sup> bus.

(the whole afternoon)

just

morning: supper & great 4<sup>th</sup> with 2<sup>nd</sup> of both. Ple and both.

274-92

Sat. 30

incredible

lunch at Graydon with Wright & Yane working

4<sup>th</sup> supper with Sumner at James. more?

October 1944

Sun. 1

275-91

as usual  
Times. breakfast  
12 1/2 Jane

with afternoon  
(no Y!?)  
5 1/2 Jane to clothes  
no along w.

Mon. 2

276-90

Jane at  
10<sup>th</sup> H-drops.  
different small bank  
(805) wine. Ambassador (a Y. 50)  
late in kitchen  
to tray (Hartley)  
with trav bank, etc  
working  
supper home

October 1944

277-89

rather cold Tue. 3

Jane - visit  
in kitchen  
mad to her the last page in  
color. food advice

Work both hard on our  
daily work - prep. to lecture &  
her prep. for St. Francis  
H.H. Travis W.  
7<sup>th</sup> meet Trade (Haber) Norman  
at Le Hotel Bldg. ca 51<sup>st</sup> Nov  
dinner for 15: later football at  
Shelton Hotel. - The whole very  
278-88 int (Travis) Wed. 4

Jane at breakfast. Tells  
of a hard of fight with Cr. Oscar  
of Mr. Hall - Jan.  
10<sup>th</sup> museum  
sundries: program  
1<sup>st</sup> lunch at Dufour with R. W.  
who just finished her first lecture a  
early Oct. out. - James Lucia with  
hand of psychology 1st. Br. 1st. out of  
Nell 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20  
5-7 2<sup>nd</sup> lecture, int d.  
about currents in Italy in 1939: Stella  
Vened - smaller number of March. Tony  
supper with Cr. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27.  
9<sup>th</sup> to Kris's Mr. 14. still (includes 200 on)  
20<sup>th</sup> concert. All 12<sup>th</sup>

October 1944

Thu. 5

grey clay

279-87

wake early up; fiddle with  
Tane at W. complains about H.H.  
work in general. Try to comfort her  
insolent: sticks in wheel  
talk with Offie

lunch at H.H.

H.H.

5:20 2 specimens with  
Tane, Creighton, Gladys, Esther  
Cr. about *Synovella* etc. (strip of  
(right plus arranges)  
supper at Tane's with J.S. Cr.  
Fri. 6 280-86

Tane at beauty  
shop.

12<sup>th</sup> Count Podgorsky

very funny, but no money - pro-  
mises at Clark. Will exist. for  
child drawing (perhaps), good. Will  
have it as Charles's!?

lunch at H. Norman

~~H.H. work tea working~~  
in dentists

Robert tells me (shortly) that Emma  
has sent him her divorce document in for  
signing. - sent it back  
4 1/2 supper home 7:15 tea, Kenneth bed  
Tane very tired, but ok

October 1944

281-85

very warm, Fine Sat. 7

Tane, tender  
relatively early Yurtik.

Offie's. Visit of Mr. (Chosen  
shows me form drawing of heads  
(yurtik boys) ca 1400 B.C.?

lunch at Creighton (Haraboy)

both working hard -  
esp. Tane program, listen  
H.H. - Creighton

42<sup>8</sup> pup in home, Brown  
frankly. Red white - not safe  
Tane's bit. To 9<sup>th</sup> meet 8.11.7  
Roman movie! Requiem for a Dream  
282-84 Sun. 8

very warm, Indian

feel a head & throat cold

Tane comes about 9:24  
rather excited about history  
very sweet. Tea something  
walk in Cur. P. Museum: looks  
3:30 Tane's first Frans's list  
ca 190, people - quite good, but  
last year better piece.

again C. Park. Tane & I  
ca 6:15 dinner 7:15 tea (not have  
tough weekend). Tane, 1/2 h. up  
Feel not very well

October 1944

Mon. 9 very bad night 283-83

fever ~~in~~  
I am unwell. Father me  
stay home the whole day  
(quite cosy: sleeping, coffee,  
Rum Harsh by St. Russell  
et.)

ca 6 1/4 I am unwell  
very tired but nice - makes  
omelette with salami, tomato  
cognac  
feel better  
I am leaves at 9

Tue. 10 night rough, messy 284-82

I am breakfast but no  
complaints that the fever  
is still too late  
stays in church + tries to sleep  
I call out. I am unwell 12 1/2  
prog. 6 letters  
St. N. with Mrs. Y.  
I am with Molly Lide after  
I am attends to the family  
supper at 7 am with Rob.  
I am. Dick. Stamps by night  
drafting till ca 12

October 1944

285-81 still 'thru' for Wed. 11

breakf. (rather early)  
with Richard (with)  
10<sup>th</sup> month.  
preparation. Feel dull  
feverish.

1 30 lunch at Dupont  
with Richard + Robert

more preparation  
H.H. with I am et.  
5 20 - 7 40 3 letters: de la Haye +  
with Bonnet (quite good)  
dinner with Panofsky, who was  
lady at a dinner. Mostly about classical  
286-80 I am Columbus Day Thu. 12

3 light rather badly  
I am (also with a  
light cold)  
institute - stop's  
I am lunch, at 30 home and  
after shopping at Sunbeam house  
& very nice lunch at home  
I am sleep - very tender. I meet  
Mrs. J. H. H. Tr. Co.  
5 20 2<sup>d</sup> session: (I'll have a man's  
couple about series of paintings by  
Pablo, etc. etc. Quite intense  
supper I am  
6 1/2 registration

October 1944

Fri. 13 dark, rainy 287-79

slight better. Cold also  
much better. i. teleph. about  
9 am fri. rejoice  
11. instruct

check E. Normans  
works)

5.4 students tea -

Jane feels badly. We go  
rather early home. Jane laying  
down. Mom suggests: corned  
beef hash with eggs. (2 omelets)  
no 4

Sat. 14 288-78

Jane with a head cold  
but very sweet  
i. instruct  
Jane intensely working

1/16 to 2 check Met with  
trans?

Chagivro for a sketch for  
around Hitchcock's long talk  
about a position in Wesleyan Coll. and  
Henry Tr. & a lot other things  
Chloe comes. rejoice  
in the Croydon Bar. Just visit  
& meet Emma supper at Jane  
(with normal)

October 1944

289-77 rather cold, but Sun. 15

breakfast & Times  
still suffering with my  
7 add. teleph. with at  
run at 4:45, also rather  
richish, very sweet strong tea  
& cheer. go over to the Met.  
I work in library (Mervell)  
Jane comes 4 to 5, very elevated  
because she gave a good talk  
(th 2d ones) & had 186 auditors.  
I go home, drink a Irish  
(feel not well). Different articles  
have suggest. Teleph. with Bill  
9:45 with Jane. not content with  
290-76 my work Mon. 16  
instruct found it.

slight (with interview) to 8:30  
quite strong. Jane comes also with  
labs. Still pained, but nervous &  
still ant. sup. of her cold & pained.  
New sheets. Bill rejoice  
Lonley going ign. in normal rooms.  
office lunch in Met.  
meet Jane there, who has the  
feels terrible. Test instruct



October 1944

Tue. 17

291-75

October 1944

293-73

Thu. 19

Lunch in Met.

5:30 - 7:00 4<sup>th</sup> seminar. Creighton  
still leading. Also Manlygo &  
James

Wed. 18

292-74

294-72

Fri. 20

5:20 - 7:00 4<sup>th</sup> lecture :

Student's tea  
Highball with Sophy at home  
with critical discussion about the women  
clique. Later Yane, who joins in the fight.

October 1944

Sat. 21

295-71

Tame stays the whole day in my house. Very much depressed, because feels so badly. Delight to the Med. Try to get Dr. Dick - fully busy to institute. Travis picks out slides for Tame. Have lunch with her in Med.

Driving her home, where Tame, who feels better, prepares letters we have done her together.

4<sup>th</sup> dinner at James with Lucy, who is in very improved state showing the big red spot of the shingles. It is great news. Also in above: Had the conquest here (Shingon) - complete.  
Sun. 22 Was arrived. Had very good 296-70  
- her also very

Break. & Times as usual. Tame comes. Feels very well, but decides to give 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Francis talk. Lunch. We go to the institute. Creighton. Talk water beetle. Hay in inst. prepare champagne. Talk with Dr. about Mosquito; Tame returns - but 201 auditor, but talk long. Has dinner with us at 7:30 ca 6 1/2 hours. Many water birds. Had major a little nervous, sleep badly.

October 1944

297-69

warm, wind Mon. 23

• Tame comes <sup>laundry finished (safe)</sup>  
• a 9<sup>th</sup>, feels still weak & sickish telephones to Met, that she cannot do service.  
It is on the road, I enjoy it & go for 1-2 hours to the car. make slides in water etc. Have a talk with Officer about light & color - later Robert - have still telephones to him. Return home at 1<sup>st</sup>. I want you to be prepared lunch - soup, fine salad. Nice Eisen after lunch great to with himself.  
2<sup>nd</sup> dep. T. very happy. Relax - charming and has map ca 6 go inst. - order you (Cassini) 1 hour. Take with you.  
7<sup>th</sup> supper ready. Very nice one or two  
298-68 Tame home at 9<sup>th</sup> Tue. 24

Tame still suffering a little  
The count with a great trout straw (head) black, cash, Polly - fade - land in Cr.  
in water

dinner with Richard & Tame on the deck (Johol)  
Rest. 41:50. (500)  
very nice bath with Richard

October 1944

Wed. 25

299-67

five w.

breakfast with  
Richard  
preparator

lunch with Richard.

Baker at dufour  
again instead  
preparator

11.11.20 - 7.10  
14.11.20 lectures  
- fourth lecture. Ph. de  
Chang. Region of realisms

supper Jane  
polymers lectures by Mary about  
region of art. Ward's lecture  
Monday night, 300-66

Thu. 26

Your course rather early

- quit say  
11, 12, 13, 14, 15

preparator for seminar  
1, 1/2 lunch at Met.

Jane comes a little later (even  
in a comic strip on about it)

Talk with Foster about 9th  
by the. Yarkit, work in  
much till 5. Robert

5.30 - 7.05 5.1. seminar

Jane, Esther, Crichton. Marie  
(mostly Marie) with Richard  
with Richard. Richard - Marie and  
supper Jane.

Dr. Beck telephone with  
me. 47. (Jane)

seems: can suddenly get  
read with Jane  
(very much)

October 1944

301-65

journées de deuil

Fri. 27

Slept well, but feel worriedly  
depressed. Jane comes & cheer me. so  
always, up; But r. eye still not  
able to read with glass.

Telephone to Dr. Beck. Nobody knows  
anything. Mistake? I was secretary  
of Byke? Telephone show  
to Dr. Wexler - accepted, but  
don't know to wait.

Second mistake; Dr. W. looks at my  
eye & glasses - the glasses are not mine!

That explains everything, in 14 to 1  
institute. Probably Esther's glasses  
was at believe. As celebration: lunch  
at dufour. then alone downtown to  
delisman. Cyke: fine N. de Abbate's Chambre  
Steineman talk. Students tea  
302-64

Sat. 28

invite Jane at br.

institute

The event arguing about  
'Chardin', but not paying 150 -  
Mr. Senator

Much at H. H. (with Co)

visit to Mr. Senator 5<sup>th</sup> av.

looking at the newly cleaned  
than 40 P. improved, with w. of face, but  
refused to give in the institute  
institute Prodan Bar. 11

supper at home (about 10  
at Head's. Jane about  
12/4

October 1944

Sun. 29

fine weather 303-63  
as usual - breakfast  
& Times

ca 12<sup>1/2</sup> have. Rather  
hasty, prepares letters  
later

3<sup>rd</sup> we go to the Mt. H.  
Jane gives last St. Francis  
(856 persons pres., same as last)  
meet her in the library (Nov 4th)  
small walk in C. Park

had nothing to read appears, but  
she feels. Took better & is quite nice &  
normal. Look in 8<sup>th</sup> for whom, don't  
know any. 304-62  
Mon. 30

fine weather

Jane at breakfast, rather  
kind because of disturbance to  
father

pay help. bill  
dues

reading, appears nervous

offer lunch at Mt  
Club (guests only)

H.H.

riding out sticks

7<sup>th</sup> we go home, it is  
a gift - fine chess, small table  
wine. Jane would like  
more.

October 1944

305-61

fine Hallowe'en

Tue. 31

Jane, (not)

(not...). Howard tells me,  
that they have found a partner  
(long time), so he does not come  
more.

preparation for letter

read paper about LaTuer by the  
Smith-Vickers (good)  
306-60 All Saints' Day November Wed. 1

rather early out.

preparation for letter  
intensively

lunch with Howard's + staff  
at before

H.H.

5<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> lecture: Le Valentin,  
& smaller artists: Tassel, Fournier,  
Rembrandt, on an eye. Very  
rather difficult & not very  
good. Jane tells me,  
supper at James

November 1944

Thu. 2

307-59

Very poor woman  
inhibits rather early  
(Tara Met)  
prepare summer  
lunch Mrs. Capetone  
speak with Robert  
about standard ch.

Back to work.

Tara extremely tired

11.11. 6<sup>th</sup> anniversary  
5.20 - 7.30 (in living room) from around  
Virginia, sit on ch. - read.  
supper at Tara's. Afterward  
stay in my room till 12. then come  
Fri. 3. John & Warren 308-58

Tara comes early, has meeting,  
9.30 at Met. Turbidity. Tara seems  
bored. Very depressed. Met. is narrow  
interest in adult ed. - no money, no  
new jobs. Compulsions about very tired  
we go downtown, have nice lunch  
at Larry. Tara again in good mood  
takes 5<sup>th</sup> av. Takes fare brown  
went (for 60¢). They each  
Five day. Back to work.  
students tea

Co. comes about 10.30 fight with the  
the 10. - 5.30. Lib. very late, so  
we meet on Friday. Lib. support of 2000

November 1944

309-57

Sat. 4

Warren  
Tara. Day disorientated  
in at 11.14  
Claude cigarette  
lunch with Tara at  
Epiphany (tent 2., same work as) your  
work, working  
order slides (storing notes)

Meet S. done as usual Tara  
in 8.30 R.K.O. Home. Archie's last  
very amusing & ironic. (Next bad)  
12.15 Tara. Find door broken, paper  
matt. From bus stop. Cannot enter (is all) so  
go out. Call neighbor Dr. Fells, find  
key. Tara, extremely tired (or sick). In fact  
at 10.58. Tara bad (end of night) 5  
Tara, quite tired & colder, but quiet in  
superintendent comes &

clears up (15), discuss the "fun"  
rather late breakfast

12.15 Tara comes, hears  
the courts!

We make a walk in the l.p.  
- but bathroom is closed  
2<sup>nd</sup> lunch - Tara drinks,  
a bit of turkey & salmon chow. Wine  
Tara & Warren full of, double  
of normal. Tara's satisfaction of both  
Tara leaves, 5.30 Met. at 10.45  
Christine (5.16), till 7. Any 7.15 go  
Tele. to home. 9.14 Tara long talk  
Mother's day. End early

November 1944

Mon. 6

311-55

November 1944

313-53

Wed. 8

7 ans  
int / preparation

lunch: Mrs. Norman (alone)

prep. alone

5:20-7 7 lectans: Georges  
de la Terre (not quite f.). Very occasional  
supper at 7 ans

Tue. 7

Election Day

312-54

314-52

Thu. 9

7 ans

prep. for example

\* lunch at MIT

vertical

3<sup>rd</sup> vote for 12 ans.

5:30-7:10 7 ans  
quatre-vingts exemples f.  
(inst. Antibodies & Stratonich)  
supper inst. Esther at 7 ans  
(Esther visits home)

November 1944

Fri. 10

315-51

working sketch  
wrought  
11:30 J. brings James  
to the door. Nice supper  
too

Sat. 11

Armistice Day

316-50

9<sup>h</sup> to J. H. A. I's, relation  
of the book (now)  
1274 home

November 1944

317-49

very fine weather Sun. 12

as usual

breakfast Times

have some rather  
early

frankfurt to lunch

instead going in park

we talk & get rather  
(in my opinion). ~~Q. A. R. 5. 14~~

you very much  
& Emma done at James

318-48 does not trust that was a

stay home

Mon. 13

James (relation at home  
over 10' that very bad)

but work on them

rather take that

H. H.

nice supper (salmon)

1:50/ wine

you very sweet  
whole of study on 1274

November 1944

Tue. 14

319-47

Yane comes to breakfast.  
 unexpectedly (he at to buy shoes  
 at 500) <sup>power of ex-</sup>  
 7 notes take <sup>to J.</sup>  
 nearly a week of those  
 on letters to end.  
 I want to <sup>walking slides</sup>  
 say <sup>turn</sup> white. Met <sup>talk</sup>  
<sup>last</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>typist</sup> <sup>at</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>typist</sup>  
 Le Nam slides <sup>with</sup>  
<sup>last</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>typist</sup>  
 letter to Sard (11/12<sup>00</sup>)

Wed. 15

320-46

Yane at tv.  
 institutes  
 program of <sup>let</sup> <sup>bars</sup>  
 in Rush Wood (fr. Moh)  
 about paper (14th in 200?)  
 lunch with Mr. at Dupon  
 wind resigned <sup>to</sup> <sup>write</sup>  
 mail, letter to Sard (11/15)  
 part to Man <sup>500</sup>  
 Min: fr. Walt <sup>500</sup>  
 5:00 - 7:00 <sup>letter</sup> <sup>to</sup> <sup>Man</sup> <sup>500</sup>  
 main to gun (gun) <sup>at</sup> <sup>James</sup> <sup>500</sup>  
 8:30 just. <sup>letter</sup> <sup>to</sup> <sup>Man</sup> <sup>500</sup>  
 from <sup>Man</sup> <sup>500</sup>  
 from <sup>Man</sup> <sup>500</sup>

November 1944

321-45

Thu. 16

Vain  
 at Swabian  
 Jane - with  
 10 Met  
 invited: Walter old slide  
 group: Witryan  
 2<sup>nd</sup> with lunch at 11.11  
more paper at  
 5<sup>th</sup> Yane comes sweet a fresh  
 11.11. of Swabian or other  
Swabian, telep. later, train delay  
Ev. letter fr. Flor. to Man  
Tracy's justice in Sard  
illustrate etc. interim  
supper at James  
reading

322-44

Fri. 17

Yane comes. Very unhappy.  
 Want to... but I visit. Met my his  
 long till 12. short met.  
 Downtown to Witryan  
Delaware road. Get a catalogue  
Witryan Witryan Witryan  
 we go to Strobl 41. 500  
God lunch  
bag new to ap of  
instit - Trade  
also about Swabian  
later Swabian to Man  
with Man Yane at Man  
paper (at only slide)  
to Columbia: part. 001.  
Phylog. W.S. fine appearance  
list by Witryan. very good.  
distur. Swabian comes with Man. Sleep



November 1944

Sat. 18

323-43

breakfast with boys  
(very amusing)

10:30 int working on language

lunch with boys & Jane  
at Tiddlers  
(sandwich)

just back again

Overnight show, one letter  
fr. Kubler (new editor of A.D.)  
who writes strongly his social  
advice here, not to send his  
mislabelled letter, but simply to agree  
with changes! new labor! (from)  
7<sup>th</sup> meet 8. dinner. 10:00 up. Still  
looks for newspaper  
Publ: Old (1937) and red) 324-42  
Sun. 19 Party (1937) and red) 324-42  
good, but too elaborate  
to be worth it.

rather late breakfast

Times

12:00 the girl. Reading & chatting

1:00 great the room with ~~the~~

1:00 man. RT. Very content & happy

It was fine lunch. Tomatoes.

labeled with melted cheese. Fine

smoked salmon, salmon, chocolate

cake, Cabernet wine & tea

the art of Figgis, 4 1/2 in. pan

5:00 with children (guest) in a RT (3)

Jane leaves for dining

nap. - walk on street

stirred, but not too much  
easy to read

November 1944

325-41

Mon. 20

Jane does not come, has  
early meeting in MIT.

326-40

Tue. 21

heavy rain

(some snow)

Jane at br.

11 I go to Mr. Divino

130 W. 57 St. - shows me a packet

of Landy v. Itum Rheupels, which

can be Langillia (lower part) flower

more finely painted)

is like the Langillia  
number 131. N.!

Mr. Divino comes, looks at the

papers. Makes a long talk how I

could buy it cheap,

November 1944

Wed. 22

327-39

Y. at br.  
goes to at other ll.  
iust program lecture  
lunch: Met.  
slide room: 10 slides

4:30 Shuman about the students  
clubs  
too late for H.N.  
5:00 - Y: 9 lectures  
and 2 long lessons  
Very good

supper at  
Dinner with Bob Alexander  
Thu. 23 328-38

Thanksgiving

iust. office closed  
we have a very nice day  
first home  
then institute  
Some reading, eagerly  
Carpenter de l'Archeveque (Tome)  
nobody disturbs us  
Have turkey (12) at Y. office!  
again institute.  
Tome leaves before 7 - has up to  
turkey dinner with her mother  
Supper home  
Horizon

November 1944

329-37

Fri. 24

Y. at br.  
very nice  
institute working  
lunch at Met  
again institute

not students for  
H.N. Crypton  
work rather late 1/2 hr  
supper home  
Tome rather tired, but  
very nice home

330-36

Sat. 25

Tome at br. nice. Day  
but institute  
working Robert about home  
dinner with Marie, Tome Robert  
in the Yiddish (with. sound.  
Robert consults my sources  
for references  
Carm. manuscript.  
SA H.N. with Crypton  
institute again. 6:30 small Mass -  
Tome and the even. regular (some of  
Dagony, school, home)  
YIP's Summe (books), to quite reasonable  
first. Have cold port wine, what's called beer  
later prepared. Why am I supposed to be  
are with the change of my plans? (like me)  
bring me to. I don't know a time. Not to  
the into checks. I want books back in 14 days

1/2 hr  
rather late  
very nice day

November 1944

Sun. 26 fine w., warm 331-35

very badly slept  
morning (lunch, etc)  
breakf., Times

12:30 7 am - very sweet from  
the beginning, but I still distrust  
Chat Hill about 3<sup>1/2</sup> about  
lunch, Cr. etc. 7. make nice lunch  
- scrambled eggs with peas & cheese  
red wine. Wood Gatter  
Finally of some good (with some  
payments of Fiji on radio - but  
not shipped) very full & good  
recessed. Very busy since 2<sup>1/2</sup>  
5th nap, music.

delivered at 9 am (perhaps missed)  
walk on 86 street. Fred Jones  
read Putnam tracking

Mon. 27 332-34

7 am  
10:30 AM.  
7 am

lunch at MIT  
doors temple in that  
ind. <sup>to the room</sup>

H.H.  
work on car  
supper home

November 1944

333-33 Tue. 28

fine day morning  
7 am. 7:30 AM (short)  
down town

~~lunch at Lanyon (lunch)~~  
walk through C. Park & lunch  
in Cafeteria. (See lines feed)  
Then 57 street  
In order American painter  
Mrs Whittier's day!

(Schaeffer drawings -  
partly interesting. Buy for Jan.  
Today's Christmas drawings of Chris-  
mas (7, 50). 18'12

very good mood  
work till 2:30. Truck  
for work till 3:15  
supper home.  
(very content) Wed. 29

334-32

7 am  
10 to 11:30  
morning 11:30 AM  
1:15 AM.

preparing  
lunch at Deyon with  
2 students both H.H.  
& Chob (Whittier)  
2 students / Mrs Smith

Mrs Whittier arrived about  
2:30 - arrived late to be unfair but  
of advice to buy in shop's store by  
10:15 AM. Kathleen L. - had lunch  
(not good). began of lunch  
supper at 2 am (Cr. 7.)

November 1944

Thu. 30

Thanksgiving

335-31

Jane has shower

justice

working

late, quick H.H. (alone)

the girl of the day  
H.H. (with)

5:30 - 7:40 tea

9:30 dinner (Esther comes)  
justice scenes - v.d. Weyler  
supper at James (Ar. 28)

Fri. 1

December

336-30

Jane 508 Chambers  
Teleph. with Esther  
justice

meet Esther at 12:30 at

Lauri. Long talk about Emma  
meet at 2<sup>nd</sup> at Park Bernat's  
certain hours Jane. Coll. No. 100  
rather mediocre. Perhaps Ph. de Ch.  
perhaps, bad picture portrait (Newson  
& with exp. by Off. : (love to T. H. W.)  
Hay and Hay. In the morning. From  
my Home. Both girls morning  
H.H. (Ar. 28)

Justice  
late supper home  
Jane has

Order your diary for next year

December 1944

337-29

Sat. 2

Jane comes - especially  
fruit: nice (sign of a doozy  
(old))

Just. Trace shows photo's  
which she has to investigate (her  
best day at Wildenstern)

rather late lunch at folk  
restaurant. (49 + Livingston with Ar. 28.  
a few work on Carav.

Jane speaks with Officer. Explain  
why she has to discuss the offer (some  
and dealer). Discuss about admission  
in France. Sapper (Alan) at home

Emma had refused to come  
no dinner (teleph.). Read with great  
pleasure the report on the N.Y.  
about black themes & the old man

338-28

Advent Sunday

Sun. 3

breakfast - Jane as  
usual

interrupted by a long teleph  
call with Morat's - exp. long on  
Lilly 14. who is excited about the  
plan of that Robert about a  
newness

12:30 Jane. Very sweet.

nice, but with a head cold

I prepare lunch for her  
we have a nap, talks - see  
make a check of 19:05 us as it is  
for State Tax Albany - protest date of  
beliefs (was wrong)

supper home  
mailed letter to Albany

December 1944

Mon. 4

339-27

dinner with Kr. & Yans  
at Daffour

Tue. 5

340-26

ca 7 Pan. appears  
y<sup>th</sup> dinner with Pass, Mrauth  
& Yans at 7:30. Very amusing,  
(Yans is around too, but had cold)  
Pan. stays with me  
with Yans.

December 1944

341-25

Wed. 6

breakfast with Pass  
institute  
preparing for lecture  
have a <sup>would</sup> head cold, which  
vanishes later (Yans?)  
dinner with Kr. & Y.  
at

dinner. 11-11

5:20 - 11<sup>th</sup> lecture  
Lecture - Yans

(Yans, Yans)  
James engaged. 8:30, lecture  
club meeting. about 10:30, lecture  
Yans makes a fool. Yans reorganizes. talk by  
342-24 Phyllis Fry-Baker (Yans)  
dinner (Yans & Y.) Thu. 7

Yans at br.  
institute

preparations  
for Yans

dinner Mrauth.  
(Yans gives talk on  
Pavia)

Robert.

H. H.

Esther teleph. does not come.  
5:30 - 7 10<sup>th</sup> anniversary  
Holbein (and Mrauth)  
Yans with Kr. & Y.  
(last dinner)

December 1944

Fri. 8

Heavy rain 343-23

Same - nice, but has  
 justitude & heavy cold  
 put out slides  
 we have lunch at home  
 that same rain relax  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Faculty meeting for  
 reports. Exam (about  
 Trees) same, Wright  
 & Shudruthia - Foster. Same  
 has long room with other. Co. had  
 fight with Molly. (about about nothing)  
 nice supper at home. Then in  
 of our guests - 3<sup>rd</sup> of 12/14  
 Sat. 9 but not 344-22

some kind of house  
 same (above) breakfast  
 Don Liverman  
 11:20 downtown to the  
 Dionio (150 57 54 14). There  
 we try to know (?) just back up  
 whole thing. to (around 1200 yester)  
 to the 1st (downtown) etc. also 3 on  
 we have lunch at subway to the  
 Grey, who has the wonderful Voltaire of  
 Sabrin's & fine Tintin. Shaffer (L.V.  
 Lyden) Chippery, are odd. Back 2nd.  
 The inevitable (Wright). Supper done at  
 11:00. 9<sup>th</sup> (draft 29<sup>th</sup> meet 11:00  
 (to be used for). No. 11:00.

December 1944

345-21

medium cold Sun. 10

still tired. Neither date  
 up. breakfast. Times  
~~same~~ ~~same~~ - quite normal, but  
 same (above) will not see  
 nice, quiet weather, reading  
 & laying on our  
 lunch: fine eggs (white &  
 yellow apart)  
 5<sup>th</sup> cocktail party at Peggy's  
 home: Margarita S. Dr. S. Dr.  
 Flexner, a cousin, Helen S. S. S., Jan  
 & J. - conversation mostly on the  
 Pt. ab. (Bury. West). The whole is  
 serious. Some loops and it  
 dinner at Harper (Turkey, mostly  
 same with food  
 home nap, life

346-20

Mon. 11

Jan 11th.

Break 11th

dinner at home. We don't  
 go to Don Pasquale because  
 the little one feels very rich

December 1944

Tue. 12

347-19

Jane... roughing  
play, Ben... Giovanni  
stays at home

Wed. 13

348-18

Jane to M. H.  
institute; preparative  
see Richard H. only  
moment  
Luna M. H.  
inst: prep.  
5:20 - 9:00 12 4 letters  
firm: Haber. - de la Torre  
Portraits - Rigaud Hill  
1. de la Torre. Quite anxious  
supper at James

December 1944

Thu. 14

349-17

could a few

15  
I. telephones - she want to  
tell me that her visits were the only  
reason that she did not marry. I say  
that I will not intervene in her affair  
later the telephones: I know that she  
wanted to marry Dr. D. that she will still  
break. Jane who is much  
help. to Lilli Strassman also  
inst. find letter for Dr. D. H. I shall  
take immediate steps  
have a long talk with Miss Wolf  
lunch in H. H. - talk with Jane  
inst., receive a letter to Bach. Robert  
Jones: we discuss the letter (R. writing to  
Bach with Mrs. H. Z. seminar (comp. 15  
Allyed (jordan's matter, much about Bari's firm)

Jane comes. We discuss H. 15  
still the situation. In always the supports  
me & is very nice. They D. H. end of  
act 11. (John)  
institute & lunch at St. Monica  
to final (oral) exam. of Francis H. G.  
Ladner. Mostly W. H. & T. H., but  
also O. H. T. H. 5  
small, business tea. Then to  
celebrate to Dr. Cook (Of., H. H., T. H.  
& of C. Francis). Bach & G. G. G.  
Jane, I go home. Eat avocado &  
beans only. Jane sets side! Vans to  
Takes taxi home. Telephones,  
Traveled

I say in at James with Dr. D. H. I. Jane comes 14  
I take the letter in afternoon from 10 to 12  
I take the letter in afternoon from 10 to 12

4th Payment Federal Income Tax Due

December 1944

Sat. 16

351-15

Mary break the new traj of  
 Yone blif, she is still rich  
 had a very bad night with vomiting  
 - diarrhoea. Fiddle head & Choc. Dado  
 Hers break. hair out in Croydon.  
 Bank (Como bank). Close my savings  
 out-out (030000) make a new one - now  
 trustee for S.F., but for Y.C. Buy  
 tobacco + another traj 1,48. Post  
 There Jane, rather souffrante. We go  
 home. I make her Qu. Oats + tea.  
 Olga drinks us at 2 1/2 We go back  
 to school. T. better, but very weak.  
 Your home at 5:4. Work in Cav. no.  
 am. talk with Officer. I agree at 2 am  
 with Emily's out. Home. Get to the  
 Yone fish in the traj. Bad weather  
 Sun. 17 John as manager - 359-14  
 Older M. Mary, initial met John  
 in the home (London)

as usual

10 to 1 Yone, who feels  
 better. We make a very fresh me  
 walk in the C. Park. I am lunch  
 - paridge. Lay down, inevitably  
 to with small. M. N. 7. sweet!  
 Jan leaves at 5:15. I go at 6  
 to Kicks, Combaros, Pamela's visit.  
 Many people. Officer, Chloe (everywhere)  
 A awful story for Satin + short  
 Vice: Rum + Hildred, T. Hiltwork,  
 H. D. Day Barr etc. Drink ca 5  
 or 6 hrs. Comb. asks me 1.5 in 5 other  
 to stay at supper (lunch). Off. of  
 they talk after 11  
 feel rather diary + full. (Big)

December 1944

353-13

Mon. 18

spent in the afternoon  
 rather tired, but not too much  
 Jane better, but not quite  
 rested. Toes at 10:11 Met

institute: Cavan etc.  
 with out slides

Met. Capt. - lunch (I did not  
 manage, you away, when I  
 work in to way - article of  
Stechow Stechow Stechow  
Trade etc. Tell her the value  
 H.H. with her + the others  
 down. good remembers in my off.  
before (a day), because I am  
 I am Mr. Hillman

354-12

Tue. 19

Jane  
 play Don Giovanni  
 institute  
 lunch in fork rest. 49  
 Bloomingdale for parts -  
 no result. Buy 3 handkerchiefs  
 back to rest.  
 Jane goes to Dr. Murphy  
 who does not find anything  
 wrong, but will see her again  
 supper home



December 1944

Wed. 20

355-11

Tane  
institutes  
preparations

Trude informs me that  
Robert had spoken with Dr. Beck  
without results.

Lunch with Richard at  
Robert just before: Dufferin  
5:20 - 4:00 13  
L. H. W. & Walbran (very nerv.  
ous, perhaps not dead)  
Dinner & supper at home with  
Tracy, G. & Doris. — 1 conversation  
with A. & shared 9th hour.

Thu. 21

Winter COLD 356-10

slept badly  
anxious about Edmund and do-  
velly about my loss of temper  
& an insight.

Tane comes & comforts  
your Met. Trude

preparations  
Lunch Met. Pictor  
gallery — Weily

Robert just to  
Creighton quite friendly  
scholar.

14 seminar  
(with one other) Rubens,  
Neubrandt — very interesting  
pleasant supper at James

December 1944

Fri. 22

357-9

Tane very cold  
for work due to ovaries  
(go and live)

institutes  
make order

Lunch in the Met

took for example 1000  
in 11 elements all in  
T. H. with the whole bank  
& 10 ants, Creighton.  
Trude telej. at Grant 40 Ave  
with Emma (quite rushed)  
10 ants, in with Tane, me to  
dinner at street (good, nice)  
358-8 Tane come stalk up (ins)  
mailed letter with pay a (15) 23  
for home, but

Tane

divestments (the middle

to school (closed) <sup>first</sup>

making order in slides  
evening with Off. ab. 8 man  
ca 2<sup>h</sup> lunch U.H. — 10 over  
buying a lipstick at H. Astor (1, 1/2)  
looking for 'delic' Hans?) from  
a small fresh shop (Madison Ave 55)  
smok. turkey, 7.00. — 10.45  
Order wine (from Madon) ca 9.00 - 5.00  
about all business Tane occupied. At  
Sammy's may. ch. (1.30). Tane home  
with supper (shrimp & mayon) Tane

Telej. with Tane, who does not like.  
" " Robert, about Beck  
" " " (perhaps do something)

December 1944

Sun. 24

359-7

very fine day  
breakfast Sunday Times  
1<sup>st</sup> game comes & stays the  
whole day.

4<sup>th</sup> fine afternoon, but I am ill  
I am making fine lunch  
curry from 2 eggs & rice  
Carmen on the radio  
Lynn, Shaltery etc.

I make a little walk.  
I am preparing or builds up the  
rib with the pine tree (unrecommended)  
fine I was ever done: antipasto  
(Portugal), pâté de foie (dove), 3 or 4 hot tart  
(wheat), (chicken), cake (I am) & what was  
as an 4<sup>th</sup> & a later 2<sup>nd</sup> for me

Really wonderful day. Only just when  
sun breaks (at 10) & breaks my upper teeth!

Mon. 25

Christmas Day

360-6

Take up dentures  
Telephone to D. Shew. Panda.  
Tell her, that tooth broken. I cannot  
come to Xmas dinner. Later, Kate telephs,  
I said: I would not mind it.

breakfast. Times  
work on car. Ms.  
make me pudding

ca 5 me over downstairs  
Laura very well played & into  
read "Pygmy" & "Andromeda"  
rather tired, but not too ill

December 1944

361-5

windy with sun Tue. 26

Trude teleph. that she has received letter  
from Ann at 6. - Does not say for  
very sunny teeth, but is very sweet.

Chatter about her & was day at Grand  
mother's an over old turkey. Had to rush  
to sales sale. ca 10% go to dentist on  
corner 86<sup>th</sup> Mad. Mr. Wardlaw. Vice dea  
man. Aho 75, became great price has  
to be made in. - I substitute with  
upper teeth. Of room expect. nearly perfect  
work in Ms. Creighton comes with  
her father Allan Lillard - quite amusing  
ca 2 lunch at home: pudding &  
cake. I am very tired! Lay her on  
couch & cover her. Has a deep nap. Sweet.

5<sup>th</sup> H.H. - only "brave"  
8:30 a dentist. let my teeth (75)

supper at 8 o'clock. I am caught

362-4

Wed. 27

grey, much sun out

Landy man. Shopping kit Sam-  
beam (ca 45). Meet game. Make  
trude's milk. Baron. Ms. Dinner  
dinner with Sam & Cr. at U.N.

partially, Cr. stays the  
whole time. Robert  
5<sup>th</sup> H.H. with Tr., J. Co. R.

6 go home with Trude & I am  
app. looks nice & clean. South  
Benedictine. Later Richard  
dinner at 7 o'clock with Sam  
& Cr. - very nice. Snow!

December 1944

Thu. 28 <sup>no much more sleep</sup> <sup>363-3</sup>  
slept badly; Esther examines  
nerves me suddenly. Feel the  
whole day, worried  
Jane (also worried)  
teleph. to R. H. & later to Blair  
urge because of Esther  
is not.  
con; talk with Blair about  
the down questions  
went at St. N.  
Blair about overnight  
Sunday U.N.  
overhead;  
at St.  
at 7 per home

Fri. 29

364-2

Jane nice  
is not.  
visited H. H. ? opportunity of bus  
down town. Buy for Jane some  
wool (blue angora) on slight shop  
(black + 56). Jane charming, full  
of joy. Have lunch at Larry (unit)  
is not: 10<sup>00</sup> a.m. discuss the question  
for Esther  
cap. outfit at Bar's (96<sup>th</sup> St) + K's  
in honor of McCord & Quinn  
holier, Ashens (3), Lynes, Kelly, News-  
at. finish with 9. Dinner at 8 o'clock  
with Ashens & Lynes (2)

December 1944

365-1

Sat. 30

Jane very tender,  
nice (arrived late d.)

ca 12 electric  
working on Esther's car.  
(finished)

late lunch H. H.

3<sup>rd</sup> Jane goes to Crestline  
to meet Alan give.

work at Hs.

on 6<sup>th</sup> Jane comes for a moment  
only to see; tell me  
get cold (not. not healed)  
teleph. to Blair to come to me. He is  
366-0 Blair but comes at 9 Sun. 31  
stays till 11 1/2

breakf. & Times as  
usual

tel. to Source - feeble voice, rather  
depressing.

Jane comes - prepared.  
does not like that I am near  
vers of departure about to leave  
in all fight. Jane gets the room, E.  
everything all right now. Treat soon  
from day. Both tired, sleep together  
7. leave at 5<sup>15</sup> (convent)

go mad about Joyce by Farrell  
tel. with Jane  
sugg. in at James. Don't go much me  
work on C. H. 12<sup>th</sup> W. R. of what felt. some

Addresses

Telephone

Inst. of Fine Arts 17 East 80<sup>th</sup> Bu 8 2810  
Jane Caspello 163 East 81<sup>st</sup> Bu 5545  
Emma (Larkin) 905 Madison St Bu 8 3548  
Kearney 56 W. 75<sup>th</sup> Em 2 1394  
Walter W.S. Cook East 83 Bu 8 0447  
Rich. Offner 29 East 75<sup>th</sup> Bu 8 4697  
Rob. Goldwater 42 East 18<sup>th</sup> Gr 3 3184  
Panofsky 80 Battle Road Princeton N.J. 1699  
Ashen's 866 East 61<sup>st</sup> St. Re 4 4188  
Peggy Veelev Bu 8 0357

Old and Young's Washington D.C. N.W.  
 2624 19<sup>th</sup> Street apt 3  
Winds Chicago Ill.  
 5138 Kenwood Avenue  
Sgt. Wolkowicz The Lea Durham  
 Berkshirehamshire England  
The Wartburg Quatitels Imperial  
 Yurt. Brestling London S.W. 7 South Kensington  
Swanson's Washington D.C. N.W.  
 2521 Street

Addresses

Telephone

Taylor Un 4 4693  
~~...~~  
Meiss - Krauthamer  
 430 West 116<sup>th</sup>  
 mo 2-0158

Jonahau Jay  
 Ha 4 2767

E. P. I. VII 441  
Kennebunkport  
 Maine

## Addresses

## Telephone

B. M. ner 64 W 55<sup>th</sup> Cl 6-2466  
Brunner 110 E 58<sup>th</sup> El 55540  
Jurden (Asken) 11 E 57<sup>th</sup> Vu 53398  
Sothman Book Market 51 W 47<sup>th</sup>  
Rick. Goetz 18 East 57<sup>th</sup> K 55654  
H. Heinemann Rik Tower Wi 25000  
Mondschein 2 East 56<sup>th</sup> El 56930  
G. Podgorsky 400 E 57<sup>th</sup> Pl 9 55822  
Schaeffer 61 E 57<sup>th</sup> El 50151  
A. Seligman (Byh) 11 E 52<sup>nd</sup> Pl. 3 9767  
Wildenstein 19 E 64<sup>th</sup> Re 4 3300  
Wilkinson 38 E 57<sup>th</sup> Pl 3 5890  
K. Wolff 41 Washington Sq. (South) Sv 7 2882  
M. Solomon 270 Park Av. Pl. 8 2730  
 (Manh. Washn) 52<sup>nd</sup> Pl. Ci. 4 2500  
 Co 5 2615  
 No. 9 5860  
Dr. Beck 1000 Park Av. Bu 8 4808  
" Wecker (Dr) 88<sup>th</sup> St. E. 103 A 1989  
Dr. S. Anshin (Sj) 16 E 96<sup>th</sup> At 9-3039  
Hoover Park Av. 471  
S. Schwarz 110 E 87<sup>th</sup> TELS  
 2-5739

## Addresses

## Telephone

Ritchie % Dowden Chelsea 2-6272  
 205 W. 159<sup>th</sup> St.

Dr. Manam 1808 Washington St.  
 Durham N.C.  
 1215<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Street

CAESAR R. DIORIO

130 W 57 ST

CI 6-7262

Sar 2 4839

Trud, A

Merab, Wa 7

2058

Addresses

Telephone

Addresses

Telephone

Ware Water  
Largest Beer 691  
West 70

## Addresses

## Telephone

Oriental Tea Comp.  
57 Court Street  
Boston Mass

116 S onghong Tea

Youn. of Hist. of Ideas  
Jan 1943 vol IV  
Colls. of the City of NY  
Cannon St. 139 S  
N.Y.

Hayden Ave. 76, 4

medi

Mozart Ave. 499 K.

Church

17th

599 K.

595

563 K

17th

Low

69/40

water

## Addresses

## Telephone

Pizzeria East End St. 404 St.

" Vagabond 149 West 41<sup>st</sup>

N.Y. State Coll. of Agriculture Cornell  
14th granulated honey<sup>4th</sup>

55 St. bet. 54 & 56 (Horn's)

Street bet. 58<sup>th</sup> near Broadway

Lawrence March<sup>2</sup> (71. Rev) 251 East 51 St

Sokol 71 bet. York St. & 74 W. 112

Ruine Straße  
227 West 46<sup>th</sup> St.  
(Broad St)

Juryboll

Het komiek genre

Leyden 1934

Cook's Restuar. 432 Lafayette  
(near Cooper Union) 7th  
min (numbers named)  
Sun 65th up (th. 4, 35, 120)  
Lefebvre rest. 8<sup>th</sup> 41 W.

Addresses

Telephone

3 last symphonies by Br

Eflat (K 543 June 1788

3 minor July 2388

C major (2 parts) August 10188

Leipzig

811 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave

(near 56<sup>th</sup>)

Linnich Markt 1109

6x to. East

M Oct 71 & 72

94

Mos. Qu. int. D. Hal  
major  
Kant 614

Memoranda

Edg. Aninet Les Revolutions d'Ytala

Doerben Lett. des pr. Michelangelo Wilder

(Ab. 3. Norman. Plast. 1936)

Henry James Journal of a Lady

and an actor

Marcel Lymé Le Journal vert

Leiguelve Hist... de la nation Française

Robert Rey

Nedham's Devel. de l'Esth. France

Peygolds Fleu. drawings in which on 2

Ching Ting May chin. nov. tr. by Dink. Hall?

Rene Bray La Formation de la doctrine

Charrigue en France 1928

14th Thompson Holo studies of Tolstoy

Olushtet Venus in the light of History

Hilberer 5120 K.

Siankatti Food decorated

pieces

Mozart 63/31 Strou

Quintet D. Pur & meye

Quartet 499 & meye

1 Clarinet (C) & D. meye

Harbi

Zandak Mozart van Dink

Domina

Urs Schumann bath, etc



# Memoranda

## Records - desiderata

Hurant Account in flat major R 458  
 Piano Cons. C major 467  
 Concerto (Schubert) 459 24  
 Piano Cons. 331  
 5 years.  
 F. Dur Account (along of  
 Durino) 331

Moran 5 maps 301  
 376 maps

Summer Acc. 576  
 Music  
 40 records  
 Victim Cons. 377 F. Dur  
 Dursett N. 2 in C. major 515  
 Record Compo. Dur Walker

Bach  
 Chopin Sonata B flat minor  
 Fantasy in F major  
 Remini Overture to Susanna's Torram  
 (w. w.)  
 Mendelssohn  
 Year Synops

Habanera Songs of the XVII + XVIII  
 11 as a Ban 8 videos Vict M 766  
 4.50

Record Collectors Exchange  
 48<sup>th</sup> St just E. of  
 6<sup>th</sup> Ave.

### WHAT THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT MEANS TO YOU.

It will provide a system of insurance benefits payable to you and your dependents.

It applies if you are a qualified worker and have been employed for the required length of time in employment covered by the act. Practically all employment, except certain agricultural labor, domestic service in private homes, services performed in the employ of foreign governments etc. are covered by the act.

### BENEFITS PAID UNDER THE ACT

1. Monthly Old Age retirement benefit.
2. Supplementary benefit: paid under certain circumstances to wives and children of persons receiving monthly old age retirement benefits.
3. Survivor benefits paid to survivors of certain previously employed and deceased persons.

### TO RECEIVE MONTHLY OLD AGE BENEFITS YOU MUST BE:

1. 65 or over.
2. Fully insured.
  - (a) By having worked in employment covered by the Act for at least 40 calendar quarters from 1936 in each of which you have earned at least \$50.00.
  - (b) By meeting certain requirements.
    - (1) Figure the number of calendar quarters between 1936 and when you reach 65.
    - (2) Figure the number of calendar quarters after 1936 in which you have worked and earned at least \$50.00, whether these quarters occur before or after you reach 65.
    - (3) If the number of quarters in (2) is at least 6 and equals  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the number arrived at in figuring (1) you are fully insured.
  - (c) Have retired.

### METHOD OF FIGURING YOUR BENEFITS

The amount of your benefits is based on your average monthly wages and the number of years covered since 1936 in which you have earned at least \$200.00.

To figure the amount of your benefit take 40% of the first \$50.00 of your average monthly wage and add 10% of the amount by which the average wage exceeds \$50.00 and does not exceed \$250.00.

For example, if your average monthly wage is \$100.00

Figure 40% of the \$50.00	=	\$20.00
Plus 10% of the remaining \$50	=	5.00
Total	=	\$25.00

This amount is increased at the rate of 1% for each year of coverage. If you have 5 years coverage that would be  $5 \times 1\%$  of \$25.00 or \$1.25 added to \$25.00 giving you a total benefit of \$26.25 a month.

This may be changed by additional supplementary benefits provided in the law for wives, children, etc.

### YOUR PART OF THE TAX

The Taxes called for in this law will be paid both by your employer and by you.

That is to say from January 1, 1937 to 1942 you will pay 1c. for every \$1.00 you earn and at the same time your employer will pay 1c. for every dollar you earn up to \$3,000 a year.

Beginning in 1943 deductions for old age retirement benefits will be as follows:

1943, 1944, 1945—2%—1946, 1947, 1948—2½%—1949 on—3%  
 Your employer will also pay an equal amount.

The two pages following are to help you keep an accurate record of your employers and also your earnings for the year, taxed for old age retirement benefit.

Social Security Earnings

~~Social Security Earnings~~

Date

Employer

Date

Employer

~~Employer (Date)~~

Supr Dept 604 no. 295

23/II 1943 \$ 680  
+ war bonds \$ 800 = 600

7/II 1944 (508 W) sum | 1230 (L<sub>6</sub>)

Iron Sack Bank Trust Corp.  
126 East 86th Street

27/II 1943 Balance \$ 1666.13  
+ check buss. 250)  
savings dep. 6000  
Fidelity Bank  
Burham

May 24 C. Erskine  
bonds 600  
1 530  

---

2 130  
Jan check 500  

---

2 630

## January Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid	
21/5/43 (w/s) cash	92.00		
17/1/48 money can (taken 80/8)	-- 20		
25/1/48 even. cash	94		
31/1/48 even rest in hand	20	50	
		20	
spent January	97.50		
1/1/48 ca	5.50		ca 1/48
"	4.50		glance 1/48
1/1/48 cash ca	20.8		
7/1/48 fetched	80		
(hand worn etc. bottle of wine)	4.10		
borrowed from the pleam money	10		
9/1/48 fr. the bank	80		
5/1/48 " "	80		
28/1/48 cash fr. C.S. (no remainder)	80		

## January Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Apr 26 Conn Esch Savings	1603	
	6000	
	7603	
25/1/48 Chan Bank from Centre	2068	
Vanna (75-15)	60	
	9731	
	2630	
	12361	

## February Cash Account

		Rec'd	Paid
20 July	80%		
<hr/>			
26 July	at the vaults		
	cash	1510	5
	bonds	600	
		<hr/>	
		2110	
	C bonds 375		
	75		
	75		
	75		
	(Jane took		
	20)	2110	
		<hr/>	
		50	
17/ VIII	- 50 (Jane)	2060	
		<hr/>	

## February Cash Account

		Rec'd	Paid
July	Chase Bank	2128	22
30	Com Exch	1429	19
July	— Sav.	6000	
17		<hr/>	
		9557	41
		<hr/>	
2 June	Com Sav.	2110	
26/ VIII	Chase	500	
		<hr/>	
		2610	
		<hr/>	
		12167	41

### March Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
30 Sept		
Grand Total	2128	
1 Oct. 44		
(cont. 5000)	16622	
30 Sept		
repaid	6000	
months	2000	
	<u>11780</u>	
7%	500	
1 Oct. 1944	<u>12280</u>	
Σ	100	
rent	85	
SI	23	
	6	
cost	10	
Tot. -	9	
	<u>212</u>	

### March Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Oct. 30		
Chan Bank	2491.82	
" " Core Cred.	1393.89	
" " "	6000	
" " months	2000	
	<u>11885.71</u>	
Pani's	500	
	<u>12385.71</u>	
		26 (+100)
spent. Aug	157	58 (+100)
Sept.	159	46 (+100)
Oct	168	30 (+300)
	<u>485</u>	

April Cash Account

April Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
St. Frederick Hart		05808 05
Co. H, 2675 Regt.		
ACC		
A.P.O. 394		
% Postmaster,		
New York, U.Y.		

## September Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
<p>A. Barr</p> <p>49 East 96th</p>		

## September Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid

December Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
socks 11/2		

December Cash Account

	Rec'd	Paid
Mr Short Comp off work		